

A TAXONOMIC LISTING OF SOFT BOTTOM MACRO- and MEGAINVERTEBRATES

from
Infaunal & Epibenthic Monitoring Programs in the Southern California Bight

EDITION 4

6 October 2001



Prepared by
The Southern California Association of Marine Invertebrate Taxonomists
3720 Stephen White Drive
San Pedro, California 90731

The editors of this list intend that it undergo regular updates. SCAMIT hopes to maintain the list as a useful document to those involved with soft-bottom monitoring programs within the Southern California Bight. To this end we solicit the users' assistance. Please forward any comments, corrections, or suggested additions you may have to:

David E. Montagne
dmontagne@lacsds.org

or

Donald B. Cadien
dcadien@lacsds.org

Ocean Monitoring & Research
County Sanitation Districts
of Los Angeles County
1955 Workman Mill Rd.
Whittier, CA 90601

Marine Biology Laboratory
County Sanitation Districts
of Los Angeles County
24501 S. Figueroa St.
Carson, CA 90745

This document is freely available for downloading in Portable Document Format (pdf) at the SCAMIT web site (**www.scamit.org**). To view or download the document you must have the Adobe® Acrobat® Reader® which allows you to view or print pdf files. The reader is distributed by Adobe free of charge and may be downloaded from their web site (**www.adobe.com**).



Southern California Association of Marine Invertebrate Taxonomists

A TAXONOMIC LISTING OF SOFT BOTTOM MACRO- and MEGAINVERTEBRATES

from
Infaunal and Epibenthic Monitoring Programs in the Southern California Bight

Prepared by
The Southern California Association of Marine Invertebrate Taxonomists

EDITION 4

Taxonomic standardization, assuring that the same name is applied to an organism by different taxonomists within the region each time that organism is encountered, is an important quality control concern in any regional biological monitoring program. Compatibility of taxonomy-based data generated by agencies and organizations contributing to a regional monitoring program is essential if the full value of these surveys is to be realized. There are two obstacles to achieving the goal of standardization: the complexity and fluidity of invertebrate taxonomy; and the differences in expertise, experience, and opinion of taxonomists involved in monitoring within the region. While these obstacles hinder us from fully achieving this goal, a great deal can be accomplished in its pursuit. Central to that effort is regional cooperation and communication among the taxonomists responsible for the surveys.

The Southern California Association of Marine Invertebrate Taxonomists (SCAMIT) was formed in 1982 to promote the study of invertebrate taxonomy and develop a regionally standardized taxonomy of marine invertebrates within the region. Its membership includes most of the taxonomists responsible for conducting infaunal and soft-bottom epifaunal monitoring programs in Southern California coastal waters. SCAMIT's activities include monthly meetings, workshops, and communication of taxonomic information to its membership through a monthly newsletter and internet web site.

This list of invertebrates from the soft-bottom habitat of the Southern California Bight (SCB) is a contribution of SCAMIT toward the development of regionally coordinated monitoring within the Bight. This edition updates Edition 3 of 15 June 1998, and continues SCAMIT's efforts to compile and maintain a list of species for which taxonomy is standard within the region. That is, a list of species names that are uniformly and consistently applied to organisms by taxonomists conducting monitoring programs in the Bight. Like earlier editions, this is a conservative document constrained by both the information base from which it is derived and by the criteria for including a taxon on the list. The fourth edition expands upon the previous edition by the addition of organisms encountered in infaunal and epifaunal surveys conducted subsequent to the compilation of Edition 3 and incorporation of nomenclatural changes prompted by recent revisionary systematic studies. Notably, this edition incorporates species reported from the 1998 Southern California Bight Regional Monitoring Program (Bight'98), which included infaunal and epifaunal surveys of coastal, island, and bay and harbor soft-bottom habitats. Including records from Southern California's Channel Islands and bays and harbors extends both the habitat and depth ranges from that of previous editions, which were confined to open coastal habitat.

Caution is required in the use of this or any other "master species" list. Taxonomic listings do not in themselves constitute standardization of taxonomic usage. They are only tools that contribute to standardization, both as a product and in the process of their development and maintenance. Those responsible for developing regional monitoring should not attempt to impose on contributing surveys an artificially rigid taxonomy based upon a static list of standard names. Such an approach would inevitably lead to poorer quality survey data. Some differences in taxonomy and nomenclatural usage will continue to appear in data sets originating from contributing surveys. Most of these will reflect either change in the species encountered or new revisionary work. Some will represent non-standard usage despite efforts such as this listing and the activities of SCAMIT. Regional data-management systems must allow both growth and emendation of the list and revision of past results to conform to current usage.

COVERAGE OF EDITION 4

This document provides a list of macroinvertebrates and megainvertebrates from the soft-bottom habitat of the Southern California Bight. For the purposes of the list, macroinvertebrates are defined as those organisms retained upon a 1 mm mesh screen, the standard screen size used in infaunal monitoring studies in the Bight. The typical gear used in these programs for sampling infaunal macroinvertebrates is a 0.1 m² Van Veen grab. Epibenthic megainvertebrates are defined as organisms captured in otter trawls of soft-bottom habitats and having a body dimension greater than 1 cm. The typical otter trawl used in these programs is a 7.6 m (head-rope) net with 3.8 cm body mesh and 1.3 cm cod-end mesh. The list draws from sampling programs that have been in existence since as early as 1970 (see table of contributors). Over that period, sampling frequencies and station locations have varied but gear types and methods have been stable. The list reflects the organisms collected from over 17,700 infaunal samples at 1,990 sites and 4,352 otter trawls at 647 sites within the habitats covered. There are 2,076 species-level taxa on the list representing 15 phyla, 37 classes, 127 orders, 526 families, and 1,229 genera.

Geographic coverage is from Point Conception, California to Bahía Todos Santos, Baja California Sur, Mexico in depths from 5 to 300 meters (see chart). As in previous editions, the information base from which the list is derived is primarily survey data collected in the environmental monitoring programs of publicly owned wastewater treatment works (POTWs). Therefore, coverage within the Bight is biased by the distribution of sampling efforts associated with these programs. The largest of these are centered on the metropolitan areas of Los Angeles/Orange County and San Diego, and the fauna occurring at shelf and upper slope depths in these areas are well represented. North of the Los Angeles region, monitoring programs are fewer in number and smaller in scale. Consequently, the fauna from the northern area of the Bight is under-represented on the list. Inclusion of records from the Southern California Bight Pilot Project (Allen *et al.*, 1998 and Bergen *et al.*, 1998) and the Bight'98 (Bight'98 Steering Committee, 1998) regional surveys improves the coverage of the list in this northern region as well as those portions of the shelf lying between the individual POTW monitoring areas.

Contributing Programs

LARGE DISCHARGE MONITORING PROGRAMS

- City of Los Angeles, Bureau of Sanitation, Environmental Monitoring Division
- County Sanitation Districts of Los Angeles County
- Orange County Sanitation District
- City of San Diego, Metropolitan Wastewater Department

SMALL DISCHARGE MONITORING PROGRAMS

- Goleta Sanitary District
- City of Santa Barbara
- Carpinteria Sanitary District
- City of Oxnard
- South East Regional Reclamation Authority
- City of Oceanside
- Encina Water Pollution Control Facility
- San Elijo Joint Powers Authority
- City of Avalon
- Int'l Treatment Plant, South Bay Outfall

MISCELLANEOUS STUDIES

- Terminal Island Treatment Plant Outfall Study
- Tijuana Ocean Engineering Study

REGIONAL SURVEYS

- Southern California Coastal Water Research Project Surveys
- 1994 Southern California Bight Pilot Project (SCBPP)
- Southern California Bight 1998 Regional Monitoring Project (Bight'98)

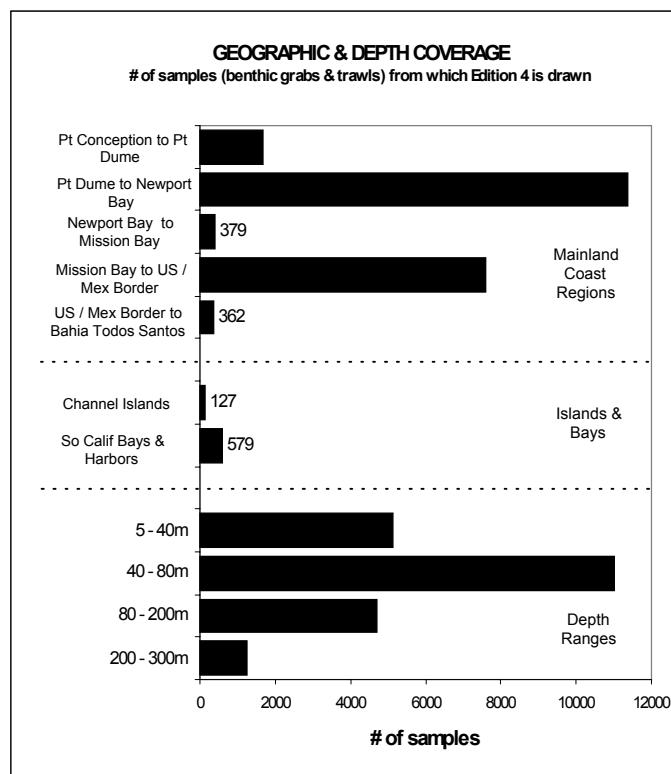
Coverage is even poorer south of the US/Mexico border where the only records come from recent monitoring of the International Treatment Plant's South Bay Outfall (south to Punta Banderas) and the Mexican component of the Bight'98 Survey (south to Bahía Todos Santos). In addition, Edition 4 includes Bight'98 Survey records from bays and harbors and from six of the eight Channel Islands (San Nicholas Island and San Clemente Island were not sampled). However, these are from a limited number of samples within these habitats

Similarly, the depth range covered by the list is limited by the coverage of the contributing programs. Most sampling effort has been expended at outer shelf depths of 40 to 80 meters and the fauna from this range is better represented than that of shallower or deeper water. It should also be noted that while the source programs are directed at monitoring soft-bottom communities, habitats are not so clearly segregated in nature. Many of the sampling programs, particularly those sampling either the inshore soft-bottom or shelf-break zone, include ecotonal areas and patches of cobble or hard bottom. These ecotones and habitat patches support communities that are significantly different from those of the soft-bottom habitat, accounting for the presence of hard-bottom associates on the list.

PROCESS OF COMPILATION

Because all subsequent editions build on the original, the description of the information sources and compilation process used in producing Edition 1 (March, 1994) is restated below.

The base list was compiled from encountered-species lists from the infaunal monitoring programs of the Bureau of Sanitation, Environmental Monitoring Division, City of Los Angeles (CLA,EMD); the County Sanitation Districts of Los Angeles County (CSDLAC); the County Sanitation Districts of Orange County (CSDOC); and the Metropolitan Wastewater Department, City of San Diego (CSD,MWD). The encountered-species lists provided by these agencies covered a range of time spans, from eight to more than 20 years. The base list was broken into phylogenetic groupings (phylum or class level) for review by SCAMIT members with expertise in each group and knowledge of the history of the programs from which the data were derived. This latter factor is important given the long term nature of the programs from which the list was derived. These programs have been in place since as early as 1972. There is substantial potential for confusion of species identities because of the many taxonomists involved over the period. Every species name on the base list was subject to review and discussion prior to acceptance on the final list. Names retained were those 1) found to have been applied to taxa recognized as unique and 2) for which consensus among SCAMIT reviewers existed as to the name used to represent these taxa. Consensus here does not imply unanimity of opinion, but an agreement to accept a standard use of a name in the interest of regional conformity. Conflicts of opinion were resolved by review of appropriate literature and, in many cases, re-examination of voucher specimens by the reviewers.



Following compilation of the list from the four largest programs, encountered-species lists from monitoring programs conducted by the smaller POTWs in the Bight and studies by the Southern California Coastal Water Research Project (SCCWRP) were reviewed. This latter stage was hindered by the general absence in the smaller monitoring programs of easily accessible databases from which to draw encountered-species lists, frequent changes in contractors performing the sample analysis, and the unavailability of the taxonomists responsible for the data. The encountered-species lists received were typically from the most recent surveys, although the actual time spans were not given. Approximately 10% of the species on the final list were added as a result of review of the small POTW encountered-species lists.

The process of compilation resulted in a list which is generally exclusive in nature. Many taxa names reported in the contributed species lists were eliminated by the reviewers, frequently because of the absence of voucher specimens or documentation allowing their confirmation. Inevitably, some taxa names eliminated will later be found acceptable. In addition, voucher specimens were not examined in all cases and some taxa deemed uncontroversial may later be discovered to be inconsistent in application or otherwise unacceptable. It is anticipated that this list will grow and change during future updates.

The first edition drew upon the results (encountered-species lists) of 16 infaunal monitoring programs in the region. Subsequent editions built upon the first through a similar process of addition and emendation by SCAMIT members involved in monitoring in the SCB. Besides the addition of new taxa, revision of nomenclature, and correction of errors, in each edition previously listed names found to be based upon doubtful or unverifiable records were dropped from the list. Provisional species names lacking adequate characterization or uniformity of application within the region were also dropped.

The second edition included, for the first time, epibenthic invertebrates taken in trawl surveys within the Bight as well as new records from the surveys conducted as part of the 1994 Southern California Bight Pilot Project. This regional project included surveys of mainland coastal soft-bottom infaunal and epibenthic communities from Pt. Conception to the US/Mexico border, employing the same techniques used in POTW monitoring programs.

The third edition was enlarged by the inclusion of an abbreviated synonymy. This synonymy presents both nomenclaturally valid synonyms and synonyms based upon usage. It is not exhaustive, but rather seeks to provide examples of the various combinations under which a name has occurred with an emphasis on usage in the Southern California Bight and the northeast Pacific. An explanation of the notation employed in the synonymy is provided below.

CONVENTIONS

Arrangement of the list is hierarchical. The categories used are phylum, subphylum, class, subclass, superorder, order, suborder, infraorder/superfamily, family, genus and species. For ease of use each taxonomic category is offset from the next higher category. Each category above genus is, moreover, indicated directly by inclusion with the taxon name itself to avoid ambiguity (e.g., Subphylum Echinozoa). Either infraorder or superfamily is used depending on which has greater recognition for the group in question. For instance, superfamily is used for mollusks, while for reptantiate decapods infraorder has greater utility. Species are arranged alphabetically within each family. Authorship is attributed in conformance with ICZN rules. The listing of genus-level identifications (e.g., *Bimera* sp) represents the degree to which the identities of these taxa are known in the region. This form is also used in cases where the only specimens representing the genus were indeterminable due to poor condition. It is regional practice in monitoring programs to identify some groups of organisms at family or higher level. An example is harpacticoid copepods, which are reported at

the ordinal level. For these taxa the term **unidentified** appears in the binomen position. The level at which they are typically reported is indicated by the lowest level taxon provided in the hierarchy.

The degree of detail in the use of higher taxonomic categories varies between groups. In groups where there are both large numbers of species and wide variations in form, numerous categories are listed between the phylum and genus level (arthropods, for example). In poorly represented groups with few species (*e.g.*, cephalochordates) there may be few categories listed between phylum and family.

To assist in navigation through this mass of information the list is line-numbered and an index to all names in the list (including synonyms) with their corresponding line numbers is provided. Within the list the following typographic conventions have been employed:

PHYLUM LEVEL IS ALL CAPS

Family level is bolded

Genus and species are in italics

Synonyms are indented below currently accepted binomens

Included in the list are a large number of unpublished provisional species names erected by workers in the area. These names are applied to organisms suspected of being new species or whose identities cannot be determined from available literature. Provisional names are typically in the form of a genus name followed by the word **species** (abbreviated as **sp**) and an alphabetic or numeric designator. In cases where the allocation of a taxon is uncertain, the levels at which uncertainty exists are indicated (*e.g.*, family uncertain, suborder uncertain, *etc.*). Ideally, a provisional name is provided as a temporary designation pending resolution of the organism's identity through further research or publication. In practice, many have become long standing, stable, and widely recognized taxa names within the region. Many have been subject to examination and their descriptions distributed through the activities of SCAMIT (1982 to present) or its antecedent, the SCCWRP Taxonomic Standardization Program (1973-1980). For these reasons, as well as the significant proportion (9%) of the listed taxa they represent, these provisional species names are included in the list. The unpublished provisional names are distinguished from formally erected species and provisional names published in the literature by the symbol § following the author. Authorship is attributed for provisional names to tie them to specific taxonomists, specimens, and diagnoses. Attribution of authorship of these unpublished names does not follow a rule of priority, but attempts to indicate the most recent and/or complete source of information regarding the species. The date provided represents the date of erection by the author or, as in the case of SCAMIT-erected species, the date of distribution of diagnoses or descriptions. Provisional species names for which there is no regional recognition or available diagnoses are not included.

Three conditional designations are used in the list. The terms *conferre* and *near* (abbreviated as *cf.* and *nr.*) inserted in the binomen indicates that the organism closely resembles the nominal species but its actual identity is in question. The term **Cmplx** appended to a name indicates that the listed taxon is recognized as having a high degree of poorly defined variability and may belong to an incompletely discriminated group of species.

The first entry in the synonymy is the name as originally described if it differs from that listed as currently used. Otherwise entries are in alphabetical order. The form in which authorship is provided is used to distinguish the nature of the entries. Examples of the forms used and their meaning is provided below.

Schmitt 1921	Synonym
Schmitt 1921 in part	Partial synonymy
of Holmes 1900	Variant generic placement or variant orthography
of Schmitt 1921 not Blazor 1899	Specific instance of incorrect usage
of authors not Bates 1885	Incorrect usage by several authors
of authors SCB not Baird 1863	Incorrect usage regionally by several authors

Usage cited as “of authors” is not restricted to usage in the literature, but also includes usage in survey results and reports. The acronyms NEP and SCB stand for northeast Pacific and Southern California Bight respectively.

AUTHORITY LIST FOR TAXONOMIC INFORMATION

A broad range of sources was used in construction of the hierarchical listing of organisms. The overall basis is that embodied in *An Annotated Checklist of Marine Invertebrates in the Cold Temperate Northeast Pacific* (Austin 1985). The formation of superfamily names follows recommendation 29A of the *International Code of Zoological Nomenclature* (Ride 1985). With this exception and those listed below, all of the classification above genus-level is derived from Austin (*op. cit.*). Genus-level taxa names and the distribution of species among genera are derived from multiple sources in the recent literature.

Phylum Porifera

No exceptions

Phylum Cnidaria

Use of Olindiasidae rather than Monobrachiidae follows Hochberg & Ljubenkova 1998

Use of the Order Thecatae follows Cairns *et al.* 1991.

Use of Campanulinidae follows Cairns *et al.* 1991.

Placement of *Oplorhiza* in Campanulinidae follows Hochberg & Ljubenkova 1998

Placement of *Aglaophenia*, *Cladocarpus*, and *Diplocheilus* in Aglaopheniidae follows Cairns *et al.* 1991.

Use of the Order Alcyonacea follows Cairns *et al.* 1991.

Placement of *Adelogorgia* in Gorgoniidae follows Cairns *et al.* 1991.

Retention of Muriceidae as a valid family follows Ljubenkova 1980.

Placement of the Ceriantheria in Subclass Ceriantipatheria follows Cairns *et al.* 1991.

Use of Order Zoanthidea follows Cairns *et al.* 1991.

Placement of species not recorded by Austin follows Ljubenkova 1980.

Phylum Platyhelminthes

Classification follows Prudhoe, 1985.

Phylum Nemertea

Treatment of Cerebratulidae as Cerebratulinae within Lineidae follows MacEwen 1980.

Phylum Mollusca

Year of publication for taxa erected by P. P. Carpenter between 1864 and 1866 follows Palmer 1958.

Archaeogastropod classification follows Haszprunar (1988) with modifications from Lindberg 1988, and Hickman & McLean 1990.

Meso- and Neogastropod classification follows Ponder & Warén 1988.

Family-level treatment in the Trochacea follows Hickman & McLean 1990.

Elevation of Cysticinae to family rank follows Turgeon *et al.* 1998.

Treatment of Rapanidae as a subfamily within Muricidae follows Turgeon *et al.* 1998.

Use of Fasciolaridae instead of Fusinidae follows Turgeon *et al.* 1998.

Allocation of genera to families within the Superfamily Conoidea follows Taylor *et al.* 1993.

Allocation of heterobranch taxa at suprageneric levels follows Mikkelsen 1996.

Placement of *Iselica* in Amathinidae follows Turgeon *et al.* 1998.

Use of Stiligeridae instead of Hermaeidae follows Turgeon *et al.* 1998.
 Placement of *Olea* in Stiligeridae follows Turgeon *et al.* 1998.
 Use of Cylichnidae instead of Scaphandridae follows Turgeon *et al.* 1998.
 Placement of *Pleurobranchaea* in Pleurobranchaeidae follows Behrens 1991.
 Within the Order Nudibranchia superfamily-level taxa are from Abbott 1974; family names and allocation of genera among families follows Behrens 1991.
 Treatment of Cadlinidae as a subfamily of the Chromodorididae follows Turgeon *et al.* 1998.
 Classification of the Bivalvia follows Coan, Valentich Scott & Bernard 2000.
 Genus and family allocations in Scaphopoda follow Shimek 1994; groups not covered in Shimek follow Turgeon *et al.* 1998.
 Formulation of higher taxon names within cephalopods follows Sweeney & Roper 1998.

Phylum Sipuncula

Classification follows Cutler 1994, except that Golfingiiformes rather than Golfingiiiformes is used following Edmonds 2000b.

Phylum Echiura

Class Echiuridea is used rather than Class Echiurida following Edmonds 2000a.

Phylum Annelida

Classification of the Class Polychaeta follows Fauchald 1977.
 Placement of *Raricirrus* in Ctenodrilidae, Order Ctenodrilida follows Petersen & George 1991.
 Use of Longosomatidae instead of Heterospionidae follows Borowski 1995.
 Use of Acoetidae instead of Polyodontidae follows Pettibone 1989.
 Use of Pholoidae instead of Pholoididae follows Pettibone 1984.
 Placement of *Pholoe* in Pholoidae follows Pettibone 1992.
 Use of Pilargidae instead of Pilargiidae follows Licher 1994.
 Use of Nereididae instead of Nereidae follows Pettibone 1971.
 Uncertainty of familial placement of *Hesionella* and *Microphthalmus* (formerly in Hesionidae) follows Pleijel & Dahlgren 1998.
 Use of Oeonidae instead of Arabellidae follows Orensanz 1990.
 Placement of *Artacamella* in Trichobranchidae follows Holthe 1977.

Phylum Arthropoda

Subphylum taxa are from Brusca & Brusca 1990.
 Within Subphylum Crustacea, class-level taxa are from McLaughlin 1980.
 Austin's inclusion of *Cyclaspis* in family Nannastacidae is a lapsus, it belongs in Bodotriidae (see *inter alia* Jones 1969).
 Allocation of tanaid genera to families follows Dojiri & Sieg 1997.
 Submersion of Pontogeneiidae and Calliopiidae in Eusiridae follows Barnard & Karaman 1991.
 Submersion of Uristidae in Lysianassidae follows Barnard & Karaman 1991.
 Use of Megaluropidae as a valid family name follows Barnard & Karaman 1991.
 Use of Podoceridae instead of Dulichiidae follows Barnard & Karaman 1991.
 Retention of Sicyoniidae and Solenoceridae at family-level follows Dall *et al.* 1990.
 Placement of *Lysmata* in Hippolytidae follows Williams *et al.* 1989.
 Austin incorrectly lists *Parapagurodes makarovi* as *Parapagurus*, placing it in Parapaguridae rather than in Paguridae where it belongs (McLaughlin & Haig 1973).
 Edition 3 lists *Malacoplax* in family Xanthidae incorrectly following deletion of Family Goneplacidae, where it belongs and to which it is herein returned.

Phylum Echinodermata

All differences in classification above family are from Maluf 1988.

Phylum Phorona

No exceptions

Phylum Brachiopoda

Placement of Terebratalia in Dallinidae follows Hochberg 1996.

Phylum Ectoprocta

Use of Annectocymidae instead of Diaperoeciidae follows Soule *et al.* 1995.

Use of Candidae instead of Scrupocellariidae follows Soule *et al.* 1995.

Placement of *Cauloramphus* in Calloporidae follows Soule *et al.* 1995.

Placement of *Celleporaria* in Celloporariidae follows Soule *et al.* 1995.

Phylum Chordata

No exceptions

LITERATURE CITED

- Abbott, R. T. 1974. *American Seashells*. New York, New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold Company.
- Allen, M. J., S. L. Moore, K. C. Schiff, S. B. Weisberg, D. Diener, J. K. Stull, A. Groce, J. Mubarak, C. L. Tang, and R. Gartman. 1998. Southern California Bight Pilot Project: V. Demersal Fishes and Megabenthic Invertebrates. Southern California Coastal Water Research Project, Westminster, CA.
- Austin, W. C. 1985. *An Annotated Checklist of Marine Invertebrates in the Cold Temperate Northeast Pacific*, vols. 1, 2 & 3. Cowichan Bay, British Columbia: Khoyatan Marine Laboratory.
- Barnard, J. L., and G. S. Karaman. 1991. The Families and Genera of Marine Gammaridean Amphipoda (Except Marine Gammaroids). *Records of the Australian Museum* Supplement 13 (1 & 2): 1-417, 418-866.
- Behrens, D. W. 1991. *Pacific Coast Nudibranchs: a Guide to the Opisthobranchs, Alaska to Baja California*, 2nd Edition. Monterey, California: Sea Challengers.
- Bergen, M., S. B. Weisberg, D. Cadien, A. Dalkey, D. Montagne, R. W. Smith, J. K. Stull, and R. G. Velarde. 1998. Southern California Bight Pilot Project: IV. Benthic Infauna. Southern California Coastal Water Research Project, Westminster, CA.
- Bight'98 Steering Committee. 1998. Southern California Bight 1998 Regional Monitoring Project: Coastal Ecology Workplan. Southern California Coastal Water Research Project, Westminster, CA.
- Borowoski, C. 1995. New records of Longosomatidae (Heterospionidae) (Annelida, Polychaeta) from the abyssal southeast pacific, with description of *Heterospio peruana* sp. n. and general remarks on the Family. *Mitteilungen aus den Hamburgischen Zoologischen Museum und Institut*. Ergänzungsband 192:129-144.
- Brusca, R. C., and G. J. Brusca. 1990. *Invertebrates*. Sunderland, Massachusetts: Sinauer Associates, Inc.
- Cairns, S. D., D. R. Calder, A. Brinckmann-Voss, C. B. Castro, P.R. Pugh, C. E. Cutress, W. C. Jaap, D. G. Fautin, R. J. Larson, G. R. Harbison, M. N. Arai, and D. M. Opresko. 1991. *Common and Scientific Names of Aquatic Invertebrates from the United States and Canada: Cnidaria and Ctenophora*. Special Publication 22. Bethesda, Maryland: American Fisheries Society.
- Coan, E. V., P. H. Valentich Scott, and F. R. Bernard. 2000. Bivalve Seashells of Western North American. Marine Bivalve Mollusks from Arctic Alaska to Baja California. Santa Barbara Museum of Natural History Monographs Number 2, 764pp.
- Cutler, E. B. 1994. *The Sipuncula: Their Systematics, Biology, and Evolution*. Ithaca, New York: Cornell University Press.
- Dall, W., B. J. Hill, P. C. Rothlisberg, and D. J. Staples. 1990. *Advances in Marine Biology, Volume 27. The Biology of the Penaeidae*. London: Academic Press Limited.
- Dojiri, M., and J. Sieg. 1997. 3. The Tanaidacea. Pp. 181-268 In: Blake, J. A., and P. H. Scott (eds.).

- Taxonomic Atlas of the Benthic Fauna of the Santa Maria Basin and Western Santa Barbara Channel, Volume 11. The Crustacea Part 2: The Isopoda, Cumacea and Tanaidacea. Santa Barbara Museum of Natural History, Santa Barbara, California. 278pp.
- Edmonds, S. J. 2000a. Phylum Echiura. Pp. 353-374 *In*: Beesley, P. L., G. J. B. Ross and C. J. Glasby (eds.) Polychaetes & Allies: The Southern Synthesis. Fauna of Australia, Vol. 44 (Polychaeta, Myzostomida, Pogonophora, Echiura, Sipuncula). CSIRO Publishing, Melbourne, Australia. 455pp.
- Edmonds, S. J. 2000b. Phylum Sipuncula, Pp. 375-400 *In*: Beesley, P. L., G. J. B. Ross and C. J. Glasby (eds.) Polychaetes & Allies: The Southern Synthesis. Fauna of Australia, Vol. 44 (Polychaeta, Myzostomida, Pogonophora, Echiura, Sipuncula). CSIRO Publishing, Melbourne, Australia. 455pp.
- Fauchald, K. 1977. The Polychaete Worms: Definitions and Keys to the Orders, Families, and Genera. *Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County, Science Series* (28): 1-190.
- Haszprunar, G. 1988. Comparative anatomy of cocculiniform gastropods and its bearing on archaeogastropod systematics. *Malacological Review* (Supplement 4):17-34.
- Hickman, C. S., and J. H. McLean. 1990. Systematic Revision and Suprageneric Classification of Trochacean Gastropods. *Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County, Science Series* (35): 1-169.
- Hochberg, F. G. 1996. Chapter 1 – The Brachiopoda. Pp. 1-47 *In*: Blake, J. A., P. H. Scott and A. Lissner (eds.). Taxonomic Atlas of the Benthic Fauna of the Santa Maria Basin and the Western Santa Barbara Channel. Vol. 14 – Miscellaneous Taxa. Santa Barbara Museum of Natural History, Santa Barbara, California. 305pp.
- Hochberg, F. G. and J. C. Ljubenkov. 1998. Chapter 1 – Class Hydrozoa. Pp. 1-54 *In*: P. H. Valentich Scott and J. A. Blake (eds.). Taxonomic Atlas of the Benthic Fauna of the Santa Maria Basin and the Western Santa Barbara Channel. Vol. 3 – The Cnidaria. Santa Barbara Museum of Natural History, Santa Barbara, California. 150pp.
- Holthe, T. 1977. The systematic position of *Artacamella* Hartman, 1955 (Polychaeta, Terebellomorpha). *Sarsia* 63 (1): 35-37.
- Jones, N. S. 1969. The systematics and distribution of Cumacea from depths exceeding 200 Meters. *Galathea Report* 10: 99-180.
- Licher, Frank. 1994. Resurrection of *Glyphohesione* Friedrich, 1950, with redescription of *G. klatti* Friedrich, 1950 and description of *G. longocirrata* (Polychaeta: Hesionidae). *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington*. 107 (4): 600-608.
- Lindberg, D. R. 1988. The Patellogastropoda. *Malacological Review* (Supplement 4):35-63.
- Ljubenkov, J. C. 1980. Cnidaria. *In*: D. Straughan and R. W. Klink (eds.), *A Taxonomic Listing of Common Marine Invertebrate Species from Southern California*. Technical Reports of the Allan Hancock Foundation 3: 44-68. University of Southern California: Allan Hancock Foundation.

- MacEwen, P. 1980. Nemertea. In: D. Straughan and R. W. Klink (eds.), *A Taxonomic Listing of Common Marine Invertebrate Species from Southern California*. Technical Reports of the Allan Hancock Foundation 3: 69-76. University of Southern California: Allan Hancock Foundation.
- Maluf, L. Y. 1988. Composition and Distribution of the Central Eastern Pacific Echinoderms. *Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County, Technical Report Number 2*. Lawrence, Kansas: Allen Press, Inc.
- McLaughlin, P. A.. 1980. *Comparative Morphology of Recent Crustacea*. San Francisco, California: W. H. Freeman and Company.
- McLaughlin, P. A., and J. Haig. 1973. On the status of *Pagurus mertensii* Brandt, with descriptions of a new genus and two new species from California (Crustacea: Decapoda: Paguridae). *Bulletin of the Southern California Academy of Sciences* 72 (3): 113-136.
- Mikkelsen, P. M. 1996. The evolutionary relationships of Cephalaspidea s. l. (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia): a phylogenetic analysis. *Malacologia* 37(2):375-442.
- Orensanz, J. M. 1990. The Eunicemorph Polychaete Annelids from Antarctic and Subantarctic Seas. Biology of the Antarctic Seas XXI. *Antarctic Research Series* 52: 1-183.
- Palmer, K. V. 1958. Type specimens of marine Mollusca described by P. P. Carpenter from the west coast [San Diego to British Columbia], Geological Society of America Memoir 76. 376pp
- Peterson, M. E. and J. D. George. 1991. A New Species of *Raricirrus* from northern Europe, with notes on its biology and a discussion of the affinities of the genus (Polychaeta: Ctenodrilidae) In: M. E. Petersen and J. B. Kirkegaard (eds.), *Systematics, Biology and Morphology of World Polychaeta; Proceedings of the 2nd International Polychaete Conference, Copenhagen, 1986*. Ophelia, Supplement 5: 185-208.
- Pettibone, M. H. 1971. Revision of some species referred to *Leptonereis*, *Nicon*, and *Laeonereis* (Polychaeta, Nereididae). *Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology* 104: 1-53.
- _____. 1984. Annelida. In: S. B. Parker (ed.), *Synopsis and Classification of Living Organisms* 2: 1-43. New York, New York: McGraw-Hill.
- _____. 1989. Revision of the Aphroditoid Polychaetes of the family Acoetidae Kinberg (=Polyodontidae Augener) and reestablishment of *Acoetes* Audouin and Milne-Edwards, 1832, and *Euarche* Ehlers, 1887. *Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology* 464: 1-138.
- _____. 1992. Contribution to the Polychaete family Pholoidae Kinberg. *Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology* 532: 1-24.
- Pleijel, F., and T. D. Dahlgren. 1998. Position and delineation of Chrysopetalidae and Hesionidae (Annelida, Polychaeta). *Cladistics* 14:129-150.
- Ponder, W. F., and A. Warén. 1988. Classification of the Caenogastropoda and Heterostropha – a list of the family-group names and higher taxa. *Malacological Review* (Supplement 4):288-326.
- Prudhoe, S. 1985. *A Monograph on Polyclad Turbellaria*. British Museum (Natural History)/Oxford

University Press, New York, N. Y., U.S.A. 259pp.

- Ride, W. D. L., (chairman). 1985. *International Code of Zoological Nomenclature, Third Edition, adopted by the XX General Assembly of the International Union of Biological Sciences*. International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature.
- Shimek, R. L. 1995. *Class Scaphopoda*. Presentation at the Northern Association of Marine Invertebrate Taxonomists Molluscan Workshop, 18-19 November, 1995. Seattle Aquarium, Seattle Washington.
- Sieg, J., and M. Dojiri. 1989. Remarks on *Araphura* Bird and Holdich (Crustacea, Tanaidacea) and allied genera, including descriptions of three new species. *Zoologica Scripta* 18 (1): 115- 137.
- Soule, D. F., J. D. Soule, and H. W. Chaney. 1995. *Taxonomic Atlas of the Benthic Fauna of the Santa Maria Basin and Western Santa Barbara Channel. Vol 13. The Bryozoa*. Santa Barbara, California: Santa Barbara Museum of Natural History.
- Sweeney, M. J. and C. F. E. Roper. 2000. Classification, type localities and type repositories of recent Cephalopoda. Pp. 561-582 *In*: Voss, N. A., M. Vecchione, R. B. Toll, and M. J. Sweeney (eds.) *Systematics and Biogeography of Cephalopods*. Smithsonian Contributions To Zoology 586:1-599.
- Taylor, J. D., Y. I. Kantor & A. V. Sysoev. 1993. Foregut anatomy, feeding mechanisms, relationships and classification of the Conoidea (=Toxoglossa)(Gastropoda). *Bulletin of the Natural History Museum, London (Zoology)* 59(2):125-170.
- Turgeon, D. D., J. F. Quinn Jr., A. E. Bogan, E. V. Coan, F. G. Hochberg, W. G. Lyons, P. M. Mikkelsen, R. J. Neves, C. F. E. Roper, G. Rosenberg, B. Roth, A. Scheltema, F. G. Thompson, M. Vecchione, and J. D. Williams. 1998. *Common and Scientific Names of Aquatic Invertebrates from the United States and Canada: Mollusks, Second Edition*. Special Publication 26. Bethesda, Maryland: American Fisheries Society.
- Williams, A. B., L. G. Abele, D. L. Felder, H. Hobbs Jr, R. B. Manning, P. A. McLaughlin, and I. P. Farfante. 1989. *Common and Scientific Names of Aquatic Invertebrates from the United States and Canada: Decapod Crustaceans*. Special Publication 17. Bethesda, Maryland: American Fisheries Society.



SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

1	PHYLUM PORIFERA	
2	Class Calcerea	
3	Subclass Calcinea	
4	Order Clathrinida	
5	Family Clathrinidae	
6	<i>Clathrina</i> sp	
7	Subclass Calcaronea	
8	Order Leucosoleniida	
9	Family Leucosoleniidae	
10	<i>Leucosolenia</i> sp	
11	Order Scycttida	
12	Family Grantiidae	
13	<i>Leucandra heathi</i>	Urban 1905
14	<i>Leuconia heathi</i>	of de Laubenfels 1930
15	Family Amphoriscidae	
16	<i>Leucilla nuttingi</i>	(Urban 1902)
17	<i>Rhabdodermella nuttingi</i>	Urban 1902
18	Class Hexactinellida	
19	Subclass Hexasterophora	
20	Order Lyssacinosa	
21	Family Rossellidae	
22	<i>Rhabdocalypus dawsoni</i>	(Lambe 1892)
23	<i>Bathydorus dawsoni</i>	Lambe 1892
24	<i>Staurocalypus solidus</i>	Schulze 1899
25	Order Hexactinosa	
26	Suborder Scopularia	
27	Family Aphrocallistidae	
28	<i>Aphrocallistes vastus</i>	Schulze 1887
29	<i>Aphrocallistes whiteavesianus</i>	Lambe 1892
30	Class Demospongiae	
31	Subclass Tetractinomorpha	
32	Order Choristida	
33	Family Pachastrellidae	
34	<i>Poecillastra tenuilaminaris</i>	(Sollas 1886)
35	<i>Normania tenuilaminaris</i>	Sollas 1886
36	<i>Sphincturella</i> sp A	Green & Bakus 1994
37	Family Geodiidae	
38	<i>Geodia mesotriena</i>	von Ledenfeld 1910
39	Family Stelletidae	
40	<i>Stelletta clarella</i>	de Laubenfels 1930
41	<i>Stelletta estrella</i>	de Laubenfels 1930
42	Order Spirophorida	
43	Family Tetillidae	
44	<i>Tetilla arb</i>	de Laubenfels 1930
45	<i>Craniella arb</i>	of de Laubenfels 1935
46	Order Hadromerida	
47	Family Suberitidae	
48	<i>Suberites suberea</i>	(Johnston 1842)
49	<i>Suberites ficus</i>	of authors NEP in part not (Johnston 1842)
50	Family Spirastrellidae	
51	<i>Sphaciospongia confoederata</i>	de Laubenfels 1930
52	Family Tethyidae	
53	<i>Tethya aurantium</i>	(Pallas 1766)
54	<i>Alcyonium aurantium</i>	Pallas 1766
55	<i>Tethya aurantia</i>	of Dickinson 1944
56	<i>Tethya aurantium</i> var. <i>californiana</i>	de Laubenfels 1932
57	Order Axinellida	
58	Family Axinellidae	

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

59	<i>Axinella</i> sp	
60	Family Raspailiidae	
61	<i>Hemectyon hyle</i>	de Laubenfels 1932
62	Subclass Ceractinomorpha	
63	Order Poecilosclerida	
64	Family Cyamonidae	
65	<i>Cyamon neon</i>	J. E. Gray 1867
66	<i>Trikentrion flabelliformis</i>	Hentschel 1912
67	Family Mycalidae	
68	<i>Mycale psila</i>	(de Laubenfels 1930)
69	<i>Paresperella psila</i>	de Laubenfels 1930
70	Family Myxillidae	
71	<i>Myxilla incrustans</i>	(Esper 1805-1814)
72	<i>Alcyonium incrustans</i>	Esper 1805-1814
73	<i>Halichondria incrustans</i>	of Johnston 1842
74	<i>Myxilla barentsi</i>	Lambe 1895
75	<i>Myxilla behringensis</i>	Lambe 1895
76	<i>Myxilla rosacea</i>	Lambe 1893
77	Family Clathriidae	
78	<i>Microciona parthena</i>	de Laubenfels 1930
79	Family Plocamiidae	
80	<i>Plocamia karykina</i>	de Laubenfels 1927
81	Order Haplosclerida	
82	Family Haliclonidae	
83	<i>Haliclona</i> sp	
84	Order Dictyoceratida	
85	Family Dysideidae	
86	<i>Dysidea amblia</i>	(de Laubenfels 1930)
87	<i>Duseideia amblia</i>	de Laubenfels 1930
88	PHYLUM CNIDARIA	
89	Class Hydrozoa	
90	Order Athecatae	
91	Suborder Capitata	
92	Superfamily Tubularoidea	
93	Family Corymorphidae	
94	<i>Corymorpha bigelowi</i>	(Maas 1905)
95	<i>Euphysora bigelowi</i>	Maas 1905
96	<i>Euphysa bigelowi</i>	of Uchida 1927
97	<i>Steenstrupia bigelowi</i>	of Mayer 1910
98	<i>Corymorpha palma</i>	Torrey 1902
99	<i>Corymorpha</i> sp A	Ljubenkova 1997 §
100	<i>Corymorphidae</i> sp SD1	Pasko 1999 §
101	<i>Euphysa</i> sp A	Hochberg & Ljubenkova 1998
102	<i>Corymorpha aurata</i>	of Fauchald & Jones 1976 not (Forbes 1848)
103	<i>Syncoryne eximia</i>	(Allman 1859)
104	<i>Coryne eximia</i>	Allman 1859
105	Family Tubulariidae	
106	<i>Tubularia crocea</i>	(L. Agassiz 1862)
107	<i>Parypha crocea</i>	L. Agassiz 1862
108	Family Pennariidae	
109	unidentified	
110	Suborder Filifera	
111	Family Bougainvilliidae	
112	<i>Bimeria</i> sp	
113	<i>Rhizorhagium formosum</i>	(Fewkes 1889)
114	<i>Perigonimus formosus</i>	Fewkes 1889
115	<i>Bimeria formosa</i>	of Torrey 1902
116	<i>Garveia formosa</i>	of Fraser 1948

117	<i>Perigonimus serpens</i> Cmplx	
118	<i>Perigonimus</i> sp A	Ljubenkov 1976 §
119	<i>Perigonimus yoldiarcticae</i>	Birula 1897
120	Family Eudendriidae	
121	<i>Eudendrium</i> sp	
122	Suborder Filiformia	
123	Family Hydractiniidae	
124	<i>Hydractinia</i> sp	
125	<i>Stylactis</i> sp	
126	Family Olindiidae	
127	<i>Monobrachium parasitum</i>	Mereschkovsky 1877
128	<i>Monobrachium parasiticum</i>	Bonnevie 1899
129	Order Thecatae	
130	Family Campanulariidae	
131	<i>Campanularia volubilis</i>	(Linnaeus 1758)
132	<i>Sertularia volubilis</i>	Linnaeus 1758
133	<i>Campanularia groenlandica</i>	Levensen 1893
134	<i>Campanularia hincksi</i>	Alder 1857
135	<i>Campanularia urceolata</i>	S. F. Clark 1876
136	<i>Clytia universitatis</i>	Torrey 1904
137	<i>Obelia geniculata</i>	(Linnaeus 1758)
138	<i>Sertularia geniculata</i>	Linnaeus 1758
139	<i>Obelia</i> sp A	MEC 1990 §
140	<i>Orthopyxis everta</i>	(S. F. Clark 1876)
141	<i>Campanularia everta</i>	S. F. Clark 1876
142	<i>Eucopella everta</i>	of Fraser 1937
143	<i>Rhizocaulus verticillatus</i>	(Linnaeus 1758)
144	<i>Sertularia verticillata</i>	Linnaeus 1758
145	<i>Campanularia verticillata</i>	of Fraser 1937
146	<i>Verticillina verticillata</i>	of Naumov 1960
147	Family Hebellidae	
148	<i>Hebelopsis expansa</i>	(Fraser 1938)
149	<i>Abietenaria expansa</i>	Fraser 1938
150	Family Lovenellidae	
151	<i>Lovenella nodosa</i>	Fraser 1938
152	Family Campanulinidae	
153	<i>Campanulina</i> sp	
154	<i>Calycella syringa</i>	(Linnaeus 1767)
155	<i>Sertularia syringa</i>	Linnaeus 1767
156	<i>Calicella syringa</i>	of Naumov 1969
157	<i>Oplorhiza gracilis</i>	(Stechow 1921)
158	<i>Egmundella gracilis</i>	Stechow 1921
159	Family Aglaopheniidae	
160	<i>Aglaophenia</i> sp	
161	<i>Cladocarpus</i> sp A	MEC 1990 §
162	<i>Diplocheilus allmani</i>	Torrey 1902
163	Family Plumulariidae	
164	<i>Plumularia corrugata</i>	Nutting 1900
165	<i>Plumularia integra</i>	Fraser 1948
166	<i>Plumularia plumularioides</i>	(S. F. Clark 1876)
167	<i>Halecium plumularioides</i>	S. F. Clark 1876
168	Family Sertulariidae	
169	<i>Abietinaria</i> sp	
170	<i>Dynamena</i> sp	
171	<i>Symplectoscyphus pedrensis</i>	(Torrey 1904)
172	<i>Sertularella pedrensis</i>	Torrey 1904
173	<i>Sertularella conica</i>	Torrey 1902 not Allman 1877
174	<i>Thuiaria cylindrica</i>	S. F. Clark 1876

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

175	Selaginopsis cylindrica	of Frasier 1937
176	Order Siphonophora	
177	Suborder Physonectae	
178	Family Rhodaliidae	
179	<i>Dromalia alexandri</i>	Bigelow 1911
180	Class Anthozoa	
181	Subclass Octocorallia	
182	Order Stolonifera	
183	Family Clavulariidae	
184	<i>Clavularia</i> sp H	Hochberg 1978 §
185	Family Telestidae	
186	<i>Telesto</i> sp	
187	Order Alcyonacea	
188	Suborder Holaxonia	
189	Family Gorgoniidae	
190	<i>Adelogorgia phyllosclera</i>	Bayer 1958
191	<i>Adelogorgia</i> sp A	Ljubenkova 1994 §
192	<i>Eugorgia rubens</i>	Verrill 1868
193	<i>Heterogorgia tortuosa</i>	Verrill 1868
194	<i>Lophogorgia chilensis</i>	(Verrill 1868)
195	<i>Leptogorgia chilensis</i>	Verrill 1868
196	Family Plexauridae	
197	<i>Euplexaura marki</i>	Kukenthal 1913
198	<i>Psammogorgia arbuscula</i>	Nutting 1909
199	<i>Swiftia</i> sp	
200	Family Muriceidae	
201	<i>Muricea californica</i>	Aurivillius 1931
202	<i>Thesea</i> sp A	Ljubenkova 1986 §
203	<i>Thesea</i> sp B	Ljubenkova 1986 §
204	Family Primnoidae	
205	<i>Parastenella doederleini</i>	(Wright & Studer 1889)
206	<i>Stenella doederleini</i>	Wright & Studer 1889
207	Order Pennatulacea	
208	Suborder Sessiliflorae	
209	Family Renillidae	
210	<i>Renilla kollikeri</i>	Pfeffer 1886
211	<i>Renilla amethystina</i>	Verrill 1864
212	Family Stachyptilidae	
213	<i>Stachyptilum superbum</i>	Studer 1894
214	Suborder Subselliflorae	
215	Family Virgulariidae	
216	<i>Acanthoptilum</i> sp	
217	<i>Stylatula elongata</i>	(Gabb 1863)
218	<i>Virgularia elongata</i>	Gabb 1863
219	<i>Stylatula columbiana</i>	Verrill 1922
220	<i>Stylatula elongata</i>	Verrill 1864
221	<i>Stylatula ringei</i>	Pfeffer 1886
222	<i>Stylatula</i> sp A	Ljubenkova 1991 §
223	<i>Virgularia agassizi</i>	Studer 1894
224	<i>Halisceptrum cystiferum</i>	Nutting 1909
225	<i>Virgularia bromleyi</i>	of authors NEP not Kölliker 1880
226	<i>Virgularia</i> sp A	Ljubenkova 1991 §
227	<i>Virgularia tuberculata</i>	of authors NEP not Marshall 1877
228	<i>Virgularia californica</i>	Pfeffer 1886
229	<i>Virgularia galapagensis</i>	of Ricketts et al 1968 not Hickson 1930
230	<i>Virgularia reinwardti</i>	of Kukenthal 1915 not Herklots 1858
231	Family Pennatulidae	
232	<i>Pennatula californica</i>	Kukenthal 1913

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

233	<i>Pennatula aculeata</i>	of Nutting 1909 not Danielssen 1858
234	<i>Pennatula phosphorea</i> var. <i>californica</i>	Kukenthal 1913
235	<i>Ptilosarcus gurneyi</i>	(Gray 1860)
236	<i>Sarcoptilus gurneyi</i>	Gray 1860
237	<i>Leioptilum quadrangulare</i>	of Kukenthal 1913
238	<i>Lioptilum verrilli</i>	Pfeffer 1886
239	<i>Leioptilus gurneyi</i>	of Ricketts et al 1968
240	<i>Penatula tenua</i>	Gould 1853
241	<i>Ptilosarcus quadrangularis</i>	Moroff 1902
242	<i>Sarcoptilus sinuosus</i>	Gray 1860
243	Subclass Ceriantipatharia	
244	Order Ceriantharia	
245	Suborder Spirularia	
246	Family Cerianthidae	
247	<i>Arachnanthus</i> sp A	Ljubenkov & Pasko 1998 §
248	<i>Pachycerianthus fimbriatus</i>	McMurrich 1910
249	<i>Pachycerianthus torreyi</i>	Arai 1965
250	family uncertain	
251	<i>Ceriantharia</i> sp C	MEC 1986 §
252	<i>Ceriantharia</i> sp D	MEC 1986 §
253	Subclass Zoantharia	
254	Order Scleractinia	
255	Suborder Caryophylliina	
256	Superfamily Caryophyllioidea	
257	Family Caryophylliidae	
258	<i>Caryophyllia alaskensis</i>	Vaughan 1941
259	<i>Coenocyathus bowersi</i>	Vaughan 1906
260	<i>Desmophyllum dianthus</i>	(Esper 1794)
261	<i>Madrepora dianthus</i>	Esper 1794
262	<i>Desmophyllum cristagalli</i>	H. Milne Edwards & Haime 1848
263	<i>Lophelia pertusa</i>	(Linnaeus 1758)
264	<i>Madrepora pertusa</i>	Linnaeus 1758
265	<i>Dendrosmlia nomlandi</i>	Durham & Barnard 1952
266	<i>Lophelia californica</i>	Durham 1947
267	<i>Lophelia prolifera</i>	of Cairns 1979
268	<i>Madrepora prolifera</i>	Pallas 1766
269	<i>Paracyathus stearnsii</i>	Verrill 1869
270	<i>Paracyathus caltha</i>	Verrill 1869
271	<i>Paracyathus tiburonensis</i>	Durham 1947
272	Order Actiniaria	
273	Suborder Nynantheae	
274	Family Edwardsiidae	
275	<i>Edwardsia californica</i>	McMurrich 1903
276	<i>Edwardsia</i> (<i>Edwardsiella</i>) <i>californica</i>	McMurrich 1903
277	<i>Edwardsia sipunculoides</i>	(Stimpson 1853)
278	<i>Actinia sipunculoides</i>	Stimpson 1853
279	<i>Edwardsia</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1983 §
280	<i>Edwardsia</i> sp G	MEC 1992 §
281	<i>Metedwardsia</i> sp A	Ljubenkov 1980 §
282	<i>Scolanthus</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1983 §
283	<i>Isoedwardsia</i> sp A	Ljubenkov 1980 §
284	<i>Isoedwardsia</i> sp B	Ljubenkov 1980 §
285	Family Halcampoididae	
286	<i>Pentactinia californica</i>	Carlgren 1900
287	Family Limnactiniidae	
288	<i>Limnactiniidae</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1989 §
289	Anthozoa #84	Ljubenkov 1984 §
290	Family Haloclavidae	

291	<i>Anemonactis</i> sp	
292	<i>Harenactis attenuata</i>	Torrey 1902
293	Family Halcampidae	
294	<i>Cactosoma arenaria</i>	Carlgren 1931
295	<i>Halcampa decemtentaculata</i>	Hand 1954
296	Anthozoa #87	Ljubenkova 1984 §
297	Anthozoa #92	Ljubenkova 1984 §
298	Athenaria sp A	SCAMIT 1989 §
299	Halcampidae sp A	SCAMIT 1989 §
300	<i>Halianthella</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1989 §
301	Anthozoa #12	Ljubenkova 1984 §
302	Anthozoa #21	Ljubenkova 1984 §
303	Anthozoa #85	Ljubenkova 1984 §
304	Anthozoa #88	Ljubenkova 1984 §
305	Family Actiniidae	
306	<i>Epiactis prolifera</i>	Verrill 1869
307	<i>Epiactis fertilis</i>	Carlgren 1945
308	<i>Urticina</i> sp	
309	Family Isanthidae	
310	Isanthidae sp A	SCAMIT 1989 §
311	Anthozoa #96	Ljubenkova 1984 §
312	<i>Zaolutus actius</i>	Hand 1955
313	Family Hormathiidae	
314	<i>Amphianthus californicus</i>	Carlgren 1936
315	<i>Stephanauge annularis</i>	Carlgren 1936
316	<i>Stephanauge</i> sp A	Ljubenkova 1991 §
317	Family Sagartiidae	
318	<i>Sagartia catalinensis</i>	McPeak 1968
319	Family Boloceroididae	
320	<i>Bunodeopsis</i> sp A	Ljubenkova 1998 §
321	Family Metridiidae	
322	<i>Metridium farcimen</i>	(Brandt 1835)
323	<i>Actinia farcimen</i>	Brandt 1835
324	<i>Actinia priapus</i>	Tilesius 1809 not Forskal 1775
325	<i>Isometridium ricketsii</i>	Carlgren 1949
326	<i>Metridium giganteum</i>	Fautin, Buckland & Hand 1990
327	<i>Metridium senile</i> Cmplx	of SCAMIT Ed. 3
328	Family Diadumenidae	
329	<i>Diadumene</i> sp	
330	family uncertain	
331	Anthozoa #49	Ljubenkova 1984 §
332	Anthozoa #76	Ljubenkova 1984 §
333	Order Corallimorpharia	
334	Family Corallimorphidae	
335	<i>Corynactis californica</i>	Carlgren 1936
336	Order Zoanthidea	
337	Family Epizoanthidae	
338	<i>Epizoanthus induratus</i>	Cutress & Pequegnat 1960
339	<i>Epizoanthus leptoderma</i>	Cutress & Pequegnat 1960
340	PHYLUM PLATYHELMINTHES	
341	Class Turbellaria	
342	Order Polycladida	
343	Suborder Acotylea	
344	Superfamily Stylochoidea	
345	Family Plehniidae	
346	<i>Plehnia caeca</i>	Hyman 1953
347	<i>Plehnia caeca</i> var. <i>oculifera</i>	Hyman 1953
348	<i>Diplehnia caeca</i>	of Faubel 1983

349	Polycladida sp D	Phillips 1987 §
350	Family Latocestidae	
351	unidentified	
352	Family Stylochidae	
353	<i>Imogine exiguus</i>	(Hyman 1953)
354	<i>Stylochus exiguus</i>	Hyman 1953
355	<i>Platyhelminthes</i> sp E	MBC 1978 §
356	<i>Platyhelminthes</i> sp I	MBC 1980 §
357	Polycladida sp C	Phillips 1987 §
358	Polycladida sp F	Phillips 1987 §
359	Polycladida sp P	Paquette 1980 §
360	<i>Kaburakia excelsa</i>	Bock 1925
361	<i>Cryptophallus magnus</i>	Freeman 1933
362	<i>Stylochus californicus</i>	Hyman 1953
363	<i>Stylochus franciscanus</i>	Hyman 1953
364	<i>Stylochus tripartitus</i>	Hyman 1953
365	Family Cryptocelididae	
366	<i>Cryptocelis occidentalis</i>	Hyman 1953
367	Polycladida sp G	Phillips 1987 §
368	Superfamily Planoceroidea	
369	Family Leptoplanidae	
370	Leptoplanidae sp A	MEC 1988 §
371	Polycladida sp 41	Ljubenkov 1989 §
372	<i>Notoplana</i> sp	
373	Polycladida sp L	Phillips 1988 §
374	<i>Parviplana californica</i>	(Woodworth 1894)
375	<i>Stylochoplana californica</i>	Woodworth 1894
376	Polycladida sp I	Phillips 1987 §
377	<i>Pleioplana inquieta</i>	(Heath & McGregor 1912)
378	<i>Leptoplana inquieta</i>	Heath & McGregor 1912
379	Polycladida sp N	Phillips 1987 §
380	<i>Stylochoplana heathi</i>	Boone 1929
381	<i>Stylochoplana longipenis</i>	Hyman 1953
382	Family Hoploplanidae	
383	<i>Hoploplana californica</i>	Hyman 1953
384	<i>Hoploplana</i> sp A	MEC 1989 §
385	Family Gnesiocerotidae	
386	<i>Spinicirrus</i> sp	
387	Family Planoceridae	
388	<i>Paraplanocera oligoglana</i>	(Schmarda 1859)
389	<i>Stylochus oligoglenus</i>	Schmarda 1859
390	Polycladida sp K	Phillips 1987 §
391	Family Callioplanidae	
392	<i>Discosolenia burchami</i>	(Heath & McGregor 1912)
393	<i>Planocera burchami</i>	Heath & McGregor 1912
394	<i>Discosolenia (Planocera) burchami</i>	of Prudhoe 1985
395	<i>Discosolenia washingtoniensis</i>	Freeman 1933
396	<i>Koinostylochus burchami</i>	of Faubel 1983
397	Polycladida sp B	Phillips 1987 §
398	<i>Pseudostylochus burchami</i>	of Hyman 1952
399	Superfamily Cestoplaneoidea	
400	Family Emprosthopharyngidae	
401	<i>Emprosthopharynx gracilis</i>	(Heath & McGregor 1912)
402	<i>Stylochoplana gracilis</i>	Heath & McGregor 1912
403	Suborder Cotylea	
404	Superfamily Pseudocerotoidae	
405	Family Pseudocerotidae	
406	<i>Pseudoceros</i> sp	

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

407	Platyhelminthes sp G	Paquette 1979 §
408	Superfamily Euryleptoidea	
409	Family Euryleptidae	
410	<i>Eurylepta</i> sp	
411	<i>Stylostomum</i> sp	
412	<i>Acerotisa</i> sp	of authors NEP
413	<i>Polycladida</i> sp O	Phillips 1987 §
414	Family Prosthiostomidae	
415	<i>Prosthiostomum latocelis</i>	Hyman 1953
416	suborder uncertain	
417	superfamily uncertain	
418	family uncertain	
419	Platyhelminthes sp SD1	Pasko 2000 §
420	<i>Polycladida</i> sp 27	Ljubenkova 1986 §
421	<i>Polycladida</i> sp M	Phillips 1987 §
422	<i>Polycladida</i> sp 43	Ljubenkova 1989 §
423	<i>Polycladida</i> sp A	Phillips 1987 §
424	<i>Polycladida</i> sp P	Phillips 1990 §
425	<i>Polycladida</i> sp R	Phillips 1991 §
426	Order Rhabdocoela	
427	<i>Rhabdocoela</i> sp A	Lily & Pasko 1997 §
428	PHYLUM NEMERTEA	
429	Class Anopla	
430	Order Archinemertea	
431	Family Cephalothricidae	
432	unidentified	
433	Order Palaeonemertea	
434	Family Carinomidae	
435	<i>Carinoma mutabilis</i>	Griffin 1898
436	<i>Carinoma griffini</i>	Coe 1901
437	<i>Palaeonemertea</i> sp B	Paquette 1989 §
438	Family Tubulanidae	
439	<i>Carinomella lactea</i>	Coe 1905
440	<i>Tubulanus albocinctus</i>	(Coe 1904)
441	<i>Carinella albocincta</i>	Coe 1904
442	<i>Tubulanus capistratus</i>	(Coe 1901)
443	<i>Carinella capistrata</i>	Coe 1901
444	<i>Tubulanus cingulatus</i>	(Coe 1904)
445	<i>Carinella cingulata</i>	Coe 1904
446	<i>Tubulanus frenatus</i>	(Coe 1904)
447	<i>Carinella frenata</i>	Coe 1904
448	<i>Tubulanus nothus</i>	(Bürger 1892)
449	<i>Carinella nothus</i>	Bürger 1892
450	<i>Tubulanus polymorphus</i>	Renier 1804
451	<i>Carinella pellucida</i>	Coe 1895
452	<i>Carinella rubra</i>	Griffin 1898
453	<i>Carinella speciosa</i>	Coe 1901
454	<i>Tubulanus</i> sp SD1	Pasko 2000 §
455	<i>Tubulanidae</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
456	family uncertain	
457	<i>Palaeonemertea</i> sp A	Phillips 1988 §
458	<i>Palaeonemertea</i> sp C	SCAMIT 1995 §
459	Order Heteronemertea	
460	Family Lineidae	
461	<i>Cerebratulus albifrons</i>	Coe 1901
462	<i>Cerebratulus californiensis</i>	Coe 1905
463	<i>Cerebratulus lineolatus</i>	Coe 1905
464	<i>Cerebratulus marginatus</i>	Renier 1804

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

465	<i>Cerebratulus montgomeryi</i>	Coe 1901
466	<i>Euborlasia nigrocincta</i>	Coe 1940
467	Lineidae sp A	Paquette 1989 §
468	<i>Lineus bilineatus</i>	(Renier 1804)
469	Lineus albolineatus	Coe 1904
470	<i>Lineus flavescens</i>	Coe 1904
471	<i>Lineus ruber</i>	(O. F. Müller 1771)
472	Planaria ruber	O. F. Müller 1771
473	Lineus viridis	Coe 1901
474	<i>Lineus rubescens</i>	Coe 1904
475	Lineus sp A	Phillips 1989 §
476	<i>Micrura alaskensis</i>	Coe 1901
477	<i>Micrura olivaris</i>	Coe 1905
478	<i>Micrura pardalis</i>	Coe 1905
479	<i>Micrura wilsoni</i>	(Coe 1904)
480	Lineus wilsoni	Coe 1904
481	Family Valenciniidae	
482	<i>Baseodiscus</i> sp	
483	<i>Zygeupolia rubens</i>	(Coe 1895)
484	Valenciaia rubens	Coe 1895
485	Monostylifera sp A	Ljubenkova 1989 §
486	<i>Zygeupolia littoralis</i>	Thompson 1900
487	order uncertain	
488	family uncertain	
489	Anopla sp A	Phillips 1987 §
490	Anopla sp B	SCAMIT 1995 §
491	Anopla sp C	SCAMIT 1995 §
492	Anopla sp D	SCAMIT 1995 §
493	Class Enopla	
494	Order Hoplonemertea	
495	Suborder Monostyliferoidea	
496	Family Empletonematidae	
497	<i>Cryptonemertes actinophila</i>	(Bürger 1904)
498	Nemertopsis actinophila	Bürger 1904
499	Nemertopsella actinophila	of Friedrich 1958
500	<i>Dichonemertes hartmanae</i>	Coe 1938
501	<i>Empletonema</i> sp	
502	<i>Paranemertes californica</i>	Coe 1904
503	<i>Paranemertes peregrina</i>	Coe 1901
504	Family Ototyphlonemertidae	
505	<i>Ototyphlonemertes spiralis</i>	Coe 1940
506	Ototyphlonemertes (Otohelicophora) spiralis	of Envall 1996
507	Family Prosorhochmidae	
508	<i>Oerstedia dorsalis</i>	(Abildgaard 1806)
509	Planaria dorsalis	Abildgaard 1806
510	Tetrastemma dorsalis	McIntosh 1873
511	Tetrastemma (Oerstedia) dorsale	Coe 1904
512	<i>Prosorhochmus albidus</i>	(Coe 1905)
513	Tetrastemma albidum	Coe 1905
514	Family Amphiporidae	
515	Amphiporidae sp B	MEC 1989 §
516	<i>Amphiporus bimaculatus</i>	Coe 1901
517	<i>Amphiporus californicus</i>	Coe 1905
518	<i>Amphiporus cruentatus</i>	(Hubrecht 1879)
519	Amphiporus leptacanthus	Coe 1905
520	<i>Amphiporus flavescens</i>	Coe 1905
521	<i>Amphiporus imparispinosus</i>	Griffin 1898
522	<i>Amphiporus punctatulus</i>	Coe 1905

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

523	<i>Amphiporus rubellus</i>	Coe 1905
524	<i>Amphiporus</i> sp A	Phillips 1988 §
525	<i>Amphiporus</i> sp B	Phillips 1989 §
526	<i>Zygonemertes virescens</i>	(Verrill 1879)
527	<i>Amphiporus virescens</i>	Verrill 1879
528	Family Tetrastemmatidae	
529	<i>Amphinemertes caeca</i>	(Coe 1901)
530	<i>Tetrastemma caecum</i>	Coe 1901
531	<i>Tetrastemma candidum</i>	(O. F. Müller 1774)
532	<i>Planaria candida</i>	O. F. Müller 1774
533	<i>Tetrastemma nigrifrons</i>	Coe 1904
534	<i>Monostylifera</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1995 §
535	<i>Monostylifera</i> sp C	SCAMIT 1995 §
536	<i>Nemertea</i> sp A	Paquette 1989 §
537	<i>Tetrastemma reticulatum</i>	Coe 1904
538	<i>Tetrastemma signifer</i>	Coe 1904
539	<i>Tetrastemma</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
540	suborder uncertain	
541	family uncertain	
542	<i>Hoplonemertea</i> sp A	Paquette 1988 §
543	<i>Hoplonemertea</i> sp B	MEC 1988 §
544	order uncertain	
545	suborder uncertain	
546	family uncertain	
547	<i>Enopla</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
548	PHYLUM ENTOPROCTA	
549	Order Solitaria	
550	Family Loxosomatidae	
551	<i>Loxomespilon</i> sp	
552	<i>Loxosomella</i> sp	
553	Order Coloniales	
554	Suborder Stolonata	
555	Family Barentsiidae	
556	<i>Barentsia benedeni</i>	(Foettinger 1887)
557	<i>Pedicellina benedeni</i>	Foettinger 1887
558	<i>Ascopodaria gracilis</i>	of Craig 1929 not (M. Sars 1835)
559	<i>Barentsia gracilis</i>	of Hedgpeth 1964 not (M. Sars 1835)
560	<i>Barentsia discreta</i>	(Busk 1886)
561	<i>Ascopodaria discreta</i>	Busk 1886
562	<i>Ascopodaria macropus</i>	Ehlers 1890
563	<i>Ascopodaria misakiensis</i>	Oka 1890
564	<i>Barentsia misakiensis</i>	of Oka 1895
565	<i>Barentsia robusta</i>	O'Donoghue 1924
566	<i>Barentsia subrigida</i>	Osburn 1953
567	<i>Barentsia timida</i>	Verrill 1900
568	<i>Pedicellina australis</i>	Jullien 1888
569	<i>Barentsia parva</i>	(O'Donoghue & O'Donoghue 1923)
570	<i>Gonypodaria parva</i>	O'Donoghue & O'Donoghue 1923
571	<i>Ascopodaria gracilis</i>	of Robertson 1900 not (M. Sars 1835)
572	<i>Barentsia gracilis</i>	of Osburn 1953 not (M. Sars 1835)
573	PHYLUM MOLLUSCA	
574	Subphylum Aculifera	
575	Class Aplacophora	
576	Subclass Neomeniomorpha	
577	Order Pholidoskepia	
578	Family Dondersiidae	
579	<i>Heathia porosa</i>	(Heath 1911)
580	<i>Ichthyomenia porosa</i>	Heath 1911

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

581	Subclass Chaetodermomorpha	
582	Superorder Limifossorimorpha	
583	Order Limifossorida	
584	Family Limifossoridae	
585	<i>Limifossor fratula</i>	Heath 1911
586	Superorder Chaetodermatimorpha	
587	Order Chaetodermatida	
588	Family Chaetodermatidae	
589	<i>Chaetoderma hancocki</i>	(Schwabl 1963)
590	Crystallophrisson hancocki	Schwabl 1963
591	Crystallophrisson inflatum	Schwabl 1963
592	Crystallophrisson reidli	Schwabl 1963
593	<i>Chaetoderma marinelli</i>	(Schwabl 1963)
594	Crystallophrisson marinelli	Schwabl 1963
595	<i>Chaetoderma pacificum</i>	(Schwabl 1963)
596	Crystallophrisson nitidulum var. pacificum	Schwabl 1963
597	<i>Falcidens hartmanae</i>	(Schwabl 1961)
598	Crystallophrisson hartmanae	Schwabl 1961
599	Chaetoderma hartmanae	of authors
600	<i>Falcidens longus</i>	Scheltema 1998
601	Falcidens sp B	SCAMIT 1985 §
602	<i>Falcidens macracanthos</i>	Scheltema 1998
603	Falcidens sp A	SCAMIT 1985 §
604	Class Polyplacophora	
605	Order Neoloricata	
606	Suborder Lepidopleurina	
607	Family Lepidopleuridae	
608	<i>Hanleyella oldroydi</i>	(Dall 1919)
609	Lepidopleurus (Leptochiton) oldroydi	Dall 1919
610	Leptochiton oldroydi	of Burghardt & Burghardt 1969
611	<i>Leptochiton nexus</i>	Carpenter 1864
612	Chiton (Leptochiton) nexus	of Orcutt 1885
613	Lepidopleurus (Leptochiton) ambustus	Dall 1919
614	Lepidopleurus (Pilsbryella) ambustus	of LeLoup 1940
615	Lepidopleurus heathi	of Burghardt & Burghardt 1969
616	Lepidopleurus (Xiphiozona) heathi	Berry 1919
617	Lepidopleurus (Leptochiton) lycurgus	Dall 1919
618	Lepidopleurus nexus	of Pilsbry 1892
619	Leptochiton ambustus	of Smith & Gordon 1948
620	Leptochiton lycurgus	of Burghardt & Burghardt 1969
621	<i>Leptochiton rugatus</i>	(Carpenter in Pilsbry 1892)
622	Lepidopleurus rugatus	Carpenter in Pilsbry 1892
623	Lepidopleurus alascensis	Thiele 1909
624	Lepidopleurus assimilis	Thiele 1909
625	Leptopleurus alascensis	of Smith 1947
626	Leptopleurus cancellatus	of Dall 1879 not (G. B. Sowerby II 1839)
627	Leptopleurus internexus	Carpenter in Pilsbry 1892
628	Suborder Ischnochitonina	
629	Family Callistoplacidae	
630	<i>Callistochiton decoratus</i>	Keep 1887
631	Callistochiton cthonius	Dall 1919
632	Callistochiton cyanosus	Dall 1919
633	Callistochiton decoratus ferminicus	Berry 1922
634	Callistochiton decoratus punctocostatus	Pilsbry 1896
635	Callistochiton diegoensis	Thiele 1910
636	<i>Callistochiton palmulatus</i>	Dall 1879
637	Callistochiton acinatus	Dall 1919
638	Callistochiton celetus	Dall 1919

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

639	Callistochiton connellyi	Willett 1937
640	Callistochiton palmulatus mirabilis	Pilsbry 1893
641	Family Ischnochitonidae	
642	<i>Lepidozona interstincta</i>	(Gould 1852)
643	Chiton (Leptochiton) interstinctus	Gould 1852
644	Ischnochiton interstinctus	of Abbott 1974
645	Ischnochiton radians	Carpenter in Pilsbry 1892
646	<i>Lepidozona mertensii</i>	(Middendorff 1847)
647	Chiton mertensii	Middendorff 1847
648	Ischnochiton mertensii	of Dall 1921
649	Ischnochiton (Lepidozona) mertensii	of Abbott 1954
650	<i>Lepidozona retiporosa</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
651	Ischnochiton (Trachydermon) retiporosus	Carpenter 1864
652	Ischnochiton aureotinctus	Carpenter in Pilsbry 1892
653	Ischnochiton venezius	Dall 1919
654	Leptochiton punctatus	Whiteaves 1886
655	<i>Lepidozona scabricostata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
656	Ischnochiton (Lepidopleurus) scabricostatus	Carpenter 1864
657	Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton) scabricostatus	of Pilsbry 1892
658	Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton) golischi	of Dall 1919
659	Ischnochiton (Lepidozona) golischi	Berry 1919
660	Lepidopleurus scabricostatus	of Carpenter 1864
661	Lepidozona golischi	of Burghardt & Burghardt 1969
662	Lepidozona inefficax	Berry 1963
663	<i>Lepidozona sinudentata</i>	(Carpenter in Pilsbry 1892)
664	Ischnochiton sinudentatus	Carpenter in Pilsbry 1892
665	Ischnochiton berryi	Dall 1919
666	Ischnochiton gallina	Berry 1925
667	Ischnochiton listrum	Dall 1919
668	Family Tonicellidae	
669	<i>Lepidochitona thamnopora</i>	(Berry 1911)
670	Mopalia (Dendrochiton) thamnopora	Berry 1911
671	Dendrochiton psaltes	Berry 1963
672	Dendrochiton thamnoporus	of Burghardt & Burghardt 1969
673	<i>Tonicella venusta</i>	Clark 1999
674	Family Mopaliidae	
675	<i>Mopalia lowei</i>	Pilsbry 1918
676	<i>Mopalia phorminx</i>	Berry 1919
677	<i>Placiphorella mirabilis</i>	Clark 1994
678	Subphylum Conchifera	
679	Class Gastropoda	
680	Subclass Prosobranchia	
681	Superorder Archaeogastropoda	
682	Order Patellogastropoda	
683	Suborder Nacellina	
684	Superfamily Acmaeioidea	
685	Family Lepetidae	
686	<i>Iothia lindbergi</i>	McLean 1985
687	Family Acmaeidae	
688	<i>Acmaea mitra</i>	Rathke 1833
689	Family Lottiidae	
690	<i>Lottia strigatella</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
691	Acmaea strigatella	Carpenter 1864
692	<i>Tectura depicta</i>	(Hinds 1842)
693	Patelloida depicta	Hinds 1842
694	Notoacmaea depicta	of Lindberg 1981
695	<i>Tectura rosacea</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
696	Acmaea (?pileolus Midd. var.) rosacea	Carpenter 1864

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

697	Suborder Lepetellina	
698	Superfamily Lepetellacea	
699	Family Addisoniidae	
700	<i>Addisonia brophyi</i>	McLean 1985
701	Order Vetigastropoda	
702	Superfamily Scissurelloidea	
703	Family Scissurellidae	
704	<i>Anatoma crispata</i>	(Fleming 1828)
705	<i>Scissurella crispata</i>	Fleming 1828
706	<i>Scissurella chiricova</i>	Dall 1919
707	<i>Scissurella (Schizotrochus) kelseyi</i>	Dall 1905
708	Superfamily Fissurelloidea	
709	Family Fissurellidae	
710	<i>Cranopsis multistriata</i>	(Dall 1914)
711	<i>Puncturella multistriata</i>	Dall 1914
712	<i>Diodora aspera</i>	(Rathke 1833)
713	<i>Fissurella aspera</i>	Rathke 1833
714	<i>Fissurella aspera</i>	of Williamson 1892
715	<i>Glyphis aspera</i>	of Carpenter 1856
716	<i>Fissurella volcano</i>	Reeve 1849
717	<i>Puncturella cooperi</i>	Carpenter 1864
718	<i>Puncturella eyerdami</i>	Dall 1924
719	<i>Puncturella galeata</i>	(Gould 1846)
720	<i>Rimula galeata</i>	Gould 1846
721	Suborder Trochina	
722	Superfamily Trochoidea	
723	Family Skeneidae	
724	<i>Skenea coronadoensis</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
725	<i>Delphinoidea coronadoensis</i>	Arnold 1903
726	<i>Cyclostremella californica</i>	Bartsch 1907
727	<i>Cyclostremella coronadoensis</i>	of SCAMIT Ed. 3
728	<i>Skenea californica</i>	of Abbott 1974
729	Family Turbinidae	
730	<i>Eulithidium comptum</i>	(Gould 1855)
731	<i>Phasianella compta</i>	Gould 1855
732	<i>Tricolia compta</i>	of McLean 1969
733	<i>Eulithidium pulloides</i>	(Carpenter 1865)
734	<i>Phasianella compta</i> var. <i>pulloides</i>	Carpenter 1865
735	<i>Eulithidium substriatum</i>	of Berry 1907 not (Carpenter 1864)
736	<i>Phasianella (Tricolia) pulloides</i>	of Strong 1928
737	<i>Tricolia pulloides</i>	of McLean 1969
738	<i>Eulithidium rubrilineatum</i>	Strong 1928
739	<i>Phasianella (Eulithidium) rubrilineata</i>	Strong 1928
740	<i>Phasianella typica</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927 not Dall 1908
741	<i>Tricolia rubrilineata</i>	of McLean 1969
742	<i>Eulithidium substriatum</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
743	<i>Eucosmia (?variegata, var.) substriata</i>	Carpenter 1864
744	<i>Phasianella (Eulithidium) substriata</i>	of Dall 1921
745	<i>Tricolia substriata</i>	of McLean 1969
746	<i>Homalopoma grippi</i>	(Dall 1911)
747	<i>Leptothyra grippi</i>	Dall 1911
748	<i>Megastraea undosa</i>	(Wood 1828)
749	<i>Trochus undosus</i>	Wood 1828
750	<i>Lithopoma undosum</i>	of SCAMIT Ed. 3
751	<i>Astraea undosa</i>	of McLean 1969
752	Family Calliostomatidae	
753	<i>Calliostoma canaliculatum</i>	(Lightfoot 1786)
754	<i>Trochus canaliculatus</i>	Lightfoot 1786

755	<i>Trochus dolarium</i>	Holten 1802
756	<i>Calliostoma gloriosum</i>	Dall 1871
757	<i>Calliostoma keenae</i>	McLean 1970
758	<i>Calliostoma supragranosum</i>	Carpenter 1864
759	<i>Calliostoma splendens</i>	Carpenter 1864
760	<i>Calliostoma tricolor</i>	Gabb 1865
761	<i>Calliostoma turbinum</i>	Dall 1896
762	<i>Calliostoma variegatum</i>	Carpenter 1864
763	Family Trochidae	
764	<i>Cidarina cidaris</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
765	<i>Margarita cidaris</i>	Carpenter 1864
766	<i>Lischkeia cidaris</i>	of Abbott 1954
767	<i>Solariella cidaris</i>	of Williamson 1892
768	<i>Solariella oxybasis</i>	Dall 1889
769	<i>Turricula</i> (?) <i>cidaris</i>	of Pilsbry 1889
770	<i>Halistylus pupoideus</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
771	<i>Fenella pupoidea</i>	Carpenter 1864
772	<i>Cantharidus</i> (<i>Halistylus</i>) <i>pupoideus</i>	of Williamson 1892
773	<i>Fenella subpupoidea</i>	Tryon 1887
774	<i>Halistylus subpeideus</i>	of J. Burch 1946
775	<i>Halistylus subpupoideus</i>	of Dall 1921
776	<i>Lirularia acuticostata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
777	<i>Margarita acuticostata</i>	Carpenter 1864
778	<i>Margarites acuticostatus</i>	of Keen 1937
779	<i>Margarites</i> (<i>Lirularia</i>) <i>acuticostata</i>	of Dall 1921
780	<i>Margarites</i> (<i>Pupillaria</i>) <i>acuticostatus</i>	of Palmer 1958
781	<i>Lirularia parcipicta</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
782	<i>Gibbula parcipicta</i>	Carpenter 1864
783	<i>Margarites</i> (<i>Lirularia</i>) <i>parcipicta</i>	of Dall 1921
784	<i>Margarites parcipictus</i>	of Keen 1937
785	<i>Margarites</i> (<i>Pupillaria</i>) <i>parcipictus</i>	of Woodring, Bramlette & Kew 1946
786	<i>Norrisia norrisi</i>	(G. B. Sowerby II 1838)
787	<i>Trochiscus norrisi</i>	G. B. Sowerby II 1838
788	<i>Solariella nuda</i>	Dall 1896
789	<i>Solariella peramabilis</i>	Carpenter 1864
790	<i>Solariella rhyssa</i>	Dall 1919
791	<i>Tegula aureotincta</i>	(Forbes 1850)
792	<i>Trochus aureotinctus</i>	Forbes 1850
793	Superorder Caenogastropoda	
794	Order Neotaenioglossa	
795	Suborder Discopoda	
796	Superfamily Cerithioidea	
797	Family Litiopidae	
798	<i>Alaba</i> sp	
799	Family Cerithiidae	
800	<i>Lirobittium fetellum</i>	(Bartsch 1911)
801	<i>Lirobittium larum</i>	(Bartsch 1911)
802	<i>Bittium</i> (<i>Lirobittium</i>) <i>larum</i>	Bartsch 1911
803	<i>Lirobittium quadrifilatum</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
804	<i>Bittium quadrifilatum</i>	Carpenter 1864
805	<i>Bittium</i> (<i>Semibittium</i>) <i>quadrifilatum</i>	of Bartsch 1911
806	<i>Bittium</i> (<i>Stylidium</i>) <i>quadrifilatum</i>	of Abbott 1954
807	<i>Lirobittium rugatum</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
808	<i>Bittium rugatum</i>	Carpenter 1864
809	<i>Bittium asperum</i>	of Carpenter 1864 not Gabb 1861
810	<i>Bittium subplanatum</i>	Bartsch 1911
811	<i>Bittium</i> (<i>Semibittium</i>) <i>rugatum</i>	of Bartsch 1911
812	<i>Lirobittium subplanatum</i>	of Houbrick 1993

813	Family Obtortionidae	
814	<i>Alabina phalacra</i>	Bartsch 1911
815	<i>Finella</i> sp	
816	Family Turritellidae	
817	<i>Turritella cooperi</i>	Carpenter 1864
818	<i>Turritella jewetti</i>	Carpenter 1864
819	<i>Turritella orthosymmetrica</i>	Berry 1953
820	Superfamily Littorinoidea	
821	Family Littorinidae	
822	<i>Lacuna unifasciata</i>	Carpenter in Gould & Carpenter 1856
823	Superfamily Cingulopsidoidea	
824	Family Barleeiidae	
825	<i>Barleeia haliotiphila</i>	Carpenter 1864
826	<i>Barleeia californica</i>	Bartsch 1920
827	<i>Barleeia coronadoensis</i>	Bartsch 1920
828	<i>Barleeia sanjuanensis</i>	Bartsch 1920
829	<i>Barleeia subtenuis</i>	Carpenter 1864
830	<i>Hydrobia ulvae</i>	of Carpenter 1857
831	<i>Rissoa cooperi</i>	Tryon 1887
832	<i>Lirobarleeia kelseyi</i>	(Dall & Bartsch 1902)
833	<i>Rissoa kelseyi</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1902
834	Family Rissoidae	
835	<i>Alvania compacta</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
836	<i>Rissoa compacta</i>	Carpenter 1864
837	<i>Rissoa acutelirata</i>	Carpenter 1864
838	<i>Alvania acutilirata</i>	of Bartsch 1911
839	<i>Alvania rosana</i>	Bartsch 1911
840	<i>Alvania burrdensis</i>	Bartsch 1921
841	<i>Alvania tumida</i>	Carpenter 1857
842	Family Pomatiopsidae	
843	<i>Cecina</i> sp	
844	Family Assimineidae	
845	<i>Assimineia californica</i>	(Tryon 1865)
846	<i>Hydrobia californica</i>	Tryon 1865
847	<i>Jeffreysia translucens</i>	Carpenter 1964
848	<i>Syncera translucens</i>	of Bartsch 1920
849	Family Vitrinellidae	
850	<i>Circulus</i> sp	
851	<i>Teinostoma supravallatum</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
852	<i>Ethalia supravallata</i>	Carpenter 1864
853	<i>Ethalia invallata</i>	Carpenter 1864
854	<i>Pseudorotella invallata</i>	of Woodring, Bramlette & Kew 1946
855	<i>Pseudorotella supravallata</i>	of Woodring, Bramlette & Kew 1946
856	<i>Teinostoma invallata</i>	of Dall 1921
857	<i>Teinostoma supravallata</i>	of Dall 1921
858	<i>Vitrinella berryi</i>	Bartsch 1907
859	<i>Vitrinella oldroydi</i>	Bartsch 1907
860	Family Caecidae	
861	<i>Caecum californicum</i>	Dall in Orcutt 1885
862	<i>Caecum cooperi</i>	of Carpenter 1864 not Smith 1860
863	<i>Caecum crebricinctum</i>	Carpenter 1864
864	<i>Caecum barkleyense</i>	Bartsch 1920
865	<i>Caecum catalinense</i>	Bartsch 1920
866	<i>Caecum oregonense</i>	Bartsch 1920
867	<i>Caecum pedroense</i>	Bartsch 1920
868	<i>Caecum rosanum</i>	Bartsch 1920
869	<i>Micranellum barkleyense</i>	Bartsch 1920
870	<i>Micranellum catalinense</i>	Bartsch 1920

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

871	<i>Micranellum crebricinctum</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
872	<i>Micranellum pertoense</i>	Bartsch 1920
873	<i>Micranellum profundicolum</i>	Bartsch 1920
874	<i>Micranellum oregonense</i>	Bartsch 1920
875	<i>Micranellum rosanum</i>	Bartsch 1920
876	<i>Caecum dalli</i>	Bartsch 1920
877	<i>Caecum diegensis</i>	Bartsch 1920
878	<i>Caecum grippi</i>	Bartsch 1920
879	<i>Caecum licalium</i>	Bartsch 1920
880	<i>Caecum occidentale</i>	(Bartsch 1920)
881	<i>Fartulum occidentale</i>	Bartsch 1920
882	<i>Fartulum bakeri</i>	Bartsch 1920
883	<i>Fartulum hemphilli</i>	Bartsch 1920
884	Superfamily Vanikoroidea	
885	Family Hipponicidae	
886	<i>Hipponix antiquatus</i>	(Linnaeus 1767)
887	<i>Patella antiquata</i>	Linnaeus 1767
888	Family Vanikoridae	
889	<i>Megalomphalus californicus</i>	(Dall 1903)
890	<i>Macromphalina californica</i>	Dall 1903
891	Superfamily Calyptraeidea	
892	Family Calyptraeidae	
893	<i>Calyptraea fastigiata</i>	Gould 1846
894	<i>Galerus contortus</i>	Carpenter 1865
895	<i>Crepidula aculeata</i>	(Gmelin 1791)
896	<i>Patella aculeata</i>	Gmelin 1791
897	<i>Calyptraea echinus</i>	Broderip 1834
898	<i>Calyptraea hystrix</i>	Broderip 1834
899	<i>Crepidula californica</i>	Tryon 1886 ex. Nuttall MS
900	<i>Crepidula costata</i>	of Menke 1847 not G. B. Sowerby I 1824
901	<i>Crepidula foliacea</i>	Broderip 1834
902	<i>Crepidula gravispinosa</i>	Kuroda & Habe 1950
903	<i>Crepidula maculata</i>	Quoy & Gaimard 1832-33
904	<i>Crepidula tomentosa</i>	Quoy & Gaimard 1832-33
905	<i>Crepidula adunca</i>	G. B. Sowerby I 1825
906	<i>Crepidula aeola</i>	Dall 1927
907	<i>Crepidula rostriformis</i>	Gould 1846
908	<i>Crepidula solida</i>	Hinds 1844
909	<i>Crepidula uncata</i>	Menke 1847
910	<i>Crepidula glottidiarum</i>	Dall 1905
911	<i>Crepidula nivea</i> var. <i>glottidiarum</i>	Dall 1905
912	<i>Crepidula minuta</i>	Middendorff 1849
913	<i>Crepidula nivea</i>	of authors NEP not C. B. Adams 1852
914	<i>Crepidula nummaria</i>	of Hoagland 1977 in part not Gould 1846
915	<i>Crypta unguiculus</i>	H. & A. Adams 1858
916	<i>Crepidula naticarum</i>	Williamson 1905
917	<i>Crepidula rugosa naticarum</i>	Williamson 1905
918	<i>Crepidula coei</i>	Berry 1950
919	<i>Crepidula norrisiarum</i>	Williamson 1905
920	<i>Crepidula rugosa norrisiarum</i>	Williamson 1905
921	<i>Crepidula excavata</i>	of authors NEP not Broderip 1834
922	<i>Crepidula onyx</i>	G. B. Sowerby I 1824
923	<i>Calyptraea amygdalus</i>	Valenciennes 1846
924	<i>Crepidula cerithicola</i>	C. B. Adams 1852
925	<i>Crepidula lirata</i>	Reeve 1859
926	<i>Crepidula rugosa</i>	of Carpenter 1856 not Anton 1839
927	<i>Crepidula perforans</i>	(Valenciennes 1846)
928	<i>Crepidula explanta</i>	Gould 1853

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

929	<i>Crepidula exuvias</i>	of Reeve 1859
930	<i>Crepidula fimbriata</i>	Reeve 1859
931	<i>Crepidula naviculoides</i>	of authors NEP not G. B. Sowerby I 1824
932	<i>Crepidatella dorsata</i>	(Broderip 1834)
933	<i>Calyptrea dorsata</i>	Broderip 1834
934	<i>Crepidula dorsata</i>	of Hoagland 1977
935	<i>Crepidula bilobata</i>	Reeve 1859
936	<i>Crepidula fissurata</i>	G. B. Sowerby III 1883
937	<i>Crepidula lingulata</i>	Gould 1846
938	<i>Crepidatella fluctuosa</i>	Taki 1938
939	<i>Crepidatella lingulata</i>	of Abbott 1974
940	<i>Crepidatella orbiculata</i>	(Dall 1919)
941	<i>Crepidula orbiculata</i>	Dall 1919
942	<i>Crepidatella (Verticumbo) charybdis</i>	of Abbott 1974
943	<i>Verticumbo charybdis</i>	Berry 1940
944	<i>Crucibulum spinosum</i>	(G. B. Sowerby I 1824)
945	<i>Calyptrea spinosa</i>	G. B. Sowerby I 1824
946	<i>Calyptrea hispida</i>	Broderip 1834
947	<i>Calyptrea tubifera</i>	Lesson 1830
948	<i>Patella peziza</i>	Wood 1828
949	Superfamily Vermetoidea	
950	Family Vermetidae	
951	<i>Petalconchus</i> sp	
952	Superfamily Cypraeoidea	
953	Family Ovulidae	
954	<i>Neosimnia aequalis</i>	(G. B. Sowerby II 1832)
955	<i>Ovula aequalis</i>	G. B. Sowerby II 1832
956	<i>Delonovola aequalis vidleri</i>	of Cate 1973
957	<i>Ovula vidleri</i>	G. B. Sowerby III 1881
958	<i>Simnia vidleri</i>	of McLean 1969
959	<i>Neosimnia barbarensis</i>	(Dall 1892)
960	<i>Ovula (Simnia) deflexa</i> var. <i>barbarensis</i>	Dall in Williamson 1892
961	<i>Neosimnia catalinensis</i>	Berry 1916
962	<i>Simnia (Neosimnia) barbarensis</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
963	<i>Simnia (Neosimnia) catalinensis</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
964	<i>Spiculata barbarensis</i>	of Cate 1973
965	<i>Neosimnia loebbeckeana</i>	(Weinkauff 1881)
966	<i>Ovula loebbeckeana</i>	Weinkauff 1881
967	<i>Simnia loebbeckeana</i>	of Abbott 1974
968	<i>Spiculata loebbeckeana</i>	of Cate 1973
969	Superfamily Lamellaroidea	
970	Family Triviidae	
971	<i>Erato columbella</i>	Menke 1847
972	<i>Hesperato columbella</i>	of Cadien 1980
973	<i>Erato vitellina</i>	Hinds 1844
974	<i>Trivia californiana</i>	(J. E. Gray 1827)
975	<i>Cypraea californiana</i>	J. E. Gray 1827
976	<i>Trivia (Pusula) californiana</i>	of Abbott 1974
977	<i>Trivia ritteri</i>	Raymond 1903
978	<i>Decoriatrivia ritteri</i>	of Cate 1979
979	<i>Trivia (Dolichupis) ritteri</i>	of Abbott 1974
980	Family Lamellariidae	
981	<i>Lamellaria diegoensis</i>	Dall in Orcutt 1885
982	<i>Lamellaria orbiculata</i>	of Keen 1971 not Dall 1871
983	<i>Marsenia diegoensis</i>	of Bergh 1886
984	Superfamily Naticoidea	
985	Family Naticidae	
986	<i>Calinaticina oldroydii</i>	(Dall 1897)

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

987	<i>Sigaretus oldroydii</i>	Dall 1897
988	<i>Eunaticina oldroydii</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
989	<i>Euspira draconis</i>	(Dall 1903)
990	<i>Lunatia draconis</i>	Dall 1903
991	<i>Polinices draconis</i>	(Dall 1903)
992	<i>Euspira lewisii</i>	(Gould 1847)
993	<i>Natica lewisii</i>	Gould 1847
994	<i>Lunatia lewisii</i>	of Woodring, Bramlette & Kew 1946
995	<i>Natica algida</i>	Gould 1848
996	<i>Polinices lewisii</i>	of SCAMIT Ed. 3
997	<i>Polinices (Euspira) alidus</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
998	<i>Neverita reclusiana</i>	(Deshayes 1839)
999	<i>Natica reclusiana</i>	Deshayes 1839
1000	<i>Neverita alta</i>	of Pilsbry 1929
1001	<i>Neverita callosa</i>	Gabb 1866
1002	<i>Neverita (Glossaulax) thomsonae</i>	Hickman 1969
1003	<i>Polinices altus</i>	Arnold 1903
1004	<i>Polinices (Neverita) reclusianus</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
1005	<i>Sinum scopulosum</i>	(Conrad 1849)
1006	<i>Sigaretus scopulosus</i>	Conrad 1849
1007	<i>Sinum californicum</i>	I. Oldroyd 1917
1008	<i>Sinum keratium</i>	Dall 1919
1009	Superfamily Tonnoidea	
1010	Family Bursidae	
1011	<i>Crossata californica</i>	(Hinds 1843)
1012	<i>Ranella californica</i>	Hinds 1843
1013	<i>Bursa californica</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
1014	<i>Bursa (Bufonaria) californica</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1015	Superfamily Triphoroidea	
1016	Family Cerithiopsidae	
1017	<i>Cerithiopsis sp</i>	
1018	Superfamily Janthinoidea	
1019	Family Epitoniidae	
1020	<i>Epitonium bellastratum</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1021	<i>Scalaria bellastrata</i>	Carpenter 1864
1022	<i>Asperiscala bellastrata</i>	of DuShane 1979
1023	<i>Epitonium (Asperiscala) bellistriatum</i>	of Palmer 1958
1024	<i>Scala bellastrata</i>	of Arnold 1903
1025	<i>Epitonium berryi</i>	(Dall 1907)
1026	<i>Scala berryi</i>	Dall 1907
1027	<i>Nitidiscala catalinense</i>	DuShane 1979
1028	<i>Scala rectilaminata</i>	Dall 1907
1029	<i>Epitonium hindsii</i>	(Carpenter 1856)
1030	<i>Scalaria hindsii</i>	Carpenter 1856
1031	<i>Epitonium persuturum</i>	Dall 1917
1032	<i>Epitonium (Nitidiscala) contrerasi</i>	Jordan & Hertlein 1926
1033	<i>Epitonium (Nitidiscala) cooperi</i>	Strong 1930
1034	<i>Epitonium (Nitidoscala) fallaciosum</i>	Dall 1917
1035	<i>Nitidiscala hindsii</i>	of DuShane 1979
1036	<i>Scala hindsii</i>	of Arnold 1903
1037	<i>Epitonium indianorum</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1038	<i>Scalaria indianorum</i>	Carpenter 1864
1039	<i>Epitonium columbianum</i>	Dall 1917
1040	<i>Epitonium montereyense</i>	Dall 1917
1041	<i>Epitonium (Nitidoscala) indianorum</i>	of Dall 1917
1042	<i>Nitidiscala indianorum</i>	of DuShane 1979
1043	<i>Scala indianorum</i>	of Arnold 1903
1044	<i>Scalaria regiomontana</i>	Dall in DeBoury 1919

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

1045	<i>Epitonium lowei</i>	(Dall 1906)
1046	Scala lowei	Dall 1906
1047	Asperiscala lowei	of DuShane 1979
1048	Epitonium (Asperiscala) lowei	of Keen 1971
1049	Epitonium (Asperoscala) lowei	of Dall 1921
1050	<i>Epitonium politum</i>	(G. B. Sowerby II 1844)
1051	Scalaria polita	G. B. Sowerby II 1844
1052	Depressiscala polita	of DuShane 1979
1053	Epitonium implicatum	Dall & Ochsner 1928
1054	Epitonium (Nitidiscala) pedroanum	Willett 1932
1055	Epitonium (Nitidoscala) appressicostatum	Dall 1917
1056	<i>Epitonium sawinae</i>	(Dall 1903)
1057	Scala sawinae	Dall 1903
1058	Epitonium berryi	of Dall 1917 not (Dall 1907)
1059	Epitonium regum	Dall 1917
1060	Epitonium tabulatum	Dall 1917
1061	Epitonium (Crisposcala) acrostephanus	Dall 1908
1062	Epitonium (Crisposcala) catalinae	Dall 1908
1063	Nitidiscala sawinae	of Dushane 1979
1064	<i>Epitonium tinctum</i>	(Carpenter 1865)
1065	Scalaria (?Indianorum var.) tincta	Carpenter 1865
1066	Epitonium continuatum	T. Oldroyd 1925
1067	Epitonium (Nitidiscala) eelense	Durham 1937
1068	Epitonium (Nitidoscala) tinctum var. bormanni	Strong 1941
1069	Nitidiscala tincta	of DuShane 1979
1070	Scala tincta	of Arnold 1903
1071	Scalaria subcoronata	Carpenter 1864
1072	<i>Nodiscala spongiosa</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1073	Opalia spongiosa	Carpenter 1864
1074	Epitonium (Nodiscala) spongiosum	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1075	Opalia retiporosa	Carpenter 1864
1076	Opalia (Dentiscala) spongiosa	of Abbott 1974
1077	Opalia (Nodiscala) spongiosa	of Palmer 1958
1078	<i>Opalia borealis</i>	Keep 1881
1079	Epitonium (Opalia) wroblewskii	of Dall 1917
1080	Opalia chacei	Strong 1937
1081	Opalia wroblewskyi chacei	of Emerson 1956
1082	Scala Wroblewskyi	Mörch 1875
1083	Scalaria (Psychrosoma) gouldi	of Tapparone-Canefri 1876 not Deshayes 1861
1084	<i>Opalia funiculata</i>	(Carpenter 1857)
1085	Scalaria (Cirsotrema) funiculata	Carpenter 1857
1086	Dentiscala crenimarginata	Dall 1917
1087	Dentiscala nesiotica	Dall 1917
1088	Epitonium (Dentiscala) nesioticum	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1089	Epitonium (Dentiscala) crenimarginatum	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1090	Opalia crenimarginata	of Abbott 1974
1091	Opalia insculpta	Carpenter 1864
1092	Opalia (Dentiscala) insculpta	of Dall 1917
1093	Scala crenimarginata	of DeBoury 1919
1094	<i>Opalia montereyensis</i>	(Dall 1907)
1095	Scala (Cirostrema) montereyensis	Dall 1907
1096	Epitonium (Opalia) evictum	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1097	Opalia evicta	of Abbott 1974
1098	Opalia pluricostata	of Dall 1917
1099	Scala evicta	DeBoury 1919
1100	Superfamily Eulimoidea	
1101	Family Aclididae	
1102	<i>Aclis occidentalis</i>	Hemphill 1894

1103	Family Eulimidae	
1104	<i>Balcis berryi</i>	(Bartsch 1917)
1105	<i>Melanella berryi</i>	Bartsch 1917
1106	<i>Balcis compacta</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1107	<i>Eulima compacta</i>	Carpenter 1864
1108	<i>Melanella compacta</i>	of Dall 1921
1109	<i>Balcis micans</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1110	<i>Eulima micans</i>	Carpenter 1864
1111	<i>Melanella comoxensis</i>	Bartsch 1917
1112	<i>Melanella micans</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1113	<i>Melanella (Balcis) micans</i>	of Abbott 1974
1114	<i>Melanella (Eulima) micans</i>	of Bailey 1935
1115	<i>Balcis oldroydae</i>	(Bartsch 1917)
1116	<i>Melanella (Melanella) oldroydi</i>	Bartsch 1917
1117	<i>Melanella (Melanella) micans borealis</i>	Bartsch 1917
1118	<i>Eulima almo</i>	(Bartsch 1917)
1119	<i>Strombiformis almo</i>	Bartsch 1917
1120	<i>Eulima raymondi</i>	Rivers 1904
1121	<i>Eulima californica</i>	of Cadien 1980
1122	<i>Strombiformis californica</i>	Bartsch 1917
1123	<i>Strombiformis californicus</i>	of Abbott 1974
1124	<i>Strombiformis lapazana</i>	Bartsch 1917
1125	<i>Strombiformis riversi</i>	Bartsch 1917
1126	<i>Strombiformis townsendi</i>	Bartsch 1917
1127	<i>Polygireulima rutila</i>	(Carpenter 1866)
1128	<i>Eulima rutila</i>	Carpenter 1866
1129	<i>Balcis rutila</i>	of J. Burch 1945
1130	<i>Melanella rutila</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1131	<i>Melanella (Balcis) rutila</i>	of Abbott 1974
1132	<i>Melanella (Melanella) rutila</i>	of Bartsch 1917
1133	<i>Pseudosabinella bakeri</i>	(Bartsch 1917)
1134	<i>Sabinella bakeri</i>	Bartsch 1917
1135	<i>Alaba catalinensis</i>	Bartsch 1920
1136	<i>Alaba serrana</i>	Smith & Gordon 1948
1137	<i>Melanella (Sabinella) bakeri</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1138	<i>Vitreolina columbiana</i>	(Bartsch 1917)
1139	<i>Melanella (Balcis) columbiana</i>	Bartsch 1917
1140	<i>Balcis (Vitreolina) titubans</i>	Berry 1956
1141	<i>Melanella columbiana</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1142	<i>Melanella (Balcis) grippi</i>	Bartsch 1917
1143	<i>Vitreolina macra</i>	(Bartsch 1917)
1144	<i>Melanella (Balcis) macra</i>	Bartsch 1917
1145	<i>Balcis (Vitreolina) obstipa</i>	Berry 1954
1146	<i>Melanella macra</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1917
1147	<i>Melanella (Balcis) catalinensis</i>	Bartsch 1917
1148	<i>Melanella (Balcis) prefalcata</i>	Bartsch 1917
1149	<i>Vitreolina yod</i>	(Carpenter 1857)
1150	<i>Leiostraca yod</i>	Carpenter 1857
1151	<i>Melanella yod</i>	of Bartsch 1917
1152	<i>Melanella taravali</i>	Bartsch 1917
1153	Order Neogastropoda	
1154	Superfamily Muricoidea	
1155	Family Muricidae	
1156	<i>Austrotrophon catalinensis</i>	(I. Oldroyd 1927)
1157	<i>Trophon (Austrotrophon) catalinensis</i>	I. Oldroyd 1927
1158	<i>Forreria (Austrotrophon) catalinensis</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
1159	<i>Trophon (Austrotrophon) cerrosensis catalinensis</i>	of Abbott 1974
1160	<i>Boreotrophon bentleyi</i>	Dall 1908

1161	<i>Trophon</i> (<i>Neptunea</i>) <i>bentleyi</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1162	<i>Boreotrophon eucymatus</i>	Dall 1902
1163	<i>Trophon</i> (<i>Neptunea</i>) <i>eucymatus</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1164	<i>Cerastostoma nuttalli</i>	(Conrad 1837)
1165	<i>Murex</i> (<i>Cerostoma</i>) <i>nuttalli</i>	Conrad 1837
1166	<i>Cerastostoma</i> (<i>Cerastostoma</i>) <i>nuttalli</i>	of Abbott 1974
1167	<i>Purpura nuttallii albescens</i>	Dall 1919
1168	<i>Purpura nuttallii albofasciata</i>	Dall 1919
1169	<i>Purpura</i> (<i>Purpura</i>) <i>nuttalli</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
1170	<i>Pterynotus aciculiger</i>	Valenciennes 1846
1171	<i>Forreria belcheri</i>	(Hinds 1843)
1172	<i>Murex belcheri</i>	Hinds 1843
1173	<i>Chorus belcheri</i>	of Arnold 1903
1174	<i>Maxwellia santarosana</i>	(Dall 1905)
1175	<i>Murex</i> (<i>Phyllonotus</i>) <i>santarosana</i>	Dall 1905
1176	<i>Murex</i> (<i>Murexiella</i>) <i>santarosanus</i>	of Abbott 1974
1177	<i>Murexiella santarosana</i>	of Keen 1971
1178	<i>Ocenebrina barbarensis</i>	(Gabb 1865)
1179	<i>Murex</i> (<i>Muricidea</i>) <i>barbarensis</i>	Gabb 1865
1180	<i>Ocenebra barbarensis</i>	of McLean 1978
1181	<i>Ocenebra crispatissima</i>	Berry 1953
1182	<i>Tritonalia barbarensis</i>	of Dall 1921
1183	<i>Ocenebrina beta</i>	(Dall 1919)
1184	<i>Tritonalia interfossa beta</i>	Dall 1919
1185	<i>Ocenebra beta</i>	of Abbott 1974
1186	<i>Ocenebra keenae</i>	Bormann 1946
1187	<i>Ocenebrina foveolata</i>	(Hinds 1844)
1188	<i>Murex foveolatus</i>	Hinds 1844
1189	<i>Ocenebra foveolata</i>	of Radwin & D'Attilio 1976
1190	<i>Tritonalia epiphanea</i>	Dall 1919
1191	<i>Tritonalia fusconotata</i>	Dall 1919
1192	<i>Trophon squamulifer</i>	Carpenter in Gabb 1869
1193	<i>Pteropurpura festiva</i>	(Hinds 1844)
1194	<i>Murex festivus</i>	Hinds 1844
1195	<i>Pteropurpura</i> (<i>Shaskyus</i>) <i>festiva</i>	of Abbott 1974
1196	<i>Purpura</i> (<i>Jaton</i>) <i>festiva</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
1197	<i>Shaskyus festivus</i>	of J. Burch & Campbell 1963
1198	<i>Pteropurpura macroptera</i>	(Deshayes 1839)
1199	<i>Murex macropterus</i>	Deshayes 1839
1200	<i>Murex alba</i>	Berry 1908
1201	<i>Murex petri</i>	Dall 1900
1202	<i>Murex tremperi</i>	Dall 1910
1203	<i>Pteronotus carpenteri</i>	Dall 1899
1204	<i>Pteropurpura trialata</i>	(G. B. Sowerby II 1834)
1205	<i>Murex trialatus</i>	G. B. Sowerby II 1834
1206	<i>Alipurpura trialata</i>	of Dall 1921
1207	<i>Pteropurpura vokesae</i>	Emerson 1964
1208	<i>Murex rhyssus</i>	Dall 1919 not Tate 1888
1209	<i>Scabrotrophon grovesi</i>	McLean 1996
1210	<i>Nipponotrophon scitulus</i>	of Myers & D'Attilio 1980 in part not (Dall 1891)
1211	<i>Trophon lasius</i>	of Willett 1938 in part not (Dall 1919)
1212	<i>Scabrotrophon maltzani</i>	(Kobelt & Küster 1878)
1213	<i>Trophon maltzani</i>	Kobelt & Küster 1878
1214	<i>Nipponotrophon lasius</i>	of Radwin & D'Attilio 1976 not (Dall 1919)
1215	<i>Nipponotrophon maltzani</i>	of Houart 1985
1216	<i>Nipponotrophon subserratus</i>	of Roth 1981
1217	<i>Trophon subserratus</i>	G. B. Sowerby III 1880
1218	<i>Trophon</i> (<i>Trophonopsis</i>) <i>lasius</i>	of Willett 1938 in part not (Dall 1919)

1219	<i>Trophonopsis lasius</i>	of Abbott 1974 in part not (Dall 1919)
1220	Family Coralliophilidae	
1221	<i>Babelomurex oldroydi</i>	(I. Oldroyd 1929)
1222	<i>Latiaxis oldroydi</i>	I. Oldroyd 1929
1223	Family Columbellidae	
1224	<i>Aesopus eurytoideus</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1225	<i>Truncaria eurytoides</i>	Carpenter 1864
1226	<i>Alia carinata</i>	(Hinds 1844)
1227	<i>Columbella carinata</i>	Hinds 1844
1228	<i>Mitrella californica</i>	(Gaskoin 1852)
1229	<i>Mitrella carinata</i>	of McLean 1969
1230	<i>Nitidella carinata</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1231	<i>Alia tuberosa</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1232	<i>Amycla tuberosa</i>	Carpenter 1864
1233	<i>Astyris tuberosa</i>	of Keep 1888
1234	<i>Columbella tuberosa</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1235	<i>Columbella (Alia) tuberosa</i>	of Dall 1921
1236	<i>Columbella (Astyris) tuberosa</i>	of Williamson 1892
1237	<i>Columbella (Mitrella) tuberosa</i>	of Tryon 1883
1238	<i>Mitrella tuberosa</i>	of McLean 1969
1239	<i>Amphissa bicolor</i>	Dall 1892
1240	<i>Amphissa reticulata</i>	Dall 1916
1241	<i>Amphissa versicolor</i> var. <i>reticulata</i>	Dall 1916
1242	<i>Amphissa undata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1243	<i>Amycla undata</i>	Carpenter 1864
1244	<i>Amphissa ventricosa</i>	Arnold 1903
1245	<i>Columbella undata</i>	of Tryon 1883
1246	<i>Amphissa versicolor</i>	Dall 1871
1247	<i>Amphissa incisa</i>	Dall 1916
1248	<i>Amphissa lineata</i>	Stearns 1872
1249	<i>Astyris aurantiaca</i>	Dall 1871
1250	<i>Astyris clementensis</i>	Bartsch 1927
1251	<i>Mitrella aurantiaca</i>	of McLean 1969
1252	<i>Astyris gausapata</i>	(Gould 1850)
1253	<i>Columbella gausapata</i>	Gould 1850
1254	<i>Alia casciana</i>	Dall 1919
1255	<i>Columbella dalli</i>	E. A. Smith 1880
1256	<i>Mitrella gouldi</i>	of Grant and Gale 1931
1257	<i>Nitidella gouldii</i>	Carpenter in Gould & Carpenter 1857
1258	<i>Nitidella lutulenta</i>	Dall 1919
1259	<i>Astyris permodesta</i>	(Dall 1890)
1260	<i>Columbella permodesta</i>	Dall 1890
1261	<i>Columbella (Astyris) permodesta</i>	of Oldroyd 1927
1262	<i>Mitrella permodesta</i>	of Abbott 1974
1263	<i>Decipifus penicillata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1264	? <i>Anachis penicillata</i>	Carpenter 1864
1265	<i>Anachis (Chauvetia) penicillata</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
1266	<i>Columbella (Anachis) penicillata</i>	of Dall 1921
1267	<i>Columbella (Seminella) penicillata</i>	of Tryon 1883
1268	<i>Nassarina penicillata</i>	of McLean 1969
1269	Family Buccinidae	
1270	<i>Kelletia kelletii</i>	(Forbes 1850)
1271	<i>Fusus kelletii</i>	Forbes 1850
1272	<i>Kelletia kelletii</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1273	<i>Siphonalia kelletii</i>	of Arnold 1903
1274	<i>Neptunea tabulata</i>	(Baird 1863)
1275	<i>Chrysodomus tabulata</i>	Baird 1863
1276	<i>Chrysodomus bairdi</i>	Dall 1909

1277	Family Nassariidae	
1278	<i>Nassarius delosi</i>	Woodring in Woodring, Bramlette & Kew 1946
1279	<i>Schizopyga californica</i>	of authors not Conrad 1856
1280	<i>Nassarius fossatus</i>	(Gould 1850)
1281	<i>Buccinum fossatum</i>	Gould 1850
1282	<i>Alectrion (Schizopyga) fossatus</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1283	<i>Nassa fossata</i>	of Keep 1888
1284	<i>Schizopyga fossata</i>	of Dall 1921
1285	<i>Nassarius insculptus</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1286	<i>Nassa insculpta</i>	Carpenter 1864
1287	<i>Alectrion insculptus</i>	of Dall 1917
1288	<i>Alectrion insculptus</i> var. <i>eupleura</i>	Dall 1917
1289	<i>Alectrion (Schizopyga) insculptus</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1290	<i>Nassarius insculptus gordanus</i>	Hertlein & Strong 1951
1291	<i>Zeuxis insculptus</i>	of Dall 1921
1292	<i>Nassarius mendicus</i>	(Gould 1850)
1293	<i>Nassa mendica</i>	Gould 1850
1294	<i>Alectrion (Schizopyga) mendicus</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1295	<i>Nassarius cooperi</i>	(Forbes 1852)
1296	<i>Nassarius indisputabilis</i>	(I. Oldroyd 1927)
1297	<i>Nassarius perpinguis</i>	(Hinds 1844)
1298	<i>Nassa perpinguis</i>	Hinds 1844
1299	<i>Alectrion perpinguis</i>	of Dall 1917
1300	<i>Nassarius tiarula</i>	(Kiener 1841)
1301	<i>Nassa tiarula</i>	Kiener 1841
1302	<i>Alectrion tegula</i>	of Jordan 1924
1303	<i>Alectrion (Schizopyga) tegulus</i>	of Oldroyd 1927
1304	<i>Alectrion (Zeuxis) tegula</i>	of Dall 1921
1305	<i>Nassa tegula</i>	Reeve 1853
1306	<i>Nassarius tegula</i>	of McLean 1969
1307	Family Fasciolaridae	
1308	<i>Fusinus barbarensis</i>	(Trask 1855)
1309	<i>Fusus barbarensis</i>	Trask 1855
1310	<i>Fusinus luteopictus</i>	(Dall 1877)
1311	<i>Fusus luteopictus</i>	Dall 1877
1312	<i>Fusinus (Aptyxis) luteopictus</i>	of Abbott 1974
1313	Superfamily Volutoidea	
1314	Family Olividae	
1315	<i>Olivella baetica</i>	Carpenter 1864
1316	<i>Olivella diegensis</i>	T. Oldroyd 1921
1317	<i>Olivella mexicana</i>	T. Oldroyd 1921
1318	<i>Olivella porteri</i>	Dall 1910
1319	<i>Olivella biplicata</i>	(G. B. Sowerby I 1825)
1320	<i>Oliva biplicata</i>	G. B. Sowerby I 1825
1321	<i>Olivella angelana</i>	T. Oldroyd 1918
1322	<i>Olivella biplicata lapillus</i>	Vanatta 1915
1323	<i>Olivella parva</i>	T. Oldroyd 1921
1324	<i>Olivella fucana</i>	T. Oldroyd 1921
1325	<i>Olivella pycna</i>	Berry 1935
1326	<i>Olivella intorta</i>	Carpenter 1857
1327	<i>Olivella pedroana</i>	of authors NEP not Conrad 1856
1328	Family Turbinellidae	
1329	<i>Metzgeria</i> sp	
1330	Family Cysticidae	
1331	<i>Granulina margaritula</i>	(Carpenter 1857)
1332	<i>Marginella margaritula</i>	Carpenter 1857
1333	<i>Cypraeolina margaritula</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1334	<i>Volutella pyriformis</i>	Carpenter 1864

1335	Family Mitridae	
1336	<i>Mitra idae</i>	Melvill 1893
1337	<i>Mitra catalinae</i>	Dall 1919
1338	<i>Mitra diegensis</i>	Dall 1919
1339	<i>Mitra loweana</i>	Dall 1903
1340	<i>Mitra montereyi</i>	Berry 1920
1341	<i>Mitra semiusta</i>	Berry 1957
1342	Superfamily Cancellarioidea	
1343	Family Cancellariidae	
1344	<i>Admete gracilior</i>	(Carpenter 1869)
1345	<i>Cancellaria gracilior</i>	Carpenter 1869
1346	<i>Admete couthouyi</i>	of authors not Jay 1839
1347	<i>Admete rhyssa</i>	Dall 1919
1348	<i>Admete seftoni</i>	Berry 1956
1349	<i>Admete woodworthi</i>	Dall 1905
1350	<i>Cancellaria cooperii</i>	Gabb 1865
1351	<i>Cancellaria (Narona) cooperii</i>	Gabb 1865
1352	<i>Cancellaria (Progabba) cooperii</i>	of Dall 1921
1353	<i>Cancellaria crawfordiana</i>	Dall 1891
1354	<i>Cancellaria ghiorum</i>	Costa 1993
1355	<i>Cancellaria (Crawfordina) crawfordiana</i>	of Abbott 1974
1356	<i>Cancellaria (Progabba) crawfordiana</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1357	<i>Cancellaria decussata</i>	G. B. Sowerby II 1832
1358	Superfamily Conoidea	
1359	Family Conidae	
1360	<i>Conus californicus</i>	Hinds 1844
1361	<i>Crockerella eriphyle</i>	(Dall 1919)
1362	<i>Mangilia eriphyle</i>	Dall 1919
1363	<i>Mangelia eriphyle</i>	of Abbott 1974
1364	<i>Crockerella evadne</i>	(Dall 1919)
1365	<i>Mangilia evadne</i>	Dall 1919
1366	<i>Spirotropis ? evadne</i>	Grant & Gale 1931
1367	<i>Crockerella lowei</i>	(Dall 1903)
1368	<i>Clathurella lowei</i>	Dall 1903
1369	<i>Clathurella crystallina</i>	of Abbott 1974 not Gabb 1865
1370	<i>Philbertia hesione</i>	Dall 1919
1371	<i>Daphnella clathrata</i>	Gabb 1865
1372	<i>Daphnella</i> sp SD1	Barwick 1998 §
1373	<i>Kurtzia arteaga</i>	(Dall & Bartsch 1910)
1374	<i>Mangelia arteaga</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1910
1375	<i>Mangelia arteaga</i> var. <i>roperi</i>	Dall 1919
1376	<i>Kurtzia gordonii</i>	Bartsch 1944
1377	<i>Kurtziella plumbea</i>	(Hinds 1843)
1378	<i>Mangelia plumbea</i>	Hinds 1843
1379	<i>Mangelia alesidota</i>	Dall 1919
1380	<i>Mangelia angulata</i>	Carpenter 1864
1381	<i>Mangelia angulata</i> var. <i>subangulata</i>	Carpenter 1857
1382	<i>Mangelia barbarensis</i>	I. Oldroyd 1924
1383	<i>Mangelia hebe</i>	Dall 1919
1384	<i>Mangelia hecetae</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1910
1385	<i>Mangelia oenoa</i>	Dall 1919
1386	<i>Mangelia sulcata</i>	Carpenter 1865
1387	<i>Mangelia tersa</i>	Dall 1919
1388	<i>Mangelia wrighti</i>	Jordan 1936
1389	<i>Kurtzina beta</i>	(Dall 1919)
1390	<i>Mangelia (Kurtziella) beta</i>	Dall 1919
1391	<i>Kurtziella (Kurtzina) beta</i>	of McLean in Keen 1971
1392	<i>Mangelia hexagona</i>	Gabb 1865

1393	<i>Agathotoma quintinensis</i>	of Dall 1925
1394	<i>Cytherea hexagona</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1395	<i>Cytherea (Agathotoma) quintinensis</i>	Dall 1921
1396	<i>Mangilia (Cythara) branneri</i>	Arnold 1903
1397	<i>Oenopota regulus</i>	(Dall 1919)
1398	<i>Lora regulus</i>	Dall 1919
1399	<i>Ophiidermella cancellata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1400	<i>Drillia cancellata</i>	Carpenter 1864
1401	<i>Clathrodrillia (Moniliopsis) rhines</i>	of Dall 1921
1402	<i>Moniliopsis cancellata</i>	of Dall 1918
1403	<i>Moniliopsis chacei</i>	Berry 1941
1404	<i>Moniliopsis rhines</i>	of Dall 1919
1405	<i>Surcula rhines</i>	Dall 1908
1406	<i>Ophiidermella fancherae</i>	(Dall 1903)
1407	<i>Mangilia fancherae</i>	Dall 1903
1408	<i>Moniliopsis incisa</i> var. <i>fancherae</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
1409	<i>Ophiidermella inermis</i>	(Reeve 1843)
1410	<i>Pleurotoma inermis</i>	Reeve 1843
1411	<i>Drillia incisa</i>	Carpenter 1864
1412	<i>Ophiidermella montereyensis</i>	Bartsch 1944
1413	<i>Ophiidermella ophioderma</i>	of McLean 1978
1414	<i>Turris (Surcula) halcyonis</i>	Dall 1908
1415	Family Drillidae	
1416	<i>Elaeocyma empyrosia</i>	(Dall 1899)
1417	<i>Drillia empyrosia</i>	Dall 1899
1418	<i>Kylis halocydnæ</i>	(Dall 1919)
1419	<i>Elaecyma halocydnæ</i>	Dall 1919
1420	Family Pseudomelatomidae	
1421	<i>Pseudomelatoma penicillata</i>	(Carpenter 1865)
1422	<i>Drillia penicillata</i>	Carpenter 1865
1423	<i>Drillia moesta</i>	Carpenter 1865
1424	Family Terebridae	
1425	<i>Terebra hemphilli</i>	Vanatta 1924
1426	<i>Terebra danai</i>	Berry 1958
1427	<i>Terebra pedroana</i>	Dall 1908
1428	<i>Terebra albocincta</i> var. <i>pedroana</i>	of Grand & Gale 1931
1429	<i>Terebra pedroana philippianum</i>	of Dall 1925 not Deshayes 1859
1430	<i>Terebra simplex</i>	of Arnold 1903
1431	<i>Terebra (Strioterebrum) pedroana</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1432	Family Turridae	
1433	<i>Antiplanes catalinae</i>	(Raymond 1904)
1434	<i>Pleurotoma (Antiplanes) catalinae</i>	Raymond 1904
1435	<i>Antiplanes gabbi</i>	Kantor & Sysoev 1991
1436	<i>Antiplanes major</i>	Bartsch 1944
1437	<i>Antiplanes perversa</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1438	<i>Antiplanes voyi</i>	of Abbott 1974 not Gabb 1866
1439	<i>Pleurotoma (Surcula) perversa</i>	of Gabb 1855 not Philippi 1847
1440	<i>Antiplanes thalea</i>	(Dall 1902)
1441	<i>Pleurotoma (Antiplanes) thalea</i>	Dall 1902
1442	<i>Antiplanes rotula</i>	Dall 1921
1443	<i>Antiplanes santarosana</i>	Dall 1902
1444	<i>Antiplanes (Rectiplanes) santarosana</i>	of McLean 1971
1445	<i>Antiplanes (Rectiplanes) willetti</i>	Berry 1953
1446	<i>Pleurotoma (Spirotropis) smithi</i>	of Arnold 1903 not Forbes 1840
1447	<i>Crassispira semiinflata</i>	(Grant & Gale 1931)
1448	<i>Pseudomelatoma penicillata</i> var. <i>semiinflata</i>	Grant & Gale 1931
1449	<i>Burchia redondoensis</i>	of Bartsch 1944
1450	<i>Crassispira redondoensis</i>	T. Burch 1938

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

1451	<i>Megasurcula carpenteriana</i>	(Gabb 1865)
1452	<i>Pleurotoma (Surcula) carpenteriana</i>	Gabb 1865
1453	<i>Cryptoconus carpenteriana</i>	of Dall 1921
1454	<i>Megasurcula granti</i>	Bartsch 1944
1455	<i>Megasurcula tremperiana</i>	Dall 1911
1456	<i>Pleurotoma (Surcula) tryoniana</i>	Gabb 1866
1457	<i>Megasurcula stearnsiana</i>	(Raymond 1904)
1458	<i>Pleurotoma (Genota) sternsiana</i>	Raymond 1904
1459	<i>Cryptoconus stearnsiana</i>	of Dall 1921
1460	<i>Megasurcula remondii</i>	of authors NEP not Gabb 1866
1461	Subclass Heterobranchia	
1462	Order "Lower Heterobranchia"	
1463	Superfamily Acteonoidea	
1464	Family Acteonidae	
1465	<i>Acteon traskii</i>	Stearns 1898
1466	<i>Rictaxis painei</i>	(Dall 1903)
1467	<i>Actaeon (Rictaxis) painei</i>	Dall 1903
1468	<i>Rictaxis punctocaelatus</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1469	<i>Tornatella punctocaelata</i>	Carpenter 1864
1470	<i>Acteon punctocaelatus vancouverensis</i>	I. Oldroyd 1927
1471	<i>Acteon (Rictaxis) punctocaelata</i>	of Dall 1921
1472	<i>Acteon (Rictaxis) punctocaelatus</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
1473	<i>Rhexaxis punctocaelata</i>	of Keep 1887
1474	Family Ringiculidae	
1475	<i>Microglyphis brevicula</i>	(Dall 1902)
1476	<i>Actaeon (Microglyphis) breviculus</i>	Dall 1902
1477	Order Heterostrophia	
1478	Superfamily Pyramidelloidea	
1479	Family Pyramidellidae	
1480	<i>Odostomia astricta</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1481	<i>Odostomia cooperi</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1482	<i>Odostomia lucca</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1483	<i>Odostomia montereyensis</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1484	<i>Odostomia oldroyd</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1485	<i>Odostomia canfieldi</i>	Dall 1908
1486	<i>Odostomia clementina</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1487	<i>Odostomia columbiana</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1488	<i>Odostomia eucosmia</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1489	<i>Odostomia eugena</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1490	<i>Odostomia gravida</i>	Gould 1853
1491	<i>Odostomia ritteri</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1492	<i>Odostomia tenuisculpta</i>	Carpenter 1864
1493	<i>Odostomia amchitkana</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1494	<i>Odostomia baranoffensis</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1495	<i>Odostomia clesseni</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1496	<i>Odostomia deliciosa</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1497	<i>Odostomia hagemesteri</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1498	<i>Odostomia jewetti</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1499	<i>Odostomia kadiakensis</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1500	<i>Odostomia obesa</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1501	<i>Odostomia phanea</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1502	<i>Odostomia santarosana</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1503	<i>Odostomia sitkaensis</i>	Clessin 1900
1504	<i>Odostomia socorroensis</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1505	<i>Odostomia stephensae</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1506	<i>Odostomia straminea</i>	Carpenter 1865
1507	<i>Odostomia tillamookensis</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1508	<i>Odostomia valdeni</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

1509	<i>Odostomia virginalis</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1510	<i>Odostomia</i> sp D	MBC 1980 §
1511	<i>Trabecula laxa</i>	(Dall & Bartsch 1909)
1512	<i>Odostomia laxa</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1513	<i>Turbonilla almo</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1514	<i>Turbonilla castanea</i>	Keep 1887
1515	<i>Turbonilla chocolata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1516	<i>Chemnitzia chocolata</i>	Carpenter 1864
1517	<i>Turbonilla halia</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1518	<i>Turbonilla keepi</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1519	<i>Turbonilla lowei</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1908
1520	<i>Turbonilla diegensis</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1521	<i>Turbonilla kelseyi</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1522	<i>Turbonilla nuttingi</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1523	<i>Turbonilla raymondi</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1524	<i>Turbonilla regina</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1525	<i>Turbonilla santarosana</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1526	<i>Turbonilla tenuicula</i>	(Gould 1853)
1527	<i>Chemnitzia tenuicula</i>	Gould 1853
1528	<i>Turbonilla</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1988 §
1529	Family Amathinidae	
1530	<i>Iselica ovoidea</i>	(Gould 1853)
1531	<i>Narica ovoidea</i>	Gould 1853
1532	<i>Isaphis fenestrata</i>	Carpenter 1864
1533	<i>Iselica fenestrata</i>	of McLean 1969
1534	Infraclass Euthyneura	
1535	Superorder Opisthobranchia	
1536	Order "Architectibranchia"	
1537	Family Aplustridae	
1538	<i>Parvaplustrum</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
1539	<i>Cephalaspidea</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1993 §
1540	<i>Parvaplustrum</i> sp	of Gosliner 1996
1541	<i>Parvaplustrum</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1996 §
1542	<i>Meloscapander</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
1543	Order Sacoglossa	
1544	Family Stiligeridae	
1545	<i>Alderia modesta</i>	(Lóven 1844)
1546	<i>Stiliger modestus</i>	Lóven 1844
1547	<i>Alderia amphibia</i>	Allman 1845
1548	<i>Alderia harvardiensis</i>	Gould 1870
1549	<i>Alderia scaldiana</i>	Nyst 1855
1550	<i>Aplysiopsis enteromorphae</i>	(Cockerell & Eliot 1905)
1551	<i>Phyllobranchopsis enteromorphae</i>	Cockerell & Eliot 1905
1552	<i>Hermæina smithi</i>	Marcus 1961
1553	<i>Olea hansineensis</i>	Agersborg 1923
1554	Order Anaspidea	
1555	Superfamily Aplysioidea	
1556	Family Akeridae	
1557	<i>Akera</i> sp	
1558	Family Aplysiidae	
1559	<i>Aplysia californica</i>	J. G. Cooper 1863
1560	<i>Aplysia</i> (<i>Neaplysia</i>) <i>californica</i>	J. G. Cooper 1863
1561	<i>Aplysia nettiae</i>	Winkler 1959
1562	<i>Aplysia vaccaria</i>	Winkler 1955
1563	Order Cephalaspidea	
1564	Superfamily Bulloidea	
1565	Family Bullidae	
1566	<i>Bulla gouldiana</i>	Pilsbry 1895

1567	<i>Bulla nebulosa</i>	of A. Adams 1850 ex. Gould MS not Schröter 1804
1568	Family Haminoeidae	
1569	<i>Haminoea vesicula</i>	(Gould 1855)
1570	<i>Bulla</i> (Haminea) <i>vesicula</i>	Gould 1855
1571	<i>Haminaea vesicula</i>	of SCAMIT Ed. 3
1572	<i>Haminoea virescens</i>	(G. B. Sowerby II 1833)
1573	<i>Bulla virescens</i>	G. B. Sowerby II 1833
1574	<i>Haminaea virescens</i>	of SCAMIT Ed. 3
1575	<i>Haminoea cymbiformis</i>	Carpenter 1857
1576	<i>Haminoea olgae</i>	Dall 1919
1577	<i>Haminoea rosacea</i>	Spicer 1933
1578	<i>Haminoea strongi</i>	Baker & Hanna 1927
1579	Superfamily Philinoidea	
1580	Family Cylichnidae	
1581	<i>Acteocina carinata</i>	(Carpenter 1856)
1582	<i>Tornatina carinata</i>	Carpenter 1856
1583	<i>Retusa</i> (Acteocina) <i>carinata</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
1584	<i>Acteocina culcitella</i>	(Gould 1853)
1585	<i>Bulla</i> (Akeria) <i>culcitella</i>	Gould 1853
1586	<i>Tornastra rolleri</i>	Er. Marcus 1977
1587	<i>Acteocina eximia</i>	(Baird 1863)
1588	<i>Bullina eximia</i>	Baird 1863
1589	<i>Acteocina culcitella eximia</i>	of Willett 1928
1590	<i>Acteocina culcitella intermedia</i>	Willett 1928
1591	<i>Cylichnella culcitella</i>	of Gosliner 1979 not (Gould 1853)
1592	<i>Tornatina eximia</i>	of Pilsbry 1895
1593	<i>Utrriculastra culcitella</i>	of Er. Marcus 1977
1594	<i>Acteocina harpa</i>	(Dall 1871)
1595	<i>Tornatina harpa</i>	Dall 1871
1596	<i>Acteocina oldroydi</i>	Dall 1925
1597	<i>Acteocina</i> (Coleophysys) <i>harpa</i>	of Abbott 1974
1598	<i>Cylichnella harpa</i>	of SCAMIT 1994
1599	<i>Retusa</i> (Coleophysys) <i>harpa</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1600	<i>Utrriculastra harpa</i>	of Thiele 1925
1601	<i>Acteocina inculta</i>	(Gould 1855)
1602	<i>Bulla</i> (Tornatina) <i>inculta</i>	Gould 1855
1603	<i>Cylichnella inculta</i>	of Gosliner 1979
1604	<i>Cylichna attonsa</i>	Carpenter 1865
1605	<i>Cylichna</i> ? <i>cylindracea</i> var. <i>attonsa</i>	Carpenter 1865
1606	<i>Cylichna propinqua</i>	E. A. Smith 1872
1607	<i>Cylichnella</i> (Bullinella) <i>attonsa</i>	of Dall 1921
1608	<i>Cylichna diegensis</i>	(Dall 1919)
1609	<i>Cylichnella diegensis</i>	Dall 1919
1610	Family Aglajidae	
1611	<i>Aglaja ocelligera</i>	(Bergh 1893)
1612	<i>Doridium ocelligerum</i>	Bergh 1893
1613	<i>Aglaja diomedea</i>	of MacFarland 1966 in part
1614	<i>Aglaja phocae</i>	of Rudman 1974
1615	<i>Chelidonura phocae</i>	Er. Marcus 1961
1616	<i>Doridium adellae</i>	Dall 1894
1617	<i>Melanochlamys diomedea</i>	(Bergh 1893)
1618	<i>Doridium diomedaeum</i>	Bergh 1893
1619	<i>Aglaja diomedea</i>	of MacFarland 1966 in part
1620	<i>Aglaja nana</i>	Steinberg & Jones 1960
1621	<i>Aglaja</i> sp A	Cadien 1989 §
1622	<i>Melanochlamys nana</i>	of Rudman 1972
1623	<i>Navanax inermis</i>	(J. G. Cooper 1863)
1624	<i>Strategus inermis</i>	J. G. Cooper 1863

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

1625	<i>Aglaja bakeri</i>	MacFarland 1924
1626	<i>Aglaja inermis</i>	of Austin 1985
1627	<i>Chelidonura inermis</i>	of Er. Marcus 1961
1628	<i>Doridium purpureum</i>	Bergh 1893
1629	<i>Navarchus inermis</i>	of J. G. Cooper 1863
1630	Family Philinidae	
1631	<i>Philine alba</i>	Mattox 1958
1632	<i>Philine auriformis</i>	Suter 1909
1633	<i>Philine bakeri</i>	Dall 1919
1634	<i>Philine alba</i>	of Abbott 1974 not Mattox 1958
1635	<i>Philine californica</i>	Willett 1944
1636	<i>Philine</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1988 §
1637	<i>Philine</i> sp 1	Gosliner 1996
1638	Family Philinoglossidae	
1639	<i>Philinoglossa</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1998 §
1640	Family Runcinidae	
1641	<i>Runcina macfarlandi</i>	Gosliner 1991
1642	Family Gastropteridae	
1643	<i>Gastropteron pacificum</i>	Bergh 1893
1644	<i>Gastropteron cinereum</i>	Dall 1925
1645	Family Retusidae	
1646	<i>Sulcoretusa xystrum</i>	(Dall 1919)
1647	<i>Retusa xystrum</i>	Dall 1919
1648	<i>Sulcularia xystrum</i>	(Dall 1919)
1649	<i>Volvulella californica</i>	(Dall 1919)
1650	<i>Rhizorus californicus</i>	Dall 1919
1651	<i>Volvulella catharia</i>	Dall 1919
1652	<i>Volvulella cylindrica</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1653	<i>Volvula cylindrica</i>	Carpenter 1864
1654	<i>Volvulella callicera</i>	Dall 1919
1655	<i>Volvulella cooperi</i>	Dall 1919
1656	<i>Volvulella lowei</i>	(Strong & Hertlein 1937)
1657	<i>Volvulella panamica</i>	Dall 1919
1658	<i>Rhizorus panamicus</i>	(Dall 1919)
1659	<i>Volvulella tenuissima</i>	Willett 1944
1660	Superfamily Diaphanoidea	
1661	Family Diaphanidae	
1662	<i>Diaphana californica</i>	Dall 1919
1663	superfamily uncertain	
1664	family uncertain	
1665	<i>Bullomorpha</i> sp A	Ljubenkova 1994 §
1666	Order Notaspidea	
1667	Superfamily Pleurobranchoidea	
1668	Family Pleurobranchidae	
1669	<i>Berthella californica</i>	(Dall 1900)
1670	<i>Pleurobranchus californicus</i>	Dall 1900
1671	<i>Berthella denticulatus</i>	of Lee & Foster 1985
1672	<i>Pleurobranchus californicus denticulatus</i>	MacFarland 1966
1673	<i>Pleurobranchus chacei</i>	J. Burch 1944
1674	<i>Pleurobranchaea californica</i>	MacFarland 1966
1675	Order Nudibranchia	
1676	Suborder Doridoidea	
1677	Superfamily Doridoidea	
1678	Family Chromodorididae	
1679	<i>Cadlina flavomaculata</i>	MacFarland 1905
1680	<i>Cadlina luteomarginata</i>	MacFarland 1966
1681	<i>Cadlina marginata</i>	MacFarland 1905
1682	<i>Cadlina modesta</i>	MacFarland 1966

1683	<i>Cadlina sparsa</i>	(Odhner 1921)
1684	<i>Juanella sparsa</i>	Odhner 1921
1685	Family Conualeviidae	
1686	<i>Conualevia alba</i>	Collier & Farmer 1964
1687	Family Archidorididae	
1688	<i>Archidoris montereyensis</i>	(J. G. Cooper 1863)
1689	<i>Doris montereyensis</i>	J. G. Cooper 1863
1690	<i>Archidoris nyctea</i>	Bergh 1900
1691	<i>Archidoris odhneri</i>	(MacFarland 1966)
1692	<i>Austrodoris odhneri</i>	MacFarland 1966
1693	Family Discodorididae	
1694	<i>Anisodoris nobilis</i>	(MacFarland 1905)
1695	<i>Montereina nobilis</i>	MacFarland 1905
1696	<i>Diaulula sandiegensis</i>	(J. G. Cooper 1863)
1697	<i>Doris (Actinocyclus?) sandiegensis</i>	J. G. Cooper 1863
1698	<i>Geitodoris heathi</i>	(MacFarland 1905)
1699	<i>Discodoris heathi</i>	MacFarland 1905
1700	Family Platydorididae	
1701	<i>Platydoris macfarlandi</i>	Hanna 1951
1702	Superfamily Pseudodoridoidea	
1703	Family Corambidae	
1704	<i>Psammodoris thompsoni</i>	(Millen & Nybakken 1991)
1705	<i>Corambe thompsoni</i>	Millen & Nybakken 1991
1706	Family Goniodorididae	
1707	<i>Ancula lentiginosa</i>	Farmer in Farmer & Sloan 1964
1708	<i>Ancula pacifica</i>	MacFarland 1905
1709	<i>Okenia angelensis</i>	Lance 1966
1710	<i>Okenia</i> sp A	Cadien 1982 §
1711	Family Onchidorididae	
1712	<i>Acanthodoris brunnea</i>	MacFarland 1905
1713	<i>Acanthodoris hudsoni</i>	MacFarland 1905
1714	<i>Acanthodoris lutea</i>	MacFarland 1925
1715	<i>Acanthodoris rhodoceras</i>	Cockerell in Cockerell & Eliot 1905
1716	<i>Diaphorodoris lirulatocauda</i>	Millen 1985
1717	<i>Onchidoris hystericina</i>	of authors NEP not (Bergh 1878)
1718	<i>Onchidoris bilamellata</i>	(Linnaeus 1767)
1719	<i>Doris bilamellata</i>	Linnaeus 1767
1720	Family Notodorididae	
1721	<i>Aegires albopunctatus</i>	MacFarland 1905
1722	Family Polyceratidae	
1723	<i>Polycera tricolor</i>	Robilliard 1971
1724	<i>Triopha catalinae</i>	(J. G. Cooper 1863)
1725	<i>Triopha catalinae</i>	J. G. Cooper 1863
1726	<i>Triopha carpenteri</i>	Stearns 1873
1727	<i>Triopha elioti</i>	O'Donoghue 1921
1728	<i>Triopha modesta</i>	Bergh 1880
1729	<i>Triopha scrippsiana</i>	Cockerell 1915
1730	<i>Triopha maculata</i>	MacFarland 1905
1731	<i>Triopha aurantiaca</i>	Cockerell 1908
1732	<i>Triopha grandis</i>	MacFarland 1905
1733	Superfamily Dendrodoridoidea	
1734	Family Tethyidae	
1735	<i>Melibe leonina</i>	(Gould 1852)
1736	<i>Chioraera leonina</i>	Gould 1852
1737	Family Dendrodorididae	
1738	<i>Dendrodoris fulva</i>	(MacFarland 1905)
1739	<i>Doriopsis fulva</i>	MacFarland 1905
1740	<i>Doriopsilla albopunctata</i>	(J. G. Cooper 1863)

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

1741	Doris albopunctata	J. G. Cooper 1963
1742	Doriopsis reticulata	Cockerell & Eliot 1905
1743	Suborder Arminoidea	
1744	Superfamily Dendronotoidea	
1745	Family Tritoniidae	
1746	<i>Tochuina tetraquetra</i>	(Pallas 1788)
1747	Limax tetraquetra	Pallas 1788
1748	Duvaucelia tetraquetra	of MacFarland 1966
1749	Sphaerostoma gigantea	of O'Donoghue 1926
1750	Sphaerostoma tetraquetra	of O'Donoghue 1924
1751	Tritonia gigantea	Bergh 1904
1752	Tritonia tetraquetra	of Bergh 1879
1753	Tritoniopsilla tertaquetra	of Odhner 1936
1754	Tritoniopsis aurantia	Mattox 1955
1755	<i>Tritonia diomedea</i>	Bergh 1894
1756	Duvaucelia gilberti	MacFarland 1966
1757	Sphaerostoma diomedea	of O'Donoghue 1924
1758	Tritonia exsulans	Bergh 1894
1759	<i>Tritonia festiva</i>	(Stearns 1873)
1760	Lateribranchaea festiva	Stearns 1873
1761	Duvaucelia festiva	of MacFarland 1966
1762	Sphaerostoma undulata	O'Donoghue 1924
1763	Tritonia reticulata	Bergh 1881
1764	Family Dendronotidae	
1765	<i>Dendronotus albus</i>	MacFarland 1966
1766	<i>Dendronotus diversicolor</i>	Robilliard 1970
1767	<i>Dendronotus frondosus</i>	(Ascanius 1774)
1768	Amphitrite frondosa	Ascanius 1774
1769	Dendronotus venustus	MacFarland 1966
1770	<i>Dendronotus iris</i>	J. G. Cooper 1863
1771	Dendronotus giganteus	O'Donoghue 1921
1772	<i>Dendronotus subramosus</i>	MacFarland 1966
1773	Family Dotoidae	
1774	<i>Doto amyra</i>	Er. Marcus 1961
1775	Doto ganda	Er. Marcus 1961
1776	Doto varians	MacFarland 1966 in part
1777	Doto wara	Er. Marcus 1961
1778	<i>Doto columbiana</i>	O'Donoghue 1921
1779	<i>Doto kya</i>	Er. Marcus 1961
1780	Doto varians	MacFarland 1966 in part
1781	Superfamily Arminoidea	
1782	Family Arminidae	
1783	<i>Armina californica</i>	(J. G. Cooper 1863)
1784	Pleurophyllidia californica	J. G. Cooper 1863
1785	Armina columbiana	O'Donoghue 1924
1786	Armina digueti	Pruvot-Fol 1955
1787	Pleurophyllidia vancouveriensis	Bergh 1876
1788	<i>Armina</i> sp A	SCAMIT 2000 §
1789	Superfamily Dironoidea	
1790	Family Dironidae	
1791	<i>Dirona picta</i>	MacFarland in Cockerell & Eliot 1905
1792	Suborder Aeolidoida	
1793	Superfamily Coryphelloidea	
1794	Family Flabellinidae	
1795	<i>Flabellina iodinea</i>	(J. G. Cooper 1863)
1796	Aeolis (?Phidiana) iodinea	J. G. Cooper 1863
1797	Coryphella iodinea	of Williams & Gosliner 1978
1798	Coryphella sabulicola	Cowen & Laur 1978

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

1799	Flabellinopsis iodinea	of MacFarland 1966
1800	<i>Flabellina pricei</i>	(MacFarland 1966)
1801	Coryphella pricei	MacFarland 1966
1802	<i>Flabellina trilineata</i>	(O'Donoghue 1921)
1803	Coryphella trilineata	O'Donoghue 1921
1804	Coryphella fisheri	MacFarland 1966
1805	Coryphella piunca	Er. Marcus 1961
1806	Superfamily Tergipedoidea	
1807	Family Cumanotidae	
1808	<i>Cumanotus fernaldi</i>	Thompson & Brown 1984
1809	Cumanotus beaumonti	of Turgeon et al. 1988
1810	Family Tergipedidae	
1811	<i>Cuthona divae</i>	(Er. Marcus 1961)
1812	Precuthona divae	Er. Marcus 1961
1813	Superfamily Aeolidioidea	
1814	Family Facelinidae	
1815	<i>Hermisenda crassicornis</i>	(Eschscholtz 1831)
1816	Cavolina crassicornis	Eschscholtz 1831
1817	Flabellina opalescens	J. G. Cooper 1863
1818	<i>Phidiana</i> sp	
1819	Family Aeolidiidae	
1820	<i>Aeolidia papillosa</i>	(Linnaeus 1761)
1821	Limax papillosus	Linnaeus 1761
1822	Aeolidia farinacea	(Stimpson 1854)
1823	<i>Aeolidiella</i> sp	
1824	<i>Cerberilla mosslandica</i>	McDonald & Nybakken 1975
1825	<i>Cerberilla</i> sp 1	Behrens 1991
1826	Class Bivalvia	
1827	Subclass Protobranchia	
1828	Order Solemyoidea	
1829	Superfamily Solemyoidea	
1830	Family Solemyidae	
1831	<i>Solemya reidi</i>	Bernard 1980
1832	Solemya panamensis	of authors NEP not Dall 1908
1833	Superfamily Manzanelloidea	
1834	Family Manzanellidae	
1835	<i>Huxleyia munita</i>	(Dall 1898)
1836	Cyrella munita	Dall 1898
1837	Nucinella munita	(Dall 1898)
1838	Nucula petriola	Dall 1916
1839	Order Nuculoida	
1840	Superfamily Nuculoidea	
1841	Family Nuculidae	
1842	<i>Acila castrensis</i>	(Hinds 1843)
1843	Nucula castrensis	Hinds 1843
1844	Acila (Truncacila) beringiana	Slodkevich 1967
1845	Nucula divaricata	of Conrad 1848 not Hinds 1843
1846	Nucula empirensis	Howe 1922
1847	Nucula lyalli	W. Baird 1863
1848	<i>Ennucula tenuis</i>	(Montagu 1808)
1849	Arca tenuis	Montagu 1808
1850	Nucula bellotii	A. Adams 1856
1851	Nucula expansa	of Reeve 1855 not Brown 1848
1852	Nucula inflata	of Hancock 1846 not G. B. Sowerby I 1827
1853	Nucula quirica	Dall 1916
1854	Nucula tenuis	of Bernard 1983
1855	Nucula tenuis lucida	Whiteaves 1887
1856	Nucula (Ennucula) balboana	Herlein & Grant 1972

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

1857	Nucula (Leionucula) leptodonta	Bernard 1983
1858	<i>Nucula carlottensis</i>	Dall 1897
1859	Nucula keenae	Bernard 1983
1860	Nucula takashii	Bernard 1983
1861	Superfamily Nuculanoidea	
1862	Family Nuculanidae	
1863	<i>Nuculana conceptionis</i>	(Dall 1896)
1864	Leda conceptionis	Dall 1896
1865	Leda gomphoidea	Dall 1916
1866	<i>Nuculana elenensis</i>	(G. B. Sowerby I in Broderip & Sowerby 1833)
1867	Leda acapulcensis	Pilsbry & Lowe 1932
1868	Leda crispa	Hinds 1843
1869	Leda excavata	Hinds 1843
1870	<i>Nuculana hamata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1871	Leda hamata	Carpenter 1864
1872	Nuculana limata	(Dall 1916)
1873	Nuculana (Thestylea) hamata	of Hertlein & Strong 1940
1874	<i>Nuculana penderi</i>	(Dall & Bartsch 1910)
1875	Leda penderi	Dall & Bartsch 1910
1876	Nuculana acuta	of authors not (Conrad 1832)
1877	Nuculana burchi	Willett 1944
1878	Nuculana oxia	Dall 1916
1879	Nuculana redondoensis	J. Burch 1944
1880	<i>Nuculana taphria</i>	(Dall 1896)
1881	Leda taphria	Dall 1896
1882	Nuculana caelata	of (Hinds 1843) not (Conrad 1833)
1883	Family Yoldiidae	
1884	<i>Yoldia cooperii</i>	Gabb 1865
1885	<i>Yoldia seminuda</i>	Dall 1871
1886	Nucula arctica	of Broderip & G. B. Sowerby I 1829 not J. E. Gray 1824
1887	Yoldia ensifera	Dall 1897
1888	Yoldia ensifera plena	Dall 1908
1889	Yoldia scissurata	Dall 1897
1890	Yoldia (Cnesterium) excavata	Dall 1925
1891	Yoldia (Cnesterium) strigata	Dall 1909
1892	Family Tindariidae	
1893	<i>Tindaria</i> sp	
1894	Subclass Pteriomorpha	
1895	Order Arcoidea	
1896	Superfamily Arcoidea	
1897	Family Arcidae	
1898	<i>Anadara multicostata</i>	(G. B. Sowerby I 1833)
1899	Arca multicostata	G. B. Sowerby I 1833
1900	Superfamily Glycymeridoidea	
1901	Family Glycymerididae	
1902	<i>Glycymeris septentrionalis</i>	(Middendorff 1849)
1903	Pectunculus septentrionalis	Middendorff 1849
1904	Axinaea (?Septentrionalis) subobsoleta	Carpenter 1864
1905	Glycymeris guadalupensis	A. M. Strong 1938
1906	Glycymeris (Axinola) septentrionalis	of Coan & Scott 1997
1907	Order Mytiloidea	
1908	Superfamily Mytiloidea	
1909	Family Mytilidae	
1910	<i>Adula</i> sp	
1911	<i>Amygdalum politum</i>	(Verrill & Smith in Verrill 1880)
1912	Modiola polita	Verrill & Smith in Verrill 1880
1913	Amygdalum pallidulum	of Soot-Ryen 1955
1914	Modiola lutea	of P. H. Fischer 1882

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

1915	<i>Modiolus pallidulus</i>	Dall 1916
1916	<i>Mytilus luteus</i>	Jeffreys 1880
1917	<i>Crenella decussata</i>	(Montagu 1808)
1918	<i>Mytilus decussatus</i>	Montagu 1808
1919	<i>Crenella decussata laticostata</i>	Scarlato 1960
1920	<i>Crenella divaricata</i>	of authors NEP not Orbigny 1847
1921	<i>Crenella ecuadoriana</i>	Pilsbry & Olsson 1941
1922	<i>Crenella ?inflata</i>	of Carpenter 1864
1923	<i>Crenella yokoyamai</i>	Nomura 1932
1924	<i>Gregariella coarctata</i>	(Carpenter 1857)
1925	<i>Crenella coarctata</i>	Carpenter 1857
1926	<i>Gregariella chenui</i>	of authors not (Récluz 1842)
1927	<i>Gregariella coralliophaga</i>	of authors not (Gmelin 1791)
1928	<i>Modiolaria denticulata</i>	Dall 1871
1929	<i>Lithophaga plumula</i>	(Hanley 1844)
1930	<i>Lithodomus plumula</i>	Hanley 1844
1931	<i>Lithophaga plumula kelseyi</i>	Hertlein & Strong 1946
1932	<i>Lithophaga subula</i>	of Soot-Ryen 1955 not (Reeve 1857)
1933	<i>Modiolus capax</i>	(Conrad 1837)
1934	<i>Modiola capax</i>	Conrad 1837
1935	<i>Volsella capax</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
1936	<i>Modiolus neglectus</i>	Soot-Ryen 1955
1937	<i>Volsella rectus</i>	of authors not Conrad 1837
1938	<i>Modiolus rectus</i>	(Conrad 1837)
1939	<i>Modiola recta</i>	Conrad 1837
1940	<i>Modiolus flabellatus</i>	Gould 1850
1941	<i>Volsella recta</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
1942	<i>Modiolus sacculifer</i>	(Berry 1953)
1943	<i>Volsella sacculifer</i>	Berry 1953
1944	<i>Musculista senhousia</i>	(Benson in Cantor 1842)
1945	<i>Modiola senhousia</i>	Benson in Cantor 1842
1946	<i>Modiola bellardina</i>	Tapparone-Canefri 1874
1947	<i>Musculus senhousei</i>	of Cadien 1980
1948	<i>Musculus</i> sp	
1949	<i>Mytilus californianus</i>	Conrad 1837
1950	<i>Mytilus galloprovincialis</i>	Lamarck 1819
1951	<i>Solamen columbianum</i>	(Dall 1897)
1952	<i>Crenella columbiana</i>	Dall 1897
1953	<i>Crenella rotundata</i>	Dall 1916
1954	<i>Crenella tamurai</i>	Habe 1955
1955	<i>Megacrenella columbiana</i>	of Bernard 1983
1956	<i>Rhomboidella columbiana</i>	of Abbott 1974
1957	Order Pterioida	
1958	Suborder Pteriina	
1959	Superfamily Pterioidea	
1960	Family Pteriidae	
1961	<i>Pteria sterna</i>	(Gould 1851)
1962	<i>Avicula sterna</i>	Gould 1851
1963	Order Limoida	
1964	Superfamily Limoidea	
1965	Family Limidae	
1966	<i>Limaria hemphilli</i>	(Hertlein & Strong 1946)
1967	<i>Lima (Limaria) hemphilli</i>	Hertlein & Strong 1946
1968	<i>Lima dehiscens</i>	Conrad 1837
1969	<i>Limatula saturna</i>	Bernard 1978
1970	<i>Limatula californica</i>	Bernard 1988
1971	<i>Limatula macleani</i>	Bernard 1988
1972	<i>Limatula subauriculata</i>	of authors NEP not (Montagu 1808)

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

1973	Order Ostreoida	
1974	Suborder Ostreina	
1975	Superfamily Ostreoidea	
1976	Family Ostreidae	
1977	<i>Ostrea</i> sp	
1978	Suborder Pectinina	
1979	Superfamily Pectinoidea	
1980	Family Pectinidae	
1981	<i>Argopecten ventricosus</i>	(G. B. Sowerby II 1842)
1982	<i>Pecten ventricosus</i>	G. B. Sowerby II 1842
1983	<i>Aequipecten</i> (Plagioctenium) <i>circularis</i>	of Keen 1958
1984	<i>Argopecten circularis</i>	of Bernard 1983 not (Sowerby 1835)
1985	<i>Chlamys ventricosus</i>	of Tomlin 1928
1986	<i>Chlamys</i> (<i>Aequipecten</i>) <i>ventricosa</i>	of Lamy 1909
1987	<i>Chlamys</i> (Plagioctenium) <i>ventricosum</i>	of Bavay 1936
1988	<i>Pecten inca</i>	d'Orbigny 1846
1989	<i>Pecten fililextus</i>	Li 1930
1990	<i>Pecten filitextus</i>	of Pilsbry 1932
1991	<i>Pecten tumidus</i>	of G. B. Sowerby I 1835 not (Turton 1819)
1992	<i>Pecten</i> (<i>Aequipecten</i>) <i>gibbus</i> var. <i>circularis</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931 in part
1993	<i>Pecten</i> (<i>Argus</i>) <i>circularis</i>	of Mörch 1861
1994	<i>Pecten</i> (<i>Argus</i>) <i>ventricosus</i>	of Mörch 1861
1995	<i>Pecten</i> (<i>Chlamys</i>) <i>circularis</i>	of Dall 1921
1996	<i>Pecten</i> (<i>Dentipecten</i>) <i>circularis</i>	of Kobelt 1887
1997	<i>Pecten</i> (Plagioctenium) <i>ventricosus</i>	of Dall 1898
1998	<i>Chlamys hastata</i>	(G. B. Sowerby II 1842)
1999	<i>Pecten hastatus</i>	G. B. Sowerby II 1842
2000	<i>Chlamys hericeus</i>	of authors not (Gould 1850)
2001	<i>Chlamys hericius</i>	(Gould 1850)
2002	<i>Pecten altiplectus</i>	Conrad 1857
2003	<i>Pecten altiplicatus</i>	Conrad 1857
2004	<i>Pecten islandicus</i> <i>pugetensis</i>	I. Oldroyd 1920
2005	<i>Pecten denticulatus</i>	A. Adams & Reeve 1848
2006	<i>Pecten rastellinum</i>	Valenciennes 1846
2007	<i>Pecten</i> (<i>Chlamys</i>) <i>hastatus</i>	of Arnold 1903
2008	<i>Crassadoma gigantea</i>	(J. E. Gray 1825)
2009	<i>Lima gigantea</i>	J. E. Gray 1825
2010	<i>Chlamys</i> (<i>Hinnites</i>) <i>gigantea</i>	of Bernard 1983
2011	<i>Hinnita giganteus</i>	of Gray 1826
2012	<i>Hinnita poulsoni</i>	Conrad 1834
2013	<i>Hinnites giganteus</i>	of Cadien 1980
2014	<i>Hinnites multirugosus</i>	of Fitch 1953
2015	<i>Pecten</i> (<i>Chlamys</i>) <i>multirugosus</i>	Gale 1928
2016	<i>Pecten</i> (<i>Pecten</i>) <i>multirugosus</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
2017	<i>Delectopecten vancouverensis</i>	(Whiteaves 1893)
2018	<i>Pecten</i> (<i>Pseudamussium</i>) <i>vancouverensis</i>	Whiteaves 1893
2019	<i>Cyclopecten argenteus</i>	Bernard 1978
2020	<i>Cyclopecten</i> (<i>Delectopecten</i>) <i>vancouverensis</i>	of Grau 1959
2021	<i>Pecten randolphi</i>	Dall 1897
2022	<i>Pecten</i> (<i>Delectopecten</i>) <i>vancouverensis</i>	of J. Burch 1944
2023	<i>Pecten</i> (<i>Pseudamussium</i>) <i>alaskense</i>	of Dall 1921
2024	<i>Pecten</i> (<i>Pseudamussium</i>) <i>arces</i>	Dall 1913
2025	<i>Pecten</i> (<i>P.</i>) <i>pedroanus</i> var. <i>vancouverensis</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931 in part
2026	<i>Euvola diegensis</i>	(Dall 1898)
2027	<i>Pecten</i> (<i>Pecten</i>) <i>diegensis</i>	Dall 1898
2028	<i>Janira florida</i>	of Cooper 1888
2029	<i>Pecten diegoensis</i>	of Keep 1904
2030	<i>Pecten floridus</i>	of Hinds 1845 not (Gmelin 1791)

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

2031	Pecten (Janira) floridus	of Williamson 1892
2032	Pecten (Janira) stearnsii var. diegensis	of Grant & Gale 1931
2033	Pecten (Vola) floridus	of Kobelt 1887
2034	<i>Leptopecten latiauratus</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2035	Pecten latiauratus	Conrad 1837
2036	Pecten latiauritus	of authors not Conrad 1837
2037	Pecten monotimeris	Conrad 1837
2038	Pecten (Aequipecten) latiauratus	of Grant & Gale 1931
2039	Pecten (Chlamys) latiauritus var. delosi	Arnold 1906
2040	Pecten (Leptopecten) latiauratus	of Hertlein 1935
2041	Pecten (Plagioctenium) latiauritus	of Bavay 1936
2042	Family Propeamussidae	
2043	<i>Cyclopecten benthalis</i>	Grau 1959
2044	<i>Cyclopecten catalinensis</i>	(Willett 1931)
2045	Pecten (Cyclopecten) catalinensis	Willett 1931
2046	Superfamily Anomioidea	
2047	Family Anomiidae	
2048	<i>Anomia peruviana</i>	d'Orbigny 1846
2049	Anomia alectus	Gray 1850
2050	Anomia hamillus	Gray 1850
2051	Anomia lampe	Gray 1850
2052	Anomia larbas	Gray 1850
2053	Anomia limatula	Dall 1878
2054	Anomia pacilis	Gray 1850
2055	Calyptrea aberrans	C. B. Adams 1852
2056	<i>Pododesmus macrochisma</i>	(Deshayes 1839)
2057	Anomia macrochisma	Deshayes 1839
2058	Pododesmus cepio	(J. E. Gray 1850)
2059	Pododesmus (Monia) macrochisma	of Hertlein & Grant 1972
2060	Subclass Heterodonta	
2061	Order Veneroida	
2062	Superfamily Lucinoidea	
2063	Family Lucinidae	
2064	<i>Epilucina californica</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2065	Lucina californica	Conrad 1837
2066	Codakia californica	of Abbott 1954
2067	Phacoides californica	of Keep 1911
2068	<i>Luciniscia nuttalli</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2069	Lucina nuttalli	Conrad 1837
2070	Phacoides nuttallii	of Oldroyd 1924
2071	Lucina (Myrtea) nuttallii	of Grant & Gale 1931
2072	<i>Lucinoma annulatum</i>	(Reeve 1850)
2073	Lucina annulata	Reeve 1850
2074	Erycina balliana	Dall 1916
2075	Lucina borealis	of Dall 1874 not Linnaeus 1767
2076	Lucina (Myrtea) acutilineata	of Grant & Gale 1931 not Conrad 1849
2077	Phacoides annulata	(Reeve 1850)
2078	<i>Parvilucina tenuisculpta</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2079	Lucina tenuisculpta	Carpenter 1864
2080	Lucina (Myrtea) tenuisculpta	of Grant & Gale 1931
2081	Lucina (Parvilucina) tenuisculpta	of Palmer 1958
2082	Phacoides tenuisculptus	of Packard 1918
2083	Phacoides (Parvilucina) approximata	Dall 1901
2084	Phacoides (Parvilucina) tenuisculpta	of Dall 1901
2085	Family Ungulinidae	
2086	<i>Diplodonta orbella</i>	(Gould 1851)
2087	Lucina orbella	Gould 1851
2088	<i>Diplodonta sericata</i>	(Reeve 1850)

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

2089	<i>Lucina sericata</i>	Reeve 1850
2090	<i>Diplodonta (Felaniella) artemidis</i>	Dall 1909
2091	<i>Diplodonta (Felaniella) cornea</i>	of Hertlein & Grant 1972
2092	<i>Felaniella parilis</i>	of Bernard 1983 not (Conrad 1848)
2093	<i>Lucina tellinoides</i>	Reeve 1850
2094	<i>Taras (Felaniella) sericatus</i>	of Hertlein & Strong 1947
2095	Family Thyasiridae	
2096	<i>Adontorhina cycilia</i>	Berry 1947
2097	<i>Genaxinus filatovae</i>	M. B. Ivanova & Moskalets 1984
2098	<i>Adontorhina sphaericosa</i>	Scott 1986
2099	<i>Axinodon redondoensis</i>	(T. Burch 1941)
2100	<i>Aligena redondoensis</i>	T. Burch 1941
2101	<i>Axinulus redondoensis</i>	of Bernard 1983
2102	<i>Tomburchus redondoensis</i>	of Harry 1969
2103	<i>Axinopsida serricata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2104	<i>Cryptodon serricatus</i>	Carpenter 1864
2105	<i>Axinopsis serricatus</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2106	<i>Axinopsis viridis</i>	Dall 1901
2107	<i>Thyasira flexuosa</i>	(Montagu 1803)
2108	<i>Tellina flexuosa</i>	Montagu 1803
2109	<i>Cryptodon barbarensis</i>	Dall 1890
2110	<i>Lucina gouldii</i>	Philippi 1845
2111	<i>Thyasira barbarensis</i>	of Bernard 1983
2112	<i>Thyasira cygnus</i>	Dall 1916
2113	<i>Thyasira gouldii</i>	of Bernard 1983
2114	<i>Thyasira trisinuata</i>	of authors not d'Orbigny in Sagra 1853
2115	<i>Thyasiridae</i> sp LA1	Cadien 1999 §
2116	Superfamily Crassatelloidea	
2117	Family Crassatellidae	
2118	<i>Eucrassatella fluctuata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2119	<i>Astarte fluctuata</i>	Carpenter 1864
2120	<i>Crassatellites lomitis</i>	I. S. Oldroyd 1924
2121	Superfamily Carditoidea	
2122	Family Carditidae	
2123	<i>Cyclocardia barbarensis</i>	(Stearns 1890)
2124	<i>Venericardia barbarensis</i>	Stearns 1890
2125	<i>Cyclocardia crassidens</i>	(Broderip & G. B. Sowerby I 1829)
2126	<i>Astarte crassidens</i>	Broderip & G. B. Sowerby I 1829
2127	<i>Venericardia crassidens</i>	of Dall 1903
2128	<i>Cyclocardia ventricosa</i>	(Gould 1850)
2129	<i>Cardita ventricosa</i>	Gould 1850
2130	<i>Cardita ventricosa redondoensis</i>	T. Burch in J. Burch 1944
2131	<i>Cardita ventricosa montereyensis</i>	Smith & Gordon 1948
2132	<i>Venericardia ventricosa</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2133	<i>Venericardia (Cyclocardia) stearnsii</i>	Dall 1903
2134	Superfamily Chamoidea	
2135	Family Chamidae	
2136	<i>Chama arcana</i>	Bernard 1976
2137	<i>Chama pellucida</i>	of authors not Broderip 1835
2138	<i>Pseudochama exogyra</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2139	<i>Chama exogyra</i>	Conrad 1837
2140	<i>Pseudochama granti</i>	Strong 1934
2141	Superfamily Galeommatoidea	
2142	Family Galeommatidae	
2143	<i>Divariscintilla</i> sp A	Scott 1998
2144	<i>Galeommatidae</i> sp A	Cadien 1982 §
2145	"Galeomma" new species	of Coan & Scott 1997
2146	Family Lasaeidae	

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

2147	<i>Cymatinoa electilis</i>	(Berry 1963)
2148	<i>Crenimargo electilis</i>	Berry 1963
2149	<i>Isorobitella trigonalis</i>	(Carpenter 1857)
2150	<i>Lasea trigonalis</i>	Carpenter 1857
2151	<i>Aligena cerritensis</i>	Arnold 1903
2152	<i>Kellia suborbicularis</i>	(Montagu 1803)
2153	<i>Mya suborbicularis</i>	Montagu 1803
2154	<i>Erycina santarosae</i>	Dall 1916
2155	<i>Kellia laperousii</i>	(Deshayes 1839)
2156	<i>Kellia rotundata</i>	Carpenter 1864
2157	<i>Lepton meroeum</i>	Carpenter 1864
2158	<i>Platomysia meroeum</i>	of Bernard 1983
2159	<i>Rhamphidonta</i> sp A	Cadien 1993 §
2160	<i>Lasaea adansoni</i>	(Gmelin 1791)
2161	<i>Tellina adansoni</i>	Gmelin 1791
2162	<i>Lasaea cistula</i>	Keen 1938
2163	<i>Lasaea rubra</i>	(Montagu 1803)
2164	<i>Lasaea subviridis</i>	Dall 1899
2165	<i>Mysella pedroana</i>	Dall 1899
2166	<i>Rochefortia pedroana</i>	(Dall 1899)
2167	<i>Mysella ferruginosa</i>	Dall 1916
2168	<i>Mysella golischi</i>	Dall 1916
2169	<i>Rochefortia ferruginosa</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
2170	<i>Rochefortia golischi</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
2171	<i>Mysella</i> sp C	SCAMIT 1988 §
2172	<i>Mysella</i> sp E	SCAMIT 1988 §
2173	<i>Mysella</i> sp H	SCAMIT 2001 §
2174	<i>Neaeromya compressa</i>	(Dall 1899)
2175	<i>Erycina compressa</i>	Dall 1899
2176	<i>Neaeromya stearnsii</i>	(Dall 1899)
2177	<i>Sportella stearnsii</i>	Dall 1899
2178	<i>Neaeromya rugifera</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2179	<i>Pythina rugifera</i>	Carpenter 1864
2180	<i>Erycina</i> (<i>Pseudopythina</i>) <i>rugifera</i>	of Dall 1899
2181	<i>Pseudopythina compressa</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924 not (Dall 1899)
2182	<i>Pseudopythina myaciformis</i>	Dall 1916
2183	<i>Pseudopythina rugifera</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2184	<i>Orobitella californica</i>	(Dall 1899)
2185	<i>Sportella californica</i>	Dall 1899
2186	<i>Erycina bakeri</i>	Dall 1916
2187	<i>Erycina coronata</i>	Dall 1916
2188	<i>Orobitella bakeri</i>	of Bernard 1983
2189	<i>Rhamphidonta retifera</i>	(Dall 1899)
2190	<i>Bornia retifera</i>	Dall 1899
2191	<i>Rochefortia coani</i>	Scott 1998
2192	<i>Mysella</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1988 §
2193	<i>Rochefortia</i> sp A	of SCAMIT Ed. 3
2194	<i>Rochefortia compressa</i>	Dall 1913
2195	<i>Mysella</i> sp D	SCAMIT 1988 §
2196	<i>Rochefortia grippi</i>	Dall 1912
2197	<i>Mysella grippi</i>	of Cadien 1980
2198	<i>Rochefortia mortoni</i>	Scott 1998
2199	<i>Mysella</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1988 §
2200	<i>Rochefortia</i> sp B	of SCAMIT Ed. 3
2201	<i>Rochefortia tumida</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2202	<i>Tellimya tumida</i>	Carpenter 1864
2203	<i>Mysella aleutica</i>	Dall 1899
2204	<i>Mysella tumida</i>	of Bernard 1983

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

2205	Rochefortia aleutica	of I. Oldroyd 1927
2206	Superfamily Cyamioidea	
2207	Family Neoleptonidae	
2208	<i>Neolepton salmonea</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2209	<i>Psephis salmonea</i>	Carpenter 1864
2210	<i>Crassatella marginata</i>	Keep 1887
2211	<i>Halodakra brunnea</i>	(Dall 1916)
2212	<i>Halodakra salmonea</i>	of SCAMIT Ed. 3
2213	<i>Psephidia salmonea</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2214	<i>Neolepton subtrigona</i>	(Carpenter 1857)
2215	<i>Circe subtrigona</i>	Carpenter 1857
2216	<i>Halodakra subtrigona</i>	of SCAMIT Ed. 3
2217	<i>Psephis tellimyalis</i>	Carpenter 1864
2218	Superfamily Cardioidea	
2219	Family Cardiidae	
2220	<i>Americardia biangulata</i>	(Broderip & G. B. Sowerby I 1829)
2221	<i>Cardium biangulatum</i>	Broderip & G. B. Sowerby I 1829
2222	<i>Clinocardium nuttallii</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2223	<i>Cardium nuttallii</i>	Conrad 1837
2224	<i>Cardium corbis</i>	Martyn 1784
2225	<i>Laevicardium substriatum</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2226	<i>Cardium substriatum</i>	Conrad 1837
2227	<i>Cardium apicinum</i>	Carpenter 1864
2228	<i>Cardium cruentatum</i>	Gould 1855
2229	<i>Laevicardium pedernalense</i>	Pilsbry & Olsson 1941
2230	<i>Nemocardium centifilosum</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2231	<i>Cardium ?modestum</i> var. <i>centifilosum</i>	Carpenter 1864
2232	<i>Cardium richardsoni</i>	Whiteaves 1878
2233	<i>Cardium</i> (<i>Nemocardium</i>) <i>centifilosum</i>	of Hertlein & Strong 1947
2234	<i>Cardium</i> (<i>Protocardia</i>) <i>centifilosum</i>	of Packard 1918
2235	<i>Laevicardium</i> (<i>Nemocardium</i>) <i>centifilosum</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
2236	<i>Nemocardium</i> (<i>Keenaea</i>) <i>centifilosum</i>	of Keen 1954
2237	<i>Pratulium</i> (?) <i>centifilosum</i>	of Woodring, Bramlette & Kew 1946
2238	<i>Protocardia centifilosa</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2239	<i>Trachycardium quadragenarium</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2240	<i>Cardium quadragenarium</i>	Conrad 1837
2241	Superfamily Veneroidea	
2242	Family Veneridae	
2243	<i>Chione californiensis</i>	(Broderip in Broderip & G. B. Sowerby I 1835)
2244	<i>Venus californiensis</i>	Broderip in Broderip & G. B. Sowerby I 1835
2245	<i>Chione undatella</i>	(G. B. Sowerby I 1835)
2246	<i>Venus undatella</i>	G. B. Sowerby I 1835
2247	<i>Compsomyax subdiaphana</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2248	<i>Clementia subdiaphana</i>	Carpenter 1864
2249	<i>Clementia obliqua</i>	Jukes-Brown 1913
2250	<i>Clementia</i> (<i>Compsomyax</i>) <i>subdiaphana</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
2251	<i>Callista subdiaphana</i>	of Arnold 1903
2252	<i>Katherinella</i> (<i>Compsomyax</i>) <i>subdiaphana</i>	of Woodring, Bramlette & Kew 1946
2253	<i>Marcia subdiaphana</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2254	<i>Marcia</i> (<i>Venerella</i>) <i>subdiaphana</i>	of Dall 1902
2255	<i>Saxidomus gibbosus</i>	Gabb 1869
2256	<i>Venerella</i> (<i>Compsomyax</i>) <i>subdiaphana</i>	of Stewart 1930 in part
2257	<i>Globivenus fordii</i>	(Yates 1890)
2258	<i>Venus fordii</i>	Yates 1890
2259	<i>Antigonia fordii</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2260	<i>Ventricolaria fordii</i>	of Bernard 1983
2261	<i>Venus</i> (<i>Antigonia</i>) <i>fordii</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
2262	<i>Irusella lamellifera</i>	(Conrad 1837)

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

2263	<i>Venus lamellifera</i>	Conrad 1837
2264	<i>Irus lamellifer</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
2265	<i>Perticola cordieri</i>	Deshayes 1840
2266	<i>Venerupis lamellifera</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2267	<i>Nutricola cymata</i>	(Dall 1913)
2268	<i>Psephidia cymata</i>	Dall 1913
2269	<i>Nutricola lordi</i>	(Baird 1863)
2270	<i>Chione lordi</i>	Baird 1863
2271	<i>Psephidia lordi</i>	of Bernard 1983
2272	<i>Nutricola ovalis</i>	(Dall 1902)
2273	<i>Psephidia ovalis</i>	Dall 1902
2274	<i>Nutricola tantilla</i>	(Gould 1853)
2275	<i>Venus tantillus</i>	Gould 1853
2276	<i>Transenella tantilla</i>	of Bernard 1983
2277	<i>Pitar newcombianus</i>	(Gabb 1865)
2278	<i>Circe (Lioconcha) newcombiana</i>	Gabb 1865
2279	<i>Pitaria newcombianus</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2280	<i>Protothaca laciniata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2281	<i>Tapes laciniata</i>	Carpenter 1864
2282	<i>Paphia staminea laciniata</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2283	<i>Paphia (Protothaca) staminea var. laciniata</i>	of Dall 1902
2284	<i>Paphia (Protothaca) staminea laciniata</i>	of Dall 1921
2285	<i>Protothaca (Callithaca) laciniata</i>	of Palmer 1958
2286	<i>Protothaca staminea</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2287	<i>Venus staminea</i>	Conrad 1837
2288	<i>Paphia (Protothaca) staminea var. orbella</i>	of Dall 1902
2289	<i>Protothaca (Callithaca) staminea</i>	of Palmer 1958
2290	<i>Tapes staminea var. orbella</i>	Carpenter 1864
2291	<i>Protothaca tenerrima</i>	(Carpenter in Gould & Carpenter 1857)
2292	<i>Tapes tenerrima</i>	Carpenter in Gould & Carpenter 1857
2293	<i>Paphia tenerrima</i>	of Packard 1918
2294	<i>Paphia (Protothaca) tenerrima</i>	of Dall 1902
2295	<i>Protothaca restorationensis</i>	Frizzell 1930
2296	<i>Protothaca (Callithaca) tenerrima</i>	of Palmer 1958
2297	<i>Venus rigida</i>	of Gould 1861 not Dillwyn 1817
2298	<i>Saxidomus nuttalli</i>	Conrad 1837
2299	<i>Tivela stultorum</i>	(Mawe 1823)
2300	<i>Donax stultorum</i>	Mawe 1823
2301	<i>Tivela crassatelloides</i>	Stearns 1899
2302	<i>Venerupis philippinarum</i>	(A. Adams & Reeve 1850)
2303	<i>Venus philippinarum</i>	A. Adams & Reeve 1850
2304	<i>Tapes philippinarum</i>	of Bernard 1983
2305	Family Petricolidae	
2306	<i>Cooperella subdiaphana</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2307	<i>Oedalia subdiaphana</i>	Carpenter 1864
2308	<i>Oedalia (Cooperella) scintillaeformis</i>	Carpenter 1864
2309	<i>Oedalina (Cooperella) scintillaeformis</i>	of Carpenter 1866
2310	<i>Petricola carditoides</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2311	<i>Saxicava carditoides</i>	Conrad 1837
2312	<i>Petricola arcuata</i>	Deshayes 1839
2313	<i>Petricola cylindracea</i>	Deshayes 1839
2314	<i>Petricola gibba</i>	Middendorff 1849
2315	<i>Petricola mirabilis</i>	Deshayes 1853
2316	<i>Petricola pedroana</i>	Conrad 1855
2317	<i>Petricola (Rupellaria) carditoides</i>	of Bernard 1983
2318	<i>Saxicava abrupta</i>	Conrad 1855
2319	<i>Saxicava californica</i>	Conrad 1837
2320	<i>Saxicava legumen</i>	Deshayes 1839

2321	<i>Petricola hertzana</i>	Coan 1997
2322	<i>Petricola tellinialis</i>	of authors not Carpenter 1864
2323	Superfamily Tellinoidea	
2324	Family Tellinidae	
2325	<i>Leporimetis obesa</i>	(Deshayes 1855)
2326	<i>Tellina obesa</i>	Deshayes 1855
2327	<i>Apolymetis biangulata</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
2328	<i>Florimetis biangulata</i>	of Hertlein & Grant 1972
2329	<i>Florimetis obesa</i>	of McLean 1969
2330	<i>Metis alta</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2331	<i>Psammotreta obesa</i>	of Abbott 1974
2332	<i>Scrobicularia biangulata</i>	Carpenter 1856
2333	<i>Tellina alta</i>	of Conrad 1837 not Conrad 1833
2334	<i>Tellina turgida</i>	Deshayes 1855
2335	<i>Macoma carlottensis</i>	Whiteaves 1880
2336	<i>Macoma inflatula</i>	Dall 1897
2337	<i>Macoma leptonoidea</i>	Dall 1895
2338	<i>Macoma quadrana</i>	Dall 1916
2339	<i>Macoma</i> (? <i>Psammacoma</i>) <i>carlottensis</i>	of Coan 1971
2340	<i>Macoma indentata</i>	Carpenter 1864
2341	<i>Macoma indentata tenuirostris</i>	Dall 1900
2342	<i>Macoma</i> (<i>Rexithaerus</i>) <i>indentata</i>	of Coan 1971
2343	<i>Macoma</i> (<i>Rexithaerus</i>) <i>rickettsi</i>	Steinbeck & Ricketts 1941
2344	<i>Macoma nasuta</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2345	<i>Tellina nasuta</i>	Conrad 1837
2346	<i>Macoma kelseyi</i>	Dall 1900
2347	<i>Tellina tersa</i>	Gould 1853
2348	<i>Macoma secta</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2349	<i>Tellina secta</i>	Conrad 1837
2350	<i>Macoma</i> (<i>Rexithaerus</i>) <i>secta</i>	of Coan 1971
2351	<i>Tellina ligamentina</i>	Deshayes 1843
2352	<i>Macoma yoldiformis</i>	Carpenter 1864
2353	<i>Macoma</i> (<i>Psammacoma</i>) <i>yoldiformis</i>	of Coan 1971
2354	<i>Tellina bodegensis</i>	Hinds 1845
2355	<i>Tellina santarosae</i>	Dall 1900
2356	<i>Tellina</i> (<i>Peronidia</i>) <i>bodegensis</i>	of Coan 1971
2357	<i>Tellina cadieni</i>	Valentich Scott & Coan 2000
2358	<i>Tellina carpenteri</i>	of authors SCB in part not Dall 1900
2359	<i>Tellina carpenteri</i>	Dall 1900
2360	<i>Tellina</i> (<i>Angulus</i>) <i>carpenteri</i>	Dall 1900
2361	<i>Angulus variegatus</i>	Carpenter 1864 not (Gmelin 1791)
2362	<i>Tellina</i> (<i>Moerella</i>) <i>arenica</i>	Hertlein & Strong 1949
2363	<i>Tellina</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
2364	<i>Tellina idae</i>	Dall 1891
2365	<i>Tellina</i> (<i>Tellinella</i>) <i>idae</i>	of Coan 1971
2366	<i>Tellina meropsis</i>	Dall 1900
2367	<i>Tellina</i> (<i>Moerella</i>) <i>meropsis</i>	Dall 1900
2368	<i>Angulus gouldii</i>	of Carpenter 1864 not Hanley 1846
2369	<i>Tellina</i> (<i>Angulus</i>) <i>meropsis</i>	of Coan 1971
2370	<i>Tellina</i> (<i>Moerella</i>) <i>paziana</i>	Dall 1900
2371	<i>Tellina modesta</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2372	<i>Angulus modestus</i>	Carpenter 1864
2373	<i>Maera modesta</i>	of Cooper 1867
2374	<i>Tellina buttoni</i>	of Packard 1918
2375	<i>Tellina</i> (<i>Angulus</i>) <i>modesta</i>	of Tryon 1869
2376	<i>Tellina</i> (<i>Angulus</i>) <i>modestus</i>	of Coan 1971
2377	<i>Tellina</i> (<i>Oudardia</i>) <i>buttoni</i>	Dall 1900
2378	<i>Tellina</i> (<i>Oudardia</i>) <i>modesta</i>	of Keen 1937

2379	<i>Tellina nukuloides</i>	(Reeve 1854)
2380	<i>Donax nukuloides</i>	Reeve 1854
2381	<i>Maera salmonea</i>	Carpenter 1864
2382	<i>Tellina (Cadella) nukuloides</i>	of Coan 1971
2383	<i>Tellina (Cadella) salmonea</i>	of Hertlein & Grant 1972
2384	<i>Tellina</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1995 §
2385	<i>Tellina carpenteri</i>	of authors SCB in part not Dall 1900
2386	Family Psammobiidae	
2387	<i>Gari californica</i>	(Conrad 1849)
2388	<i>Psammobia californica</i>	Conrad 1849
2389	<i>Gari (Gobraeus) californica</i>	of Palmer 1958
2390	<i>Psammobia kazusensis</i>	Yokoyama 1922
2391	<i>Sanguinolaria rubroradiata</i>	Carpenter 1857
2392	<i>Gari fucata</i>	(Hinds 1845)
2393	<i>Tellina fucata</i>	Hinds 1845
2394	<i>Gari edentula</i>	of Fitch 1953
2395	<i>Gobraeus edentulus</i>	of Hertlein & Grant 1972
2396	<i>Psammobia edentula</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2397	<i>Psammobia (Gobraeus) edentula</i>	of Dall 1925
2398	<i>Siliquaria edentula</i>	Gabb 1869
2399	<i>Nuttallia nuttallii</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2400	<i>Sanguinolaria nuttallii</i>	Conrad 1837
2401	<i>Psammobia decora</i>	Hinds 1842
2402	<i>Sanguinolaria grandis</i>	Carpenter 1857
2403	<i>Sanguinolaria orcutti</i>	Dall 1921
2404	Family Semelidae	
2405	<i>Cumingia californica</i>	Conrad 1837
2406	<i>Cumingia densilineata</i>	Dall 1921
2407	<i>Cumingia lamellosa</i>	of authors not G. B. Sowerby I 1833
2408	<i>Cumingia tellinides</i>	G. B. Sowerby II 1874
2409	<i>Semele decisa</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2410	<i>Amphidesma decusum</i>	Conrad 1837
2411	<i>Amphidesma rubrolineatum</i>	Conrad 1837
2412	<i>Semele rubrotincta</i>	Carpenter 1857
2413	<i>Semele venusta</i>	(Reeve 1853)
2414	<i>Amphidesma venusta</i>	Reeve 1853
2415	<i>Semele incongrua</i>	Carpenter 1864
2416	<i>Semele pulchra</i> var. <i>montereyi</i>	Arnold 1903
2417	<i>Semele rubropicta</i>	Dall 1871
2418	<i>Semele ashleyi</i>	Hertlein & Grant 1972
2419	<i>Theora lubrica</i>	Gould 1861
2420	Family Solecurtidae	
2421	<i>Solecurtus guaymasensis</i>	(Lowe 1935)
2422	<i>Psammosolen guaymasensis</i>	Lowe 1935
2423	<i>Tagelus affinis</i>	(C. B. Adams 1852)
2424	<i>Solecurtus affinis</i>	C. B. Adams 1852
2425	<i>Tagelus (Tagelus) irregularis</i>	Olsson 1961
2426	<i>Tagelus subteres</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2427	<i>Solecurtus (Cultellus) subteres</i>	Conrad 1837
2428	Superfamily Solenoidea	
2429	Family Solenidae	
2430	<i>Solen rostriformis</i>	Dunker 1862
2431	<i>Solen rosaceus</i>	of McLean 1969
2432	<i>Solen sicarius rosaceus</i>	Carpenter 1864
2433	<i>Solen sicarius</i>	Gould 1850
2434	Family Pharidae	
2435	<i>Ensis myrae</i>	Berry 1953
2436	<i>Ensis californicus</i>	of authors not Dall 1899 in part

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

2437	<i>Siliqua lucida</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2438	<i>Solecurtus lucidus</i>	Conrad 1837
2439	Superfamily Mactroidea	
2440	Family Mactridae	
2441	<i>Mactromeris catilliformis</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2442	<i>Spisula catilliformis</i>	Conrad 1867
2443	<i>Mactra (Spisula) catilliformis</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
2444	<i>Spisula mercedensis</i>	Packard 1916
2445	<i>Spisula (Mactromeris) catilliformis</i>	of Hertlein & Grant 1972
2446	<i>Mactromeris hemphilli</i>	(Dall 1894)
2447	<i>Mactra hemphilli</i>	Dall 1894
2448	<i>Spisula cameronis</i>	Dall 1921
2449	<i>Spisula hemphilli</i>	of Packard 1916
2450	<i>Spisula (Hemimactra) hemphilli</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2451	<i>Mactrotoma californica</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2452	<i>Mactra californica</i>	Conrad 1837
2453	<i>Mactra ovalina</i>	Reeve 1854
2454	<i>Simomactra falcata</i>	(Gould 1850)
2455	<i>Mactra falcata</i>	Gould 1850
2456	<i>Spisula falcata</i>	of Bernard 1983
2457	<i>Simomactra planulata</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2458	<i>Mactra planulata</i>	Conrad 1837
2459	<i>Spisula planulata</i>	of Bernard 1983
2460	<i>Tresus nuttallii</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2461	<i>Lutraria (Cryptodon) nuttallii</i>	Conrad 1837
2462	<i>Schizothaerus nuttalli</i>	of Fitch 1953
2463	<i>Schizothaerus nuttallii</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
2464	Order Myoida	
2465	Suborder Myina	
2466	Superfamily Myoidea	
2467	Family Myidae	
2468	<i>Cryptomya californica</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2469	<i>Sphaenia californica</i>	Conrad 1837
2470	<i>Cryptomya magna</i>	Dall 1921
2471	<i>Mya arenaria</i>	Linnaeus 1758
2472	<i>Mya acuta</i>	Say 1822
2473	<i>Mya alba</i>	L. Agassiz 1839
2474	<i>Mya communis</i>	Megerle 1811
2475	<i>Mya corpulenta</i>	Conrad 1845
2476	<i>Mya elongata</i>	Locard 1886
2477	<i>Mya hemphilli</i>	Newcombe 1875
2478	<i>Mya japonica</i>	Jay 1856
2479	<i>Mya lata</i>	G. B. Sowerby I 1815
2480	<i>Mya mercenaria</i>	Say 1822
2481	<i>Mya paternalis</i>	Matsumoto 1930
2482	<i>Mya oonogai</i>	Makiyama 1935
2483	<i>Mya subovata</i>	Woodward 1833
2484	<i>Mya subtruncata</i>	Woodward 1833
2485	<i>Sphenia ovoidea</i>	Carpenter 1864
2486	<i>Platyodon cancellatus</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2487	<i>Mya cancellata</i>	Conrad 1837
2488	<i>Cryptodonta myoides</i>	Carpenter 1864
2489	<i>Sphenia fragilis</i>	(H. & A. Adams 1854)
2490	<i>Tyleria fragilis</i>	H. & A. Adams 1854
2491	<i>Sphenia luticola</i>	(Valenciennes 1846)
2492	<i>Corbula luticola</i>	Valenciennes 1846
2493	<i>Cuspidaria (Tropidomya) nana</i>	Oldroyd 1918
2494	<i>Sphenia globula</i>	Dall 1919

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

2495	Sphenia pholadidea	Dall 1916
2496	Family Corbulidae	
2497	<i>Caryocorbula porcella</i>	(Dall 1916)
2498	Corbula porcella	Dall 1916
2499	<i>Juliacorbula luteola</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2500	Corbula luteola	Carpenter 1864
2501	Aloides (Lentidium) luteola	of Keen 1937
2502	Aloidis (Caryocorbula) luteola	of Hertlein & Strong 1950
2503	Corbula luteola var. rosea	Williamson 1905
2504	Corbula (Caryocorbula) luteola	of Keen 1958
2505	Corbula (Lentidium) luteola	of Grant & Gale 1931
2506	Family Spheniopsidae	
2507	<i>Grippina californica</i>	Dall 1912
2508	Superfamily Hiatelloidea	
2509	Family Hiatellidae	
2510	<i>Hiatella arctica</i>	(Linnaeus 1767)
2511	Mya arctica	Linnaeus 1767
2512	Didonta bicarinata	Schumacher 1817
2513	Hiatella biaperta	Bosc 1801
2514	Hiatella monoptera	Bosc 1801
2515	Saxicava arctica	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2516	Saxicava orientalis	Yokoyama 1920
2517	Saxicava sakhalinensis	Takeda 1953
2518	Petricola awana	Yokoyama 1924
2519	Solen minutus	of Gmelin 1782
2520	Sphenia bilirata	Gabb 1861
2521	<i>Panopea abrupta</i>	(Conrad 1849)
2522	Mya abrupta	Conrad 1849
2523	Glycymeris estrellana	Conrad 1857
2524	Panopaea fragilis	Gould 1861
2525	Panopaea generosa	Gould 1851
2526	Panopaea generosa sagrinata	Gould 1861
2527	Panopea generosa solida	Dall 1898
2528	Panope generosa	of Hertlein & Grant 1972
2529	Panope generosa taeniata	Dall 1918
2530	Panope japonica	A. Adams 1850
2531	Panope tenuis	Wiedey 1928
2532	Panope (Panomya) vaskuchevskensis	Ilyina 1963
2533	<i>Saxicavella nybakkeni</i>	Scott 1994
2534	Paramya sp A	LaFollette 1976
2535	<i>Saxicavella pacifica</i>	Dall 1916
2536	Suborder Pholadina	
2537	Superfamily Pholadoidea	
2538	Family Pholadidae	
2539	<i>Netastoma rostratum</i>	(Valenciennes 1846)
2540	Pholas rostrata	Valenciennes 1846
2541	Netastoma rostrata	of McLean 1969
2542	Pholadidea rostrata	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2543	<i>Xylophaga washingtona</i>	Bartsch 1921
2544	Xylophaga californica	Bartsch 1921
2545	Subclass Anomalodesmata	
2546	Order Pholadomyoida	
2547	Superfamily Pandoroidea	
2548	Family Pandoridae	
2549	<i>Pandora bilirata</i>	Conrad 1855
2550	Kennerlia bicarinata	of Cooper 1867
2551	Pandora delicatula	G. B. Sowerby II 1874
2552	Pandora granulata	Dall 1915

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

2553	<i>Pandora</i> (Kennerlia) bicarinata	Carpenter 1864
2554	<i>Pandora</i> (Kennerlia) pseudobilirata	Nomura & Hatai 1940
2555	<i>Pandora</i> (Pandorella) bilirata	of Hertlein & Grant 1972
2556	<i>Pandora filosa</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2557	<i>Kennerlia filosa</i>	Carpenter 1864
2558	<i>Pandora</i> (Kennerlia) filosa	of Carpenter 1869
2559	<i>Pandora</i> (Pandorella) filosa	of Palmer 1958
2560	<i>Pandora punctata</i>	Conrad 1837
2561	<i>Clidiophora punctata</i>	of Arnold 1907
2562	<i>Pandora</i> (Heteroclidus) punctata	of Keen 1958
2563	Family Lyonsiidae	
2564	<i>Entodesma navicula</i>	(A. Adams & Reeve 1850)
2565	<i>Lyonsia navicula</i>	A. Adams & Reeve 1850
2566	<i>Agriodesma saxicola</i>	of Bernard 1972
2567	<i>Entodesma saxicola</i>	(Baird 1863)
2568	<i>Entodesma pictum</i>	(G. B. Sowerby I 1834)
2569	<i>Lyonsia picta</i>	G. B. Sowerby I 1834
2570	<i>Lyonsia diaphana</i>	Carpenter 1856
2571	<i>Lyonsia inflata</i>	Conrad 1837
2572	<i>Lyonsia californica</i>	Conrad 1837
2573	<i>Lyonsia californica haroldi</i>	Dall 1915
2574	<i>Lyonsia gouldi</i>	Dall 1915
2575	<i>Lyonsia nesiotes</i>	Dall 1915
2576	<i>Osteodesma nitidum</i>	of Gould 1853
2577	Superfamily Thracioidea	
2578	Family Thraciidae	
2579	<i>Asthenothaerus diegensis</i>	(Dall 1915)
2580	<i>Thracia diegensis</i>	Dall 1915
2581	<i>Asthenothaerus villosior</i>	of authors NEP not Carpenter 1864
2582	<i>Cyathodonta pedroana</i>	Dall 1915
2583	<i>Cyathodonta undulata</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931 not Conrad 1849
2584	<i>Thracia curta</i>	Conrad 1837
2585	? <i>Lepton clementinum</i>	Carpenter 1857
2586	<i>Thracia quentinensis</i>	Dall 1921
2587	<i>Thracia</i> (Ixartia) curta	of Coan 1990
2588	<i>Thracia trapezoides</i>	Conrad 1849
2589	<i>Thracia kanakoffi</i>	Hertlein & Grant 1972
2590	<i>Thracia</i> (Homoeodesma) trapezoides	of Coan 1990
2591	Family Periplomatidae	
2592	<i>Periploma discus</i>	Stearns 1890
2593	<i>Periploma planiusculum</i>	G. B. Sowerby I 1834
2594	Order Septibranchida	
2595	Superfamily Cuspidarioidea	
2596	Family Cuspidariidae	
2597	<i>Cardiomya lanieri</i>	Strong & Hertlein 1937
2598	<i>Cuspidaria</i> (Cardiomya) lanieri	Strong & Hertlein 1937
2599	<i>Cardiomya pectinata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2600	<i>Neaera pectinata</i>	Carpenter 1864
2601	<i>Cardiomya isolirata</i>	Bernard 1969
2602	<i>Cuspidaria californica</i>	Dall 1886
2603	<i>Cuspidaria costata</i>	of authors SCB not G. B. Sowerby I 1834
2604	<i>Cuspidaria dulcis</i>	Pilsbry & Lowe 1932
2605	<i>Cuspidaria pectinata</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2606	<i>Cuspidaria</i> (Cardiomya) oldroydi	Dall in I. Oldroyd 1924
2607	<i>Cuspidaria</i> (Cardiomya) pectinata	of Grant & Gale 1931
2608	<i>Cardiomya planetica</i>	(Dall 1908)
2609	<i>Cuspidaria planetica</i>	Dall 1908
2610	<i>Cuspidaria parapodema</i>	Bernard 1969

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

2611	Cuspidaria apodema	of authors not Dall 1916
2612	<i>Plectodon scaber</i>	Carpenter 1864
2613	Leiomya (Plectodon) scaber	of Dall 1921
2614	Leiomya (Plectodon) scabra	of Bernard 1974
2615	Superfamily Verticordiioidea	
2616	Family Verticordiidae	
2617	<i>Halirus aequacostata</i>	(Howard 1950)
2618	Verticordia aequacostata	Howard 1950
2619	<i>Trigonulina pacifica</i>	Jung 1996
2620	Verticordia ornata	of authors NEP not (d'Orbigny 1842)
2621	Superfamily Poromyoidea	
2622	Family Poromyidae	
2623	<i>Dermatomya tenuiconcha</i>	(Dall 1913)
2624	Poromya (Dermatomya) tenuiconcha	Dall 1913
2625	Dermatomya tenuiconcha sagamiensis	Okutani 1962
2626	Poromya (Dermatomya) soyoe	Habe 1952
2627	Class Scaphopoda	
2628	Order Dentaliida	
2629	Family Dentaliidae	
2630	<i>Antalis pretiosum</i>	(G. B. Sowerby II 1860)
2631	Dentalium pretiosum	G. B. Sowerby II 1860
2632	<i>Dentalium neohexagonum</i>	(Pilsbry & Sharp 1897-98)
2633	<i>Dentalium vallicolens</i>	Raymond 1904
2634	Dentalium (Graptacme) vallicolens	of Abbott 1974
2635	Family Rhabdidae	
2636	<i>Rhabdus rectius</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2637	Dentalium rectius	Carpenter 1864
2638	Dentalium dalli	Pilsbry & Sharp 1897-98
2639	Dentalium watsoni	Pilsbry & Sharp 1897-98
2640	Dentalium (Rhabdus) rectius	of Pilsbry & Sharp 1897-98
2641	Order Gadilida	
2642	Family Gadilidae	
2643	<i>Cadulus aberrans</i>	Whiteaves 1887
2644	Cadulus fusiformis	Pilsbry & Sharp 1897-98
2645	Cadulus hepburni	Dall 1897
2646	Cadulus nitentior	Arnold 1903
2647	Gadila aberrans	of SCAMIT Ed 3
2648	Pulsellum aberrans	of Turgeon et al. 1988
2649	<i>Polyschides californicus</i>	(Pilsbry & Sharp 1897-98)
2650	Cadulus californicus	Pilsbry & Sharp 1897-98
2651	Cadulus (Platyschides) californicus	of Abbott 1974
2652	<i>Polyschides tolmiei</i>	(Dall 1897)
2653	Cadulus tolmiei	Dall 1897
2654	<i>Siphonodentalium quadrifissatum</i>	(Pilsbry & Sharp 1897-98)
2655	Cadulus quadrifissatus	Pilsbry & Sharp 1897-98
2656	Cadulus (Polyschides) quadrifissatus	of Abbott 1974
2657	Class Cephalopoda	
2658	Subclass Coleoidea	
2659	Superorder Decabrachia	
2660	Order Sepiolida	
2661	Family Sepiolidae	
2662	<i>Rossia pacifica</i>	Berry 1911
2663	Rossia borealis	Sasaki 1913
2664	Order Teuthida	
2665	Suborder Myopsina	
2666	Family Loliginidae	
2667	<i>Loligo opalescens</i>	Berry 1911
2668	Loligo stearnsi	Hemphill 1892

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

2669	Ommastrephes tryoni	of Keep 1904 not (Gabb 1864)
2670	Suborder Oegopsina	
2671	Family Gonatidae	
2672	<i>Gonatopsis borealis</i>	Sasaki 1923
2673	Family Histiototeuthidae	
2674	<i>Histiototeuthis heteropsis</i>	(Berry 1913)
2675	<i>Calliteuthis heteropsis</i>	Berry 1913
2676	<i>Meleagroteuthis hoylei</i>	of Berry 1912 not (Goodrich 1896)
2677	Superorder Octobranchia	
2678	Order Octopoda	
2679	Suborder Cirrata	
2680	Family Opisthoteuthidae	
2681	<i>Opisthoteuthis</i> sp A	Hochberg 1976 §
2682	Suborder Incirrata	
2683	Family Octopodidae	
2684	<i>Octopus bimaculoides</i>	Pickford & McConnaughey 1949
2685	<i>Octopus californicus</i>	(Berry 1911)
2686	<i>Polypus californicus</i>	Berry 1911
2687	<i>Octopus rubescens</i>	Berry 1953
2688	<i>Polypus apollyon</i>	Berry 1913
2689	<i>Polypus hongkongensis</i>	of Berry 1911 in part
2690	<i>Octopus veligero</i>	Berry 1953
2691	PHYLUM SIPUNCULA	
2692	Class Sipunculidea	
2693	Order Sipunculiformes	
2694	Family Sipunculidae	
2695	<i>Siphonosoma ingens</i>	(Fisher 1947)
2696	<i>Siphonosomecus ingens</i>	Fisher 1947
2697	<i>Sipunculus nudus</i>	Linnaeus 1766
2698	<i>Sipunculus balanophorus</i>	delle Chiaje 1823
2699	<i>Sipunculus delphinus</i>	Murina 1967
2700	<i>Sipunculus eximioclathratus</i>	Baird 1868
2701	<i>Sipunculus gigas</i>	Quatrefages 1865
2702	<i>Sipunculus titubans</i>	Selenka & Bülow in Selenka, de Man & Bülow 1883
2703	<i>Syrinx nudus</i>	of Forbes 1841
2704	<i>Syrinx tessellatus</i>	Rafinesque 1814
2705	Order Golfingiiformes	
2706	Family Golfingiidae	
2707	<i>Golfingia margaritacea</i>	(M. Sars 1851)
2708	<i>Sipunculus margaritaceus</i>	M. Sars 1851
2709	<i>Golfingia ikedai</i>	Fisher 1952
2710	<i>Golfingia margaritaceum californiensis</i>	Fisher 1952
2711	<i>Phascolosoma glossipapillosum</i>	Satô 1934
2712	<i>Phascolosoma japonicum</i>	Ikeda 1904
2713	<i>Phascolosoma noto</i>	Satô 1934
2714	<i>Phascolosoma okinoseanum</i>	Ikeda 1904
2715	<i>Phascolosoma signum</i>	Satô 1934
2716	<i>Phascolosoma soyo</i>	Satô 1934
2717	<i>Nephasoma diaphanes</i>	(Gerould 1913)
2718	<i>Phascolosoma diaphanes</i>	Gerould 1913
2719	<i>Golfingia minuta</i>	of Stephen & Edmonds 1972
2720	<i>Phascolosoma minutum</i>	of Théel 1911 not (Kieferstein 1862)
2721	<i>Nephasoma eremita</i>	(M. Sars 1851)
2722	<i>Sipunculus eremita</i>	M. Sars 1851
2723	<i>Golfingia elachea</i>	Fisher 1952
2724	<i>Golfingia eremita californica</i>	Fisher 1952
2725	<i>Phascolosoma digitatum</i>	Théel 1875
2726	<i>Sipunculus boreale</i>	of Kieferstein 1865

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

2727	Sipunculus (Phascolosoma) borealis	Quatrefages 1865
2728	<i>Thysanocardia nigra</i>	(Ikeda 1904)
2729	Phascolosoma nigrum	Ikeda 1904
2730	Golfingia catharinae	(Grube 1868)
2731	Golfingia hozawai	Stephen & Edmonds 1972
2732	Golfingia macginitiei	Fisher 1952
2733	Golfingia nigra	of Stephen & Edmonds 1972
2734	Golfingia procera	of authors NEP not (Möbius 1875)
2735	Golfingia pugettensis	Stephen & Edmonds 1972
2736	Phascolosoma hozawai	Satō 1937
2737	Phascolosoma hyugensis	Satō 1934
2738	Phascolosoma onagawa	Satō 1937
2739	Phascolosoma pavlenkoi	Ostroumov 1909
2740	Phascolosoma zenibakense	Ikeda 1924
2741	Family Phascolionidae	
2742	<i>Phascolion</i> sp A	(SCAMIT 1985) §
2743	Onchnesoma sp A	SCAMIT 1985 §
2744	Class Phascolosomatidea	
2745	Order Phascolosomatiformes	
2746	Family Phascolosomatidae	
2747	<i>Apionsoma misakianum</i>	(Ikeda 1904)
2748	Phascolosoma misakianum	Ikeda 1904
2749	Apionsoma misakiana	of E. Cutler, N. Cutler & Nishikawa 1984
2750	Golfingia hespera	of Fisher 1952
2751	Golfingia (Mitosiphon) misakiana	of Stephen & Edmonds 1972
2752	Golfingia (Phascolana) longirostris	Wesenberg-Lund 1959
2753	Golfingia (Phascolana) tenuissima	Wesenberg-Lund 1959
2754	Phascolosoma hespera	Chamberlin 1920
2755	Order Aspidosiphoniformes	
2756	Family Aspidosiphonidae	
2757	<i>Aspidosiphon (Paraspidosiphon)</i> sp	
2758	PHYLUM ECHIURA	
2759	Class Echiuridea	
2760	Order Bonelloinea	
2761	Family Bonelliidae	
2762	<i>Nellobia eusoma</i>	Fisher 1946
2763	Order Echiuroinea	
2764	Family Thalassematidae	
2765	<i>Arhynchite californicus</i>	Fisher 1947
2766	<i>Listriolobus pelodes</i>	Fisher 1946
2767	Order Xenopneusta	
2768	Family Urechidae	
2769	<i>Urechis caupo</i>	Fisher & MacGinitie 1928
2770	PHYLUM ANNELIDA	
2771	Class Polychaeta	
2772	Order Orbiniida	
2773	Family Orbiniidae	
2774	<i>Leitoscoloplos panamensis</i>	(Monro 1933)
2775	Haploscoloplos panamensis	Monro 1933
2776	Haploscoloplos alaskensis	Hartman 1948
2777	<i>Leitoscoloplos pugettensis</i>	(Pettibone 1957)
2778	Scoloplos (Scoloplos) pugettensis	Pettibone 1957
2779	Scoloplos elongata	Johnson 1901
2780	Haploscoloplos elongata	of Hartman 1944
2781	Haploscoloplos elongatus	of Hartman 1957
2782	Leitoscoloplos elongata	of Day 1977
2783	<i>Naineris dendritica</i>	(Kinberg 1867)
2784	Anthostoma dendriticum	Kinberg 1867

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

2785	<i>Naineris laevigata</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1952 not (Grube 1855)
2786	<i>Naineris longa</i>	Moore 1909
2787	<i>Naineris nannobranchia</i>	Chamberlin 1919
2788	<i>Naineris robusta</i>	Moore 1909
2789	<i>Naineris uncinata</i>	Hartman 1957
2790	<i>Naineris berkeleyorum</i>	Pettibone 1957
2791	<i>Orbinia johnsoni</i>	(Moore 1909)
2792	<i>Aricia johnsoni</i>	Moore 1909
2793	<i>Phylo felix</i>	Kinberg 1866
2794	<i>Aricia michaelsoni</i>	Ehlers 1897
2795	<i>Phylo nudus</i>	(Moore 1911)
2796	<i>Aricia nuda</i>	Moore 1911
2797	<i>Scoloplos acmeceps</i>	Chamberlin 1919
2798	<i>Scoloplos acmeceps profundus</i>	Hartman 1960
2799	<i>Scoloplos armiger</i> Cmplx	
2800	Family Paraonidae	
2801	<i>Aricidea (Acmira) catherinae</i>	Laubier 1967
2802	<i>Acmira catherinae</i>	of authors SCB
2803	<i>Acmira assimilis</i>	of Lissner et al. 1986 in part not Tebble 1959
2804	<i>Acmira</i> sp A	of Lissner et al. 1986 §
2805	<i>Aricidea (Acesta) catherinae</i>	of Strelzov 1973
2806	<i>Aricidea jefferysii</i>	of Pettibone 1963 not McIntosh 1879
2807	<i>Aricidea lopezi</i>	of Hartman 1963 not Berkeley & Berkeley 1956
2808	<i>Aricidea zelenzovi</i>	Strelzov 1968
2809	<i>Aricidea (Acmira) cerrutii</i>	Laubier 1966
2810	<i>Acmira cerrutii</i>	of authors SCB
2811	<i>Aricidea (Acesta) cerrutti</i>	of Strelzov 1973
2812	<i>Aricidea (Acmira) horikoshii</i>	Imajima 1973
2813	<i>Acmira horikoshii</i>	of authors SCB
2814	<i>Aricidea (Acmira) lopezi</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1956
2815	<i>Acmira lopezi</i>	of authors SCB
2816	<i>Aricidea fauveli</i>	Hartman 1957
2817	<i>Aricidea fragilis</i>	of Fauvel 1936 not Webster 1879
2818	<i>Aricidea lopezi lopezi</i>	of Strelzov 1973
2819	<i>Aricidea suecica</i>	of Buzhinskaya 1967 not Eliason 1920
2820	<i>Aricidea (Acmira) rubra</i>	Hartman 1963
2821	<i>Acmira assimilis</i>	of Lissner et al. 1986 in part not Tebble 1959
2822	<i>Acmira</i> sp B	of Steinhauer & Imamura 1990
2823	<i>Aedicira</i> sp A	of Lissner et al. 1986 §
2824	<i>Aricidea (Acesta) finitima</i>	Strelzov 1973
2825	<i>Aricidea longobranchiata</i>	of Day 1961 in part
2826	<i>Aricidea lopezi rubra</i>	Hartman 1963
2827	<i>Aricidea (Acmira) simplex</i>	Day 1963
2828	<i>Acmira simplex</i>	of authors SCB
2829	<i>Aricidea (Acesta) simplex</i>	of Strelzov 1973
2830	<i>Aricidea neosuecica</i>	Hartman 1965
2831	<i>Aricidea neosuecica japonica</i>	Imajima 1973
2832	<i>Aricidea suecica simplex</i>	Day 1963
2833	<i>Aricidea uschakovi</i>	of Levenstein 1966 not Zachs 1925
2834	<i>Aricidea (Acmira) taylori</i>	Pettibone 1965
2835	<i>Aricidea (Aricidea) taylori</i>	Pettibone 1965
2836	<i>Aricidea (Acmira) sp SD1</i>	Barwick 1999 §
2837	<i>Aricidea (Aedicira) pacifica</i>	Hartman 1944
2838	<i>Aedicira pacifica</i>	of Hartman 1969
2839	<i>Aricidea (Allia) antennata</i>	Annenkova 1934
2840	<i>Allia antennata</i>	of authors SCB
2841	<i>Aricidea (Allia) quadrilobata</i>	of Strelzov 1973 in part not Webster & Benedict 1887
2842	<i>Aricidea antennata</i>	of Hartman 1969

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

2843	<i>Aricidea longicornuta</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1950
2844	<i>Aricidea uschakovi</i>	of Annenkova 1937 not Zachs 1925
2845	<i>Aricidea (Allia) hartleyi</i>	Blake 1996
2846	<i>Aricidea cf. nolani</i>	of Lissner et al. 1986
2847	<i>Aricidea (Allia) monicae</i>	Laubier 1967
2848	<i>Allia monicae</i>	of authors SCB
2849	<i>Aricidea uschakovi</i>	of Hartman 1957 in part (?) not Zachs 1925
2850	<i>Aricidea (Allia) quadrilobata</i>	Webster & Benedict 1887
2851	<i>Allia quadrilobata</i>	of Gaston 1984
2852	<i>Aricidea (Allia) sp A</i>	SCAMIT 1996 §
2853	<i>Allia ramosa</i>	of authors SCB not (Annenkova 1934)
2854	<i>Aricidea (Aricidea) ramosa</i>	of Banse & Hobson 1968 not Annenkova 1934
2855	<i>Aricidea (Allia) sp SD1</i>	Barwick 2000 §
2856	<i>Aricidea (Aricidea) pseudoarticulata</i>	Hobson 1972
2857	<i>Aricidea (Aricidea) wassi</i>	Pettibone 1965
2858	<i>Aricidea (Aricidea) sp SD1</i>	Barwick 1999 §
2859	<i>Cirrophorus branchiatus</i>	Ehlers 1908
2860	<i>Aricidea (Cirrophorus) aciculata</i>	Hartman 1957
2861	<i>Aricidea (Cirrophorus) branchiatus</i>	of Hartman 1957
2862	<i>Aricidea branchiatus</i>	of Cerruti 1909
2863	<i>Cirrophorus aciculatus</i>	of Hartman 1969
2864	<i>Cirrophorus furcatus</i>	(Hartman 1957)
2865	<i>Aricidea (Cirrophorus) furcatus</i>	Hartman 1957
2866	<i>Cirrophorus cf. lyriformis</i>	of Laubier & Ramos 1974
2867	<i>Levinsenia gracilis</i>	(Tauber 1879)
2868	<i>Aonides gracilis</i>	Tauber 1879
2869	<i>Paraonis (Paraonis) ivanovi</i>	of Banse & Hobson 1968
2870	<i>Paraonis (Paraonides) gracilis</i>	of Monro 1930
2871	<i>Paraonis (Paraonis) gracilis</i>	of Cerruti 1909
2872	<i>Paraonis filiformis</i>	Hartman 1953
2873	<i>Paraonis gracilis minuta</i>	Hartmann-Schröder 1965
2874	<i>Tauberia gracilis</i>	of Strelzov 1973
2875	<i>Levinsenia multibranchiata</i>	(Hartman 1957)
2876	<i>Paraonis multibranchiata</i>	Hartman 1957
2877	<i>Tauberia multibranchiata</i>	of Strelzov 1973
2878	<i>Levinsenia oculata</i>	(Hartman 1957)
2879	<i>Paraonis gracilis oculata</i>	Hartman 1957
2880	<i>Tauberia oculata</i>	of Strelzov 1973
2881	<i>Levinsenia sp SD1</i>	Barwick 2000 §
2882	<i>Paradoneis eliasoni</i>	Mackie 1991
2883	<i>Cirrophorus lyra</i>	of Stelzov 1973
2884	<i>Paraonis lyra</i>	of Eliasson 1920 not Southern 1914
2885	<i>Paradoneis lyra</i>	(Southern 1914)
2886	<i>Paraonis lyra</i>	Southern 1914
2887	<i>Cirrophorus lyra</i>	of authors In part not of Strelzov 1973
2888	<i>Paradoneis spinifera</i>	(Hobson 1972)
2889	<i>Paraonis spinifera</i>	Hobson 1972
2890	<i>Paronella spinifera</i>	of Hobson & Banse 1981
2891	<i>Paradoneis sp SD1</i>	Barwick 2000 §
2892	<i>Paraonella platybranchia</i>	(Hartman 1961)
2893	<i>Paraonis platybranchia</i>	Hartman 1961
2894	Family Questidae	
2895	<i>Questa caudicirra</i>	Hartman 1966
2896	Order Ctenodrilida	
2897	Family Ctenodrilidae	
2898	<i>Ctenodrillus serratus</i>	(Schmidt 1857)
2899	<i>Parthenope serrata</i>	Schmidt 1857
2900	<i>Raricirrus maculatus</i>	Hartman 1961

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

2901	Order Cossurida	
2902	Family Cossuridae	
2903	<i>Cossura candida</i>	Hartman 1955
2904	<i>Cossura rostrata</i>	of Lissner et al. 1986 in part not Fauchald 1972
2905	<i>Cossura pygodactylata</i>	Jones 1956
2906	<i>Cossura lepida</i>	Tamai 1986
2907	<i>Cossura</i> sp A	Phillips 1987 §
2908	Order Spionida	
2909	Suborder Spioniformia	
2910	Family Apistobanchidae	
2911	<i>Apistobanchus ornatus</i>	Hartman 1965
2912	Family Spionidae	
2913	<i>Aonides</i> sp	
2914	<i>Apoprionospio pygmaea</i>	(Hartman 1961)
2915	<i>Prionospio pygmaeus</i>	Hartman 1961
2916	<i>Prionospio pygmaea</i>	of Blake & Kudenov 1978
2917	<i>Boccardia basilaria</i>	Hartman 1961
2918	<i>Boccardia pugettensis</i>	Blake 1979
2919	<i>Boccardia natrix</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1936 not Söderström 1920
2920	<i>Boccardiella hamata</i>	(Webster 1879)
2921	<i>Polydora hamata</i>	Webster 1879
2922	<i>Boccardia uncata</i>	E. Berkeley 1927
2923	<i>Carazziella</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
2924	<i>Dipolydora akaina</i>	Blake 1996
2925	<i>Dipolydora armata</i>	(Langerhans 1880)
2926	<i>Polydora armata</i>	Langerhans 1880
2927	<i>Polydora monilaris</i>	Ehlers 1905
2928	<i>Dipolydora</i> cf. <i>armata</i>	SCAMIT 1983 §
2929	<i>Dipolydora barbilla</i>	(Blake 1980)
2930	<i>Polydora barbilla</i>	Blake 1980
2931	<i>Dipolydora bidentata</i>	(Zachs 1933)
2932	<i>Polydora flava bidentata</i>	Zachs 1933
2933	<i>Polydora convexa</i>	Blake & Woodwick 1971
2934	<i>Dipolydora caulleryi</i>	(Mesnil 1897)
2935	<i>Polydora Caulleryi</i>	Mesnil 1897
2936	<i>Polydora brachycephala</i>	Hartman 1936
2937	<i>Dipolydora commensalis</i>	(Andrews 1891)
2938	<i>Polydora commensalis</i>	Andrews 1891
2939	<i>Dipolydora giardi</i>	(Mesnil 1896)
2940	<i>Polydora giardi</i>	Mesnil 1896
2941	<i>Polydora aniculata</i>	Moore 1907
2942	<i>Dipolydora socialis</i>	(Schmarda 1861)
2943	<i>Leucodore socialis</i>	Schmarda 1861
2944	<i>Polydora caeca</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1936 not Ørsted 1843
2945	<i>Polydora caeca</i> var. <i>magna</i>	E. Berkeley 1927
2946	<i>Polydora carunculata</i>	Radashevsky 1993
2947	<i>Polydora magna</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1936
2948	<i>Polydora neocardalia</i>	Hartman 1961
2949	<i>Polydora plena</i>	of Foster 1971
2950	<i>Polydora socialis</i>	of Hartman 1941
2951	<i>Polydora socialis plena</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1936
2952	<i>Dispilio uncinata</i>	Hartman 1951
2953	<i>Laonice cirrata</i>	(M. Sars 1851)
2954	<i>Nerine cirrata</i>	M. Sars 1851
2955	<i>Laonice nuchala</i>	Blake 1996
2956	<i>Laonice appelloefi</i>	of authors NEP not Söderström 1920
2957	<i>Malacoceros indicus</i>	(Fauvel 1928)
2958	<i>Scolecopsis indica</i>	Fauvel 1928

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

2959	<i>Malacoceros punctata</i>	(Hartman 1961)
2960	<i>Spio punctata</i>	Hartman 1961
2961	<i>Microspio microcera</i>	(Dorsey 1977)
2962	<i>Rhynchospio microcera</i>	Dorsey 1977
2963	<i>Microspio pigmentata</i>	(Reish 1959)
2964	<i>Spiophanes pigmentata</i>	Reish 1959
2965	<i>Nerinides pigmentata</i>	of Hartman 1961
2966	<i>Spio (Microspio) pigmentata</i>	of Foster 1971
2967	<i>Paraprionospio pinnata</i>	(Ehlers 1901)
2968	<i>Prionospio pinnata</i>	Ehlers 1901
2969	<i>Paraprionospio tribranchiata</i>	E. Berkeley 1927
2970	<i>Prionospio (Paraprionospio) pinnata</i>	of Light 1978
2971	<i>Prionospio alata</i>	Moore 1923
2972	<i>Prionospio ornata</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1961
2973	<i>Polydora biocipitalis</i>	Blake & Woodwick 1972
2974	<i>Polydora cirrosa</i>	Rioja 1943
2975	<i>Polydora cornuta</i>	Bosc 1802
2976	<i>Polydora amaricola</i>	Hartman 1936
2977	<i>Polydora ciliatum</i>	of A. Agassiz 1867 not Johnston 1838
2978	<i>Polydora ligni</i>	Webster 1879
2979	<i>Polydora littorea</i>	Verrill 1881
2980	<i>Polydora heterochaeta</i>	Rioja 1939
2981	<i>Polydora limicola</i>	Annenkova 1934
2982	<i>Polydora ciliata limicola</i>	Annenkova 1934
2983	<i>Polydora narica</i>	Light 1969
2984	<i>Polydora nuchalis</i>	Woodwick 1953
2985	<i>Prionospio (Minuspio) lighti</i>	Maciolek 1985
2986	<i>Minuspio</i> sp A	Harris 1985 § in part
2987	<i>Prionospio (Minuspio) cirrifera</i>	of Light 1977 not Wiren 1883
2988	<i>Prionospio cirrifera</i>	of Jones 1961 not Wiren 1883
2989	<i>Prionospio (Minuspio) multibranchiata</i>	E. Berkeley 1927
2990	<i>Prionospio cirrifera</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1962 in part not Wiren 1883
2991	<i>Prionospio (Prionospio) dubia</i>	Day 1961
2992	<i>Prionospio dubia</i>	of Wilson 1990
2993	<i>Prionospio malmgreni</i> var. <i>dubia</i>	Day 1961
2994	<i>Prionospio</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1991 §
2995	<i>Prionospio steenstrupi</i>	of Söderström 1920 not Malmgren 1867
2996	<i>Prionospio (Prionospio) steenstrupi</i>	of Johnson 1984 not Malmgren 1867
2997	<i>Prionospio (Prionospio) ehlersi</i>	Fauvel 1928
2998	<i>Prionospio (Prionospio) lobulata</i>	Fauchald 1972
2999	<i>Prionospio (Prionospio) heterobranchia</i>	Moore 1907
3000	<i>Prionospio heterobranchia newportensis</i>	Reish 1959
3001	<i>Prionospio (Prionospio) jubata</i>	Blake 1996
3002	<i>Prionospio (Prionospio) sp A</i>	of Steinhauer & Imamura 1990
3003	<i>Prionospio malmgreni</i>	of Hartman 1969 not Claparède 1870
3004	<i>Prionospio</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1991 §
3005	<i>Pseudatherospio fauchaldi</i>	Lovell 1994
3006	<i>Pseudopolydora paucibranchiata</i>	(Okuda 1937)
3007	<i>Polydora paucibranchiata</i>	Okuda 1937
3008	<i>Rhynchospio glutaea</i>	(Ehlers 1897)
3009	<i>Scolecoplepis glutaea</i>	Ehlers 1897
3010	<i>Malacoceros (Rhynchospio) glutaeus</i>	of Pettibone 1963
3011	<i>Rhynchospio arenicola asiatica</i>	Khlebovitsch 1959
3012	<i>Rhynchospio arenicola</i>	Hartman 1936
3013	<i>Rhynchospio glutaeus</i>	of Lindsay & Woodin 1992
3014	<i>Scolecoplepis cornifera</i>	Ehlers 1913
3015	<i>Scolecoplepis occidentalis</i>	(Hartman 1961)
3016	<i>Nerine foliosa occidentalis</i>	Hartman 1961

3017	<i>Scolecipis squamata</i>	(O. F. Müller 1806)
3018	<i>Lumbricus squamatus</i>	O. F. Müller 1806
3019	<i>Lumbricus cirratulus</i>	delle Chiaje 1828
3020	<i>Nerinides acuta</i>	of Hartman 1969
3021	<i>Spio acuta</i>	Treadwell 1914
3022	<i>Scolecipis tridentata</i>	(Southern 1914)
3023	<i>Nerinides tridentata</i>	Southern 1914
3024	<i>Scolecipis</i> sp SD1	Rowe 1995 §
3025	<i>Scolecipis</i> sp 1	Pt Loma 1995 §
3026	<i>Spio filicornis</i>	(O. F. Müller 1766)
3027	<i>Nereis filicornis</i>	O. F. Müller 1766
3028	<i>Spio maciolekae</i>	Blake 1996
3029	<i>Spio</i> sp A	Lovell 1986 §
3030	<i>Spio maculata</i>	(Hartman 1961)
3031	<i>Nerinides maculata</i>	Hartman 1961
3032	<i>Spiophanes berkeleyorum</i>	Pettibone 1962
3033	<i>Spiophanes cirrata</i>	of E. Berkeley 1927 not M. Sars 1872
3034	<i>Spiophanes japonicum</i>	Imajima 1991
3035	<i>Spiophanes bombyx</i>	(Claparède 1870)
3036	<i>Spio bombyx</i>	Claparède 1870
3037	<i>Spiophanes duplex</i>	(Chamberlin 1919)
3038	<i>Spiophanes missionensis</i>	Hartman 1941
3039	<i>Spiophanes fimbriata</i>	Moore 1923
3040	<i>Spiophanes kroeyeri</i>	of authors NEP not Grube 1860
3041	<i>Spiophanes wigleyi</i>	Pettibone 1962
3042	<i>Spiophanes</i> cf. <i>wigleyi</i>	SCAMIT 1984
3043	<i>Streblospio benedicti</i>	Webster 1879
3044	Family Magelonidae	
3045	<i>Magelona berkeleyi</i>	Jones 1971
3046	<i>Magelona hartmanae</i>	Jones 1978
3047	<i>Magelona hobsonae</i>	Jones 1978
3048	<i>Magelona longicornis</i>	Johnson 1901
3049	<i>Magelona pitelkai</i>	Hartman 1944
3050	<i>Magelona riojai</i>	Jones 1963
3051	<i>Magelona sacculata</i>	Hartman 1961
3052	<i>Magelona</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1993 §
3053	<i>Magelona</i> sp SD10	Rowe 1996 §
3054	Family Trochochaetidae	
3055	<i>Trochochaeta multisetosa</i>	(Ørsted 1844)
3056	<i>Disoma multisetosa</i>	Ørsted 1844
3057	<i>Disoma franciscanum</i>	Hartman 1947
3058	<i>Trochochaeta franciscanum</i>	of Hartman 1969
3059	Family Poecilochaetidae	
3060	<i>Poecilochaetus johnsoni</i>	Hartman 1939
3061	<i>Poecilochaetus</i> sp A	Martin 1977 §
3062	<i>Poecilochaetus</i> sp A	of Lissner et al. 1986 not Blake 1996
3063	Family Longosomatidae	
3064	<i>Heterospio catalinensis</i>	(Hartman 1944)
3065	<i>Longosoma catalinensis</i>	Hartman 1944
3066	Suborder Chaetopteriformia	
3067	Family Chaetopteridae	
3068	<i>Chaetopterus variopedatus</i> Cmplx	
3069	<i>Mesochaetopterus</i> sp	
3070	<i>Phyllochaetopterus limicolus</i>	Hartman 1960
3071	<i>Phyllochaetopterus prolifica</i>	Potts 1914
3072	<i>Spiochaetopterus costarum</i>	(Claparède 1870)
3073	<i>Telepsavus costarum</i>	Claparède 1870
3074	<i>Leptochaetopterus pottsi</i>	E. Berkeley 1927

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

3075	<i>Spiochaetopterus costarum pottsi</i>	of Gitay 1969
3076	Suborder Cirratuliformia	
3077	Family Cirratulidae	
3078	<i>Aphelochaeta glandaria</i>	Blake 1996
3079	<i>Aphelochaeta</i> sp C	of authors SCB
3080	<i>Tharyx</i> nr. sp C	Dorsey 1984 §
3081	<i>Tharyx</i> sp C	Dorsey 1984 §
3082	<i>Aphelochaeta monilaris</i>	(Hartman 1960)
3083	<i>Tharyx monilaris</i>	Hartman 1960
3084	<i>Tharyx</i> sp G	Dorsey 1984 §
3085	<i>Aphelochaeta petersenae</i>	Blake 1996
3086	<i>Aphelochaeta multifilis</i> Type II	Blake 1993 §
3087	<i>Aphelochaeta phillipsi</i>	Blake 1996
3088	<i>Aphelochaeta tigrina</i>	Blake 1996
3089	<i>Aphelochaeta</i> sp 1	SCAMIT 1995 §
3090	<i>Aphelochaeta williamsae</i>	Blake 1996
3091	<i>Aphelochaeta</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1998 §
3092	<i>Aphelochaeta marioni</i>	of authors SCB not Saint Joseph 1894
3093	<i>Cauleriella alata</i>	(Southern 1914)
3094	<i>Chaetozone alata</i>	Southern 1914
3095	<i>Cauleriella apicula</i>	Blake 1996
3096	<i>Cauleriella hamata</i>	of Hartman 1969 in part not (Hartman 1948)
3097	<i>Cauleriella hamata</i>	(Hartman 1948)
3098	<i>Tharyx hamatus</i>	Hartman 1948
3099	<i>Cauleriella hamata</i>	of Hartman 1969 in part
3100	<i>Cauleriella lajolla</i>	Blake 1996
3101	<i>Cauleriella pacifica</i>	E. Berkeley 1929
3102	<i>Cauleriella viridis</i> var. <i>pacifica</i>	E. Berkeley 1929
3103	<i>Cauleriella</i> sp SD2	Rowe 1996 §
3104	<i>Chaetozone armata</i>	Hartman 1963
3105	<i>Chaetozone columbiana</i>	Blake 1996
3106	<i>Chaetozone corona</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1941
3107	<i>Chaetozone spinosa</i> corona	Berkeley & Berkeley 1941
3108	<i>Chaetozone hartmanae</i>	Blake 1996
3109	<i>Cauleriella gracilis</i>	Hartman 1969 not (Moore 1923)
3110	<i>Chaetozone gracilis</i>	of Hartman 1961 not (Moore 1923)
3111	<i>Chaetozone hedgpethi</i>	Blake 1996
3112	<i>Chaetozone senticosa</i>	Blake 1996
3113	<i>Chaetozone setosa</i> Cmplx	
3114	<i>Chaetozone spinosa</i>	Moore 1903
3115	<i>Cirratulus cirratus</i>	(O. F. Müller 1776)
3116	<i>Lumbricus cirratus</i>	O. F. Müller 1776
3117	<i>Cauleriella gracilis</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1952 not (Moore 1923)
3118	<i>Chaetozone berkeleyorum</i>	Banse & Hobson 1968
3119	<i>Cirriformia spirabrancha</i>	(Moore 1904)
3120	<i>Cirratulus spirabranchus</i>	Moore 1904
3121	<i>Cirriformia tentaculata</i>	(Montagu 1808)
3122	<i>Terebella tentaculata</i>	Montagu 1808
3123	<i>Cirriformia</i> sp B	Harris 1999 §
3124	<i>Cirriformia</i> sp LA1	Brantley 1999 §
3125	<i>Cirriformia</i> sp SD1	Rowe 1997 §
3126	<i>Cirriformia</i> sp SD2	Rowe 1998 §
3127	<i>Dodecaceria concharum</i>	Ørsted 1843
3128	<i>Monticellina cryptica</i>	Blake 1996
3129	<i>Monticellina dorsobranchialis</i>	of authors not (Kirkegaard 1959)
3130	<i>Monticellina</i> sp A	of authors SCB
3131	<i>Tharyx</i> sp A	Dorsey 1984 §
3132	<i>Monticellina serratiseta</i>	(Banse & Hobson 1968)

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

3133	<i>Tharyx serratseta</i>	Banse & Hobson 1968
3134	<i>Aphelochaeta serratseta</i>	of Blake 1991
3135	<i>Monticellina siblina</i>	Blake 1996
3136	<i>Monticellina tessellata</i>	of authors NEP not (Hartman 1960)
3137	<i>Tharyx tessellata</i>	of authors NEP not Hartman 1960
3138	<i>Monticellina tessellata</i>	(Hartman 1960)
3139	<i>Tharyx tessellata</i>	Hartman 1960
3140	<i>Protocirrinieris</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
3141	<i>Protocirrinieris</i> sp 1	Phillips 1995 §
3142	<i>Protocirrinieris</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1995 §
3143	<i>Protocirrinieris</i> sp 2	Phillips 1995 §
3144	<i>Timarete luxuriosa</i>	(Moore 1904)
3145	<i>Cirratulus luxuriosus</i>	Moore 1904
3146	<i>Cirriformia luxuriosa</i>	of Hartman 1969
3147	Family Acrocirridae	
3148	<i>Acrocirrus frontifilis</i>	(Grube 1860)
3149	<i>Heterocirrus frontifilis</i>	Grube 1860
3150	<i>Macrochaeta</i> sp A	Rowe 1999 §
3151	Order Capitellida	
3152	Family Capitellidae	
3153	<i>Amastigos acutus</i>	Piltz 1977
3154	<i>Anotomastus gordiodes</i>	(Moore 1909)
3155	<i>Eunotomastus gordiodes</i>	Moore 1909
3156	<i>Capitella capitata</i> Cmplx	
3157	<i>Capitella capitata</i>	of authors NEP not (Fabricius 1780)
3158	<i>Dasybranchus glabrus</i>	Moore 1909
3159	<i>Decamastus gracilis</i>	Hartman 1963
3160	<i>Dodecaseta oraria</i>	McCammon & Stull 1978
3161	<i>Heteromastus filiformis</i>	(Claparède 1864)
3162	<i>Capitella filiformis</i>	Claparède 1864
3163	<i>Heteromastus filobranchus</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1932
3164	<i>Mediomastus acutus</i>	Hartman 1969
3165	<i>Mediomastus ambiseta</i>	(Hartman 1947)
3166	<i>Capitita ambiseta</i>	Hartman 1947
3167	<i>Mediomastus californiensis</i>	Hartman 1944
3168	<i>Mediomastus capensis</i>	of Fournier & Levings 1982 not Day 1961
3169	<i>Notomastus hemipodus</i>	Hartman 1945
3170	<i>Notomastus latericeus</i>	M. Sars 1851
3171	<i>Notomastus lineatus</i>	Claparède 1870
3172	<i>Notomastus magnus</i>	Hartman 1947
3173	<i>Dasybranchus giganteus</i>	of Moore 1909 not Moore 1906
3174	<i>Notomastus giganteus</i>	of E. Berkeley 1941
3175	<i>Notomastus</i> sp A	SCAMIT 2001 §
3176	<i>Notomastus tenuis</i>	of authors NEP not Moore 1909
3177	<i>Scyphoproctus oculatus</i>	Reish 1959
3178	Family Arenicolidae	
3179	<i>Abarenicola pacifica</i>	Healy & Wells 1959
3180	<i>Abarenicola pusilla</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1952 in part not Quatrefages 1865
3181	<i>Arenicola cristata</i>	Stimpson 1856
3182	Family Maldanidae	
3183	<i>Axiothella rubrocincta</i>	(Johnson 1901)
3184	<i>Clymenella rubrocincta</i>	Johnson 1901
3185	<i>Clymenella complanata</i>	Hartman 1969
3186	<i>Clymenella</i> sp A	Harris 1985 §
3187	<i>Clymenura columbiana</i>	(E. Berkeley 1929)
3188	<i>Leiochone columbiana</i>	E. Berkeley 1929
3189	<i>Clymenura gracilis</i>	Hartman 1969
3190	<i>Euclymene campanula</i>	Hartman 1969

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

3191	<i>Euclymeninae</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 §
3192	<i>Euclymeninae</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1987 §
3193	<i>Isocirrus longiceps</i>	(Moore 1923)
3194	<i>Pseudoclymene longiceps</i>	Moore 1923
3195	<i>Maldane sarsi</i>	Malmgren 1865
3196	<i>Maldanella catalinia</i>	(Hartman 1969)
3197	<i>Axiothella catalinia</i>	Hartman 1969
3198	<i>Maldanella robusta</i>	Moore 1906
3199	<i>Metasychis disparidentatus</i>	(Moore 1904)
3200	<i>Asychis disparidentata</i>	Moore 1904
3201	<i>Nicomache lumbricalis</i>	(Fabricius 1780)
3202	<i>Sabella lumbricalis</i>	Fabricius 1780
3203	<i>Nicomache personata</i>	Johnson 1901
3204	<i>Notoproctus pacificus</i>	(Moore 1906)
3205	<i>Lumbriclymene</i> (<i>Notoproctus</i>) <i>pacifica</i>	Moore 1906
3206	<i>Petaloclymene pacifica</i>	Green 1997
3207	<i>Petaloproctus borealis</i>	Arwidsson 1907
3208	<i>Petaloproctus neoborealis</i>	Hartman 1969
3209	<i>Petaloproctus tenuis</i>	(Théel 1879)
3210	<i>Maldane tenuis</i>	Théel 1879
3211	<i>Praxillella gracilis</i>	(M. Sars 1861)
3212	<i>Clymene gracilis</i>	M. Sars 1861
3213	<i>Praxillella pacifica</i>	E. Berkeley 1929
3214	<i>Praxillura maculata</i>	Moore 1923
3215	<i>Rhodine bitorquata</i>	Moore 1923
3216	Order Opheliida	
3217	Family Opheliidae	
3218	<i>Armandia brevis</i>	(Moore 1906)
3219	<i>Ammotrypane brevis</i>	Moore 1906
3220	<i>Armandia bioculata</i>	Hartman 1938
3221	<i>Armandia</i> sp SD1	Rowe 1999 §
3222	<i>Euzonus dillonensis</i>	(Hartman 1938)
3223	<i>Pectinophelia dillonensis</i>	Hartman 1938
3224	<i>Ophelia limacina</i>	(Rathke 1843)
3225	<i>Ammotrypane limacina</i>	Rathke 1843
3226	<i>Ophelia pulchella</i>	Tebble 1953
3227	<i>Ophelina acuminata</i>	Ørsted 1843
3228	<i>Ammotrypane aulogaster</i>	Rathke 1843
3229	<i>Ophelina</i> sp SD1	Rowe 1995 §
3230	<i>Polyophthalmus pictus</i>	(Dujardin 1839)
3231	<i>Nais pictus</i>	Dujardin 1839
3232	<i>Travisia brevis</i>	Moore 1923
3233	<i>Travisia gigas</i>	Hartman 1938
3234	<i>Travisia pupa</i>	Moore 1906
3235	<i>Travisia carnea</i>	of Berkeley 1966 not Verrill 1873
3236	<i>Travisia foetida</i>	Hartman 1969
3237	Family Scalibregmatidae	
3238	<i>Asclerocheilus californicus</i>	Hartman 1963
3239	<i>Scalibregma californicum</i>	Blake 2000
3240	<i>Scalibregma inflatum</i>	of authors SCB not Rathke 1843
3241	Order Phyllodocida	
3242	Suborder Phyllodociformia	
3243	Family Phyllodocidae	
3244	<i>Eteone aestuarina</i>	Hartmann-Schröder 1959
3245	<i>Eteone brigittae</i>	Blake 1992
3246	<i>Eteone fauchaldi</i>	of Hyland & Neff 1988 in part not Kravitz & Jones 1979
3247	<i>Eteone californica</i>	Hartman 1936
3248	<i>Eteone fauchaldi</i>	Kravitz & Jones 1979

3249	<i>Eteone leptotes</i>	Blake 1992
3250	Eteone sp E	Hyland & Neff 1988 §
3251	<i>Eteone pigmentata</i>	Blake 1992
3252	Eteone sp A	Harris 1985 §
3253	Eteone sp C	Hyland & Neff 1988 §
3254	<i>Eulalia californiensis</i>	(Hartman 1936)
3255	Steggoa californiensis	Hartman 1936
3256	Eulalia bilineata	of Blake 1994 not Johnston 1840
3257	<i>Eulalia levicornuta</i>	Moore 1909
3258	<i>Eulalia quadrioculata</i>	Moore 1906
3259	<i>Eumida longicornuta</i>	(Moore 1906)
3260	Eulalia longicornuta	Moore 1906
3261	Eumida sp 2	Hamilton 1976 §
3262	<i>Hesionura coineau i difficilis</i>	(Banse 1963)
3263	Eteonides coineau i difficilis	Banse 1963
3264	<i>Lugia uschakovi</i>	Blake 1992
3265	<i>Mystides caeca</i>	Langerhans 1880
3266	<i>Nereiphylla castanea</i>	(Marenzeller 1879)
3267	Carobia castanea	Marenzeller 1879
3268	Genetyllis castanea	of Bergström 1914
3269	Phyllodoce (Genetyllis) castanea	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1948
3270	<i>Paranaitis polynoides</i>	(Moore 1909)
3271	Anaitis polynoides	Moore 1909
3272	Phyllodoce (Paranaitis) polynoides	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1948
3273	<i>Phyllodoce cuspidata</i>	McCammon & Montagne 1979
3274	Phyllodoce (Anaitides) cuspidata	McCammon & Montagne 1979
3275	<i>Phyllodoce groenlandica</i>	Ørsted 1843
3276	Anaitides groenlandica	of Bergström 1914
3277	Phyllodoce (Anaitides) groenlandica	of Uschakov 1972
3278	<i>Phyllodoce hartmanae</i>	Blake & Walton 1977
3279	Anaitides hartmanae	of Kravits & Jones 1979
3280	Phyllodoce (Aponaitides) hartmanae	of McCammon & Montagne 1979
3281	<i>Phyllodoce longipes</i>	Kinberg 1866
3282	Anaitides longipes	of Hartman 1968
3283	Phyllodoce (Anaitides) papillosa	of McCammon & Montagne 1979 not Uschakov & Wu 1959
3284	Phyllodoce papillosa	of Hyland & Neff 1988 not Uschakov & Wu 1959
3285	<i>Phyllodoce medipapillata</i>	Moore 1909
3286	Anaitides medipapillata	of Hartman 1968
3287	Phyllodoce (Anaitides) medipapillata	of McCammon & Montagne 1979
3288	<i>Phyllodoce pettiboneae</i>	Blake 1988
3289	Phyllodoce sp A	Montagne 1985 §
3290	<i>Protomystides</i> sp	
3291	<i>Pterocirrus californiensis</i>	(Chamberlin 1919)
3292	Sige californiensis	Chamberlin 1919
3293	<i>Pterocirrus montereyensis</i>	(Hartman 1936)
3294	Sige montereyensis	Hartman 1936
3295	Eumida sp 5	of Hamilton 1976 §
3296	<i>Pterocirrus</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
3297	Eumida sp 3	of Hamilton 1976 §
3298	<i>Sige</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
3299	Eumida sp 1	Hamilton 1976 §
3300	<i>Sige</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1995 §
3301	Eulalia sp 4	Hamilton 1976 §
3302	Suborder Aphroditiformia	
3303	Superfamily Aphroditoidea	
3304	Family Aphroditidae	
3305	<i>Aphrodita armifera</i>	Moore 1910
3306	<i>Aphrodita brevitentaculata</i>	Essenberg 1917

3307	<i>Aphrodita castanea</i>	Moore 1910
3308	<i>Aphrodita japonica</i>	Marenzeller 1879
3309	<i>Aphrodita negligens</i>	Moore 1905
3310	<i>Aphrodita refulgida</i>	Moore 1910
3311	Family Polynoidae	
3312	<i>Arcteobia</i> cf. <i>anticostiensis</i>	SCAMIT 1990 §
3313	<i>Arctonoe pulchra</i>	(Johnson 1897)
3314	Polynoe pulchra	Johnson 1897
3315	<i>Eunoe senta</i>	(Moore 1902)
3316	Gattyana senta	Moore 1902
3317	<i>Halosydna brevisetosa</i>	Kinberg 1855
3318	<i>Halosydna johnsoni</i>	(Darboux 1899)
3319	Lepidonotus johnsoni	Darboux 1899
3320	<i>Halosydna latior</i>	Chamberlin 1919
3321	<i>Harmothoe fragilis</i>	Moore 1910
3322	Harmothoe (Evarne) fragilis	Moore 1910
3323	Antinoe sp C	Steinhauer & Imamura 1990 in part
3324	Harmothoe impar	of authors not (Johnston 1839)
3325	<i>Harmothoe hirsuta</i>	Johnson 1897
3326	<i>Harmothoe imbricata</i> Cmplx	
3327	<i>Harmothoe multisetosa</i>	(Moore 1902)
3328	Lagisca multisetosa	Moore 1902
3329	<i>Hesperonoe complanata</i>	(Johnson 1901)
3330	Harmothoe complanata	Johnson 1901
3331	<i>Hesperonoe laevis</i>	Hartman 1961
3332	<i>Hololepida magna</i>	Moore 1905
3333	<i>Lagisca extenuata</i>	(Grube 1840)
3334	Polynoe extenuata	Grube 1840
3335	<i>Lepidasthenia berkeleyae</i>	Pettibone 1948
3336	Lepidasthenia interrupta	of Hartman 1968 not Marenzeller 1902
3337	<i>Lepidasthenia longicirrata</i>	E. Berkeley 1923
3338	Lepidametria longicirrata	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1948
3339	<i>Lepidonotus spiculus</i>	(Treadwell 1906)
3340	Polynoe spicula	Treadwell 1906
3341	Lepidonotus caeloris	of authors in part not Moore 1903
3342	Lepidonotus caelorus	of authors in part not Moore 1903
3343	Lepidonotus squamatus	of authors in part not Linnaeus 1767
3344	<i>Malmgreniella bansei</i>	Pettibone 1993
3345	<i>Malmgreniella baschi</i>	Pettibone 1993
3346	Eunoe sp C	Harris 1985 §
3347	Eunoe cf. depressa	SCAMIT 1990 §
3348	Harmothoe nr. lunulata	Steinhauer & Imamura 1990 in part
3349	Harmothoe sp A	Harris 1985 §
3350	<i>Malmgreniella liei</i>	Pettibone 1993
3351	<i>Malmgreniella macginitiei</i>	Pettibone 1993
3352	<i>Malmgreniella nigralba</i>	(E. Berkeley 1923)
3353	Malmgenia nigralba	E. Berkeley 1923
3354	Harmothoe lunulata	of Hartman 1968 in part not (delle Chiaje 1830)
3355	Malmgenia lunulata	of Pettibone 1953 in part not (delle Chiaje 1830)
3356	<i>Malmgreniella sanpedroensis</i>	Pettibone 1993
3357	<i>Malmgreniella scriptoria</i>	(Moore 1910)
3358	Harmothoe scriptoria	Moore 1910
3359	Harmothoe nr. lunulata	of authors SCB in part
3360	Malmgenia lunulata	of Pettibone 1953 in part not (delle Chiaje 1830)
3361	<i>Malmgreniella</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1997 §
3362	<i>Malmgreniella</i> sp SD2	Rowe 1998 §
3363	<i>Subadyte mexicana</i>	Fauchald 1972
3364	Subadyte sp A	SCAMIT 1990 §

3365	Subadyte sp B	Harris 1985 §
3366	<i>Tenonia priops</i>	(Hartman 1961)
3367	Harmothoe priops	Hartman 1961
3368	Tenonia kitsapensis	Nichols 1969
3369	<i>Ysideria hastata</i>	Ruff 1995
3370	Harmothoe sp A	SCAMIT 1990 §
3371	Family Acoetidae	
3372	<i>Acoetes mortenseni</i>	(Monro 1928)
3373	Polyodontes mortenseni	Monro 1928
3374	Panthalis mortenseni	of Hartman 1969
3375	<i>Acoetes pacifica</i>	(Treadwell 1914)
3376	Panthalis pacifica	Treadwell 1914
3377	<i>Polyodontes panamensis</i>	(Chamberlin 1919)
3378	Panthalis panamensis	Chamberlin 1919
3379	Family Pholoidae	
3380	<i>Pholoe glabra</i>	Hartman 1961
3381	<i>Pholoides asperus</i>	(Johnson 1897)
3382	Peisidice aspera	Johnson 1897
3383	Paraeupholoe fimbriata	Hartmann-Schröder 1962
3384	Parapholoe tuberculata	Hartmann-Schröder 1965
3385	Peisidice tuberculata	of Hartman & Fauchald 1971
3386	Pholoe minuta	of Blake 1975 not Fabricius 1780
3387	Pholoides aspera	of Fauchald 1977
3388	Pholoides tuberculata	of Carrasco & Gallardo 1983
3389	Family Eulepethidae	
3390	<i>Grubeulepis</i> sp	
3391	Family Sigalionidae	
3392	<i>Pelogenia fimbriata</i>	(Hartman 1939)
3393	Psammolyce fimbriata	Hartman 1939
3394	Psammolyce myops	Hartman 1939
3395	Psammolyce spinosa	of Bekeley & Berkeley 1941 not Hartman 1939
3396	<i>Sigalion spinosus</i>	(Hartman 1939)
3397	Eusigalion spinosum	Hartman 1939
3398	Thalenessa spinosa	of Hartman 1969
3399	<i>Sthenelais berkeleyi</i>	Pettibone 1971
3400	<i>Sthenelais fusca</i>	Johnson 1897
3401	<i>Sthenelais tertiaglabra</i>	Moore 1910
3402	Sthenelais articulata	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1948 not Kinberg 1855
3403	Sthenelais hancocki	Hartman 1939
3404	Sthenelais verruculosa	of Pettibone 1953 not Johnson 1897
3405	<i>Sthenelais verruculosa</i>	Johnson 1897
3406	<i>Sthenelanella uniformis</i>	Moore 1910
3407	Superfamily Chrysopetaloidae	
3408	Family Chrysopetalidae	
3409	<i>Paleanotus bellis</i>	(Johnson 1897)
3410	Heteropale bellis	Johnson 1897
3411	Paleanotus chrysoplepis	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1948 not Schmarda 1861
3412	Superfamily Pisionioidea	
3413	Family Pisionidae	
3414	<i>Pisone remota</i>	(Southern 1914)
3415	Praegeria remota	Southern 1914
3416	Suborder Nereidiformia	
3417	Family Hesionidae	
3418	<i>Amphiduros pacificus</i>	Hartman 1961
3419	<i>Gyptis brunnea</i>	(Hartman 1961)
3420	Oxydromus brunnea	Hartman 1961
3421	Amphiduros brunnea	of Lissner et al. 1986
3422	<i>Heteropodarke heteromorpha</i>	Hartmann-Schröder 1962

3423	<i>Micropodarke dubia</i>	(Hessle 1925)
3424	<i>Kefersteinia dubia</i>	Hessle 1925
3425	<i>Micropodarke amemiyai</i>	Okuda 1938
3426	<i>Ophiodromus pugettensis</i>	(Johnson 1901)
3427	<i>Podarke pugettensis</i>	Johnson 1901
3428	<i>Ophiodromus (Podarke) pugettensis</i>	of Blake 1975
3429	<i>Ophiodromus pugettensis</i>	of Hessle 1925
3430	<i>Podarkeopsis glabrus</i>	(Hartman 1961)
3431	<i>Oxydromus arenicolus glabrus</i>	Hartman 1961
3432	<i>Gyptis arenicola glabra</i>	of Hartman 1968
3433	<i>Podarkeopsis perkinsi</i>	Hilbig 1992
3434	<i>Podarkeopsis</i> sp B	Harris 1985 §
3435	<i>Podarkeopsis</i> sp A	Velarde & Harris 1987 §
3436	<i>Podarkeopsis</i> sp A	Harris 1985 §
3437	Family Pilargidae	
3438	<i>Ancistrosyllis breviceps</i>	Hartman 1963
3439	<i>Ancistrosyllis groenlandica</i>	McIntosh 1879
3440	<i>Ancistrosyllis hamata</i>	(Hartman 1960)
3441	<i>Pilargis hamatus</i>	Hartman 1960
3442	<i>Ancistargis hamata</i>	of Salazar-Vallejo 1986
3443	<i>Parandalia fauveli</i>	(Berkeley & Berkeley 1941)
3444	<i>Loandalia fauveli</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1941
3445	<i>Parandalia ocularis</i>	Emerson & Fauchald 1971
3446	<i>Pilargis berkeleyae</i>	Monro 1933
3447	<i>Pilargis berkeleyi</i>	Monro 1933
3448	<i>Sigambra bassi</i>	(Hartman 1945)
3449	<i>Ancistrosyllis bassi</i>	Hartman 1945
3450	<i>Sigambra setosa</i>	Fauchald 1972
3451	<i>Sigambra tentaculata</i>	(Treadwell 1941)
3452	<i>Ancistrosyllis tentaculata</i>	Treadwell 1941
3453	<i>Synelmis albin</i>	(Langerhans 1881)
3454	<i>Ancistrosyllis albin</i>	Langerhans 1881
3455	<i>Ancistrosyllis rigida</i>	Fauvel 1919
3456	<i>Ancistrosyllis rigida</i>	of Hartman 1947
3457	Pilargidae genus A sp A	Williams 1977 §
3458	Family Syllidae	
3459	<i>Autolytus</i> sp	
3460	<i>Brania californiensis</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
3461	<i>Brania mediodentata</i>	Westheide 1974
3462	<i>Eusyllis habei</i>	Imajima 1966
3463	<i>Eusyllis transecta</i>	Hartman 1966
3464	<i>Exogone acutipalpa</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
3465	<i>Exogone breviseta</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
3466	<i>Exogone</i> sp C	SCAMIT 1987 §
3467	<i>Exogone dwisula</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
3468	<i>Exogone gemmifera</i>	of authors SCB not Pagenstecher 1862
3469	<i>Exogone</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1987 §
3470	<i>Exogone uniformis</i>	of Hartman 1961 in part
3471	<i>Sphaerosyllis californiensis</i>	of Hartman 1966 in part
3472	<i>Exogone</i> cf. <i>verugera</i>	SCAMIT 1987 §
3473	<i>Exogone lourei</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1938
3474	<i>Exogone (Exogone) lourei</i>	of San Martin 1991
3475	<i>Exogone dispar</i>	Pettibone 1954
3476	<i>Exogone uniformis</i>	of Hartman 1961 in part
3477	<i>Sphaerosyllis californiensis</i>	of Hartman 1966 in part
3478	<i>Exogone molesta</i>	Banse 1972
3479	<i>Exogone (Parexogone) molesta</i>	of San Martin 1991
3480	<i>Exogone uniformis</i>	Hartman 1961

3481	<i>Exogonella brunnea</i>	Hartman 1961
3482	<i>Haplosyllis spongicola</i>	(Grube 1855)
3483	<i>Syllis spongicola</i>	Grube 1855
3484	<i>Odontosyllis fragilis</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
3485	<i>Odontosyllis phosphorea</i>	Moore 1909
3486	<i>Hesperalia nans</i>	Chamberlin 1919
3487	<i>Odontosyllis phosphorea nanaimoensis</i>	E. Berkeley 1923
3488	<i>Opisthodonta mitchelli</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
3489	<i>Opisthosyllis</i> sp	
3490	<i>Pionosyllis articulata</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
3491	<i>Plakosyllis</i> sp	
3492	<i>Pionosyllis uraga</i>	Imajima 1966
3493	<i>Proceraea</i> sp	
3494	<i>Procerastea</i> sp	
3495	<i>Sphaerosyllis bilineata</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
3496	<i>Sphaerosyllis californiensis</i>	of Hartman 1966 in part
3497	<i>Sphaerosyllis</i> sp A	Harris & Dorsey 1986 §
3498	<i>Sphaerosyllis californiensis</i>	Hartman 1966
3499	<i>Sphaerosyllis ranunculus</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
3500	<i>Sphaerosyllis brandhorsti</i>	of authors NEP not Hartmann-Schröder 1965
3501	<i>Streptosyllis</i> sp	
3502	<i>Syllides japonica</i>	Imajima 1966
3503	<i>Syllides longocirrata</i>	Ørsted 1845
3504	<i>Syllides mikeli</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
3505	<i>Syllides minutus</i>	Blake & Walton 1977
3506	<i>Syllides reishi</i>	Dorsey 1978
3507	<i>Syllis (Ehlersia) heterochaeta</i>	Moore 1909
3508	<i>Ehlersia heterochaeta</i>	of Kudenov & Harris 1995
3509	<i>Langerhansia heterochaeta</i>	of Hartman & Barnard 1960
3510	<i>Syllis (Ehlersia) comuta</i>	of Pettibone 1963 in part not Rathke 1843
3511	<i>Syllis cornuta</i>	of Pettibone 1963 in part not Rathke 1843
3512	<i>Syllis (Ehlersia) hyperionii</i>	Dorsey & Phillips 1987
3513	<i>Syllis (Syllis) elongata</i>	(Johnson 1901)
3514	<i>Pionosyllis elongata</i>	Johnson 1901
3515	<i>Syllis (Syllis) gracilis</i>	Grube 1840
3516	<i>Syllis (Syllis) spongiphila</i>	Verrill 1885
3517	<i>Syllis (Typosyllis) farallonensis</i>	(Blake & Walton 1977)
3518	<i>Syllis (Typosyllis) nipponica</i>	Imajima 1966
3519	<i>Trypanosyllis</i> sp	
3520	Family Calamyzidae	
3521	<i>Calamyzas amphictenicola</i>	Arwidsson 1932
3522	Family Nereididae	
3523	<i>Ceratonereis mirabilis</i>	Kinberg 1866
3524	<i>Gymnonereis crosslandi</i>	(Monro 1933)
3525	<i>Chaunorhynchus crosslandi</i>	Monro 1933
3526	<i>Ceratocephala crosslandi</i>	of Hartman 1952
3527	<i>Ceratocephale crosslandi americana</i>	of Hartman 1968
3528	<i>Neanthes acuminata</i> Cmplx	
3529	<i>Neanthes acuminata</i>	of authors NEP not Ehlers 1868
3530	<i>Nereis latescens</i>	Chamberlin 1919
3531	<i>Nereis procera</i>	Ehlers 1868
3532	<i>Nereis</i> nr. <i>procera</i>	of Lissner et al. 1986
3533	<i>Nereis</i> sp B	Harris 1985 §
3534	<i>Nicon moniloceras</i>	(Hartman 1940)
3535	<i>Leptoneris glauca moniloceras</i>	Hartman 1940
3536	<i>Platynereis bicanaliculata</i>	(Baird 1863)
3537	<i>Nereis bicanaliculata</i>	Baird 1863
3538	<i>Nereis Dumerilii</i>	of Marenzeller 1879 not Audouin & H. Milne Edwards 1833

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

3539	<i>Platynereis agassizi</i>	of Okuda & Yamada 1954
3540	<i>Platynereis dumerili</i> var. <i>agassizi</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1948 not Ehlers 1868
3541	<i>Platynereis dumerilii</i>	(Audouin & H. Milne Edwards 1833)
3542	<i>Nereis Dumerilii</i>	Audouin & H. Milne Edwards 1833
3543	family uncertain	
3544	<i>Hesionella mccullochae</i>	Hartman 1939
3545	<i>Microphthalmus hystrix</i>	Fornier 1991
3546	Suborder Glyceriformia	
3547	Family Glyceridae	
3548	<i>Glycera americana</i>	Leidy 1855
3549	<i>Glycera corrugata</i>	Baird 1863
3550	<i>Glycera edentata</i>	Hansen 1882
3551	<i>Glycera jucunda</i>	Kinberg 1866
3552	<i>Glycera laevis</i>	Kinberg 1866
3553	<i>Glycera peruviana</i>	Quatrefages 1866
3554	<i>Glycera rugosa</i>	Johnson 1901
3555	<i>Rhynchobolus americanus</i>	Verrill & Smith 1874
3556	<i>Glycera capitata</i>	Hartman 1950
3557	<i>Glycera macrobranchia</i>	Moore 1911
3558	<i>Glycera alba macrobranchium</i>	Moore 1911
3559	<i>Glycera convoluta</i>	of authors SCB not Keferstein 1862
3560	<i>Glycera nana</i>	Johnson 1901
3561	<i>Glycera capitata</i>	of Hartman 1950 not Ørsted 1843
3562	<i>Glycera oxycephala</i>	Ehlers 1887
3563	<i>Glycera robusta</i>	Ehlers 1868
3564	<i>Glycera longissima</i>	of Hartman 1940 not Arwidsson 1899
3565	<i>Glycera</i> sp A	Harris 1985 §
3566	<i>Glycera tenuis</i>	Hartman 1944
3567	<i>Glycera tessellata</i>	Grube 1863
3568	<i>Glycera nana</i>	of Treadwell 1914 not Johnson 1901
3569	<i>Glycera sagittariae</i>	of Treadwell 1906 not McIntosh 1885
3570	<i>Glycera spadix</i>	Treadwell 1943
3571	<i>Hemipodus borealis</i>	Johnson 1901
3572	<i>Hemipodia borealis</i>	Johnson 1901
3573	Family Goniadidae	
3574	<i>Glycinde armigera</i>	Moore 1911
3575	<i>Glycinde multidentis</i>	of Hartman 1940 not F. Müller 1858
3576	<i>Goniada acicula</i>	Hartman 1940
3577	<i>Goniada annulata</i>	Moore 1905
3578	<i>Goniada brunnea</i>	Treadwell 1906
3579	<i>Goniada annulata</i>	of Treadwell 1914 in part not Moore 1905
3580	<i>Goniada maculata</i>	of Hartman 1940 not Ørsted 1843
3581	<i>Goniada littorea</i>	Hartman 1950
3582	<i>Goniada brunnea</i>	of Treadwell 1914 in part not Treadwell 1906
3583	<i>Goniada uncinigera</i>	of Hartman 1940 not Ehlers 1901
3584	<i>Goniada maculata</i>	Ørsted 1843
3585	<i>Goniada brunnea</i>	of Hartman 1940 not Treadwell 1906
3586	Family Lacydoniidae	
3587	<i>Lacydonia</i> sp	
3588	suborder not recognized	
3589	Family Nephtyidae	
3590	<i>Aglaophamus erectans</i>	Hartman 1950
3591	<i>Aglaophamus eugeniae</i>	Fauchald 1972
3592	<i>Aglaophamus paucilamellata</i>	Fauchald 1972
3593	<i>Aglaophamus verrilli</i>	(McIntosh 1885)
3594	<i>Nephtys verrilli</i>	McIntosh 1885
3595	<i>Aglaophamus dicirris</i>	Hartman 1950
3596	<i>Aglaophamus erectans</i>	of Harris 1985 § in part not Hartman 1950

3597	<i>Nephtys dibranchis</i>	of Hartman 1938
3598	<i>Nephtys assignis</i>	Hartman 1950
3599	<i>Nephtys caecoides</i>	Hartman 1938
3600	<i>Nephtys caecoides</i>	of Hartman 1940
3601	<i>Nephtys californiensis</i>	of Hartman 1950 in part not Hartman 1938
3602	<i>Nephtys</i> sp B	Harris 1985 §
3603	<i>Nephtys californiensis</i>	Hartman 1938
3604	<i>Nephtys californiensis</i>	of Hartman 1940
3605	<i>Nephtys cornuta</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1945
3606	<i>Nephtys cornuta franciscana</i>	R. B. Clark & Jones 1955
3607	<i>Nephtys parva</i>	R. B. Clark & Jones 1955
3608	<i>Nephtys signifera</i>	Hilbig 1992 in part
3609	<i>Nephtys ferruginea</i>	Hartman 1940
3610	<i>Nephtys caecoides ferruginea</i>	Hartman 1940
3611	<i>Nephtys californiensis</i>	of Hartman 1950 in part not Hartman 1938
3612	<i>Nephtys signifera</i>	Hilbig 1992 in part
3613	<i>Nephtys punctata</i>	Hartman 1938
3614	<i>Nephtys simoni</i>	Perkins 1980
3615	<i>Nephtys squamosa</i>	Ehlers 1887
3616	Family Sphaerodoridae	
3617	<i>Ephesiella brevicapitis</i>	(Moore 1909)
3618	<i>Sphaerodorum brevicapitis</i>	Moore 1909
3619	<i>Sphaerephesia longisetis</i>	Fauchald 1972
3620	<i>Sphaerephesia similisetis</i>	Fauchald 1972
3621	<i>Sphaerodoridium biserialis</i>	of authors NEP not (Berkeley & Berkeley 1944)
3622	<i>Sphaerodoropsis biserialis</i>	of authors NEP not (Berkeley & Berkeley 1944)
3623	<i>Sphaerodoridium</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1996 §
3624	<i>Clavodorum clavatum</i>	of authors NEP not Fauchald 1972
3625	<i>Sphaerodoropsis minuta</i>	(Webster & Benedict 1887)
3626	<i>Ephesia minuta</i>	Webster & Benedict 1887
3627	<i>Sphaerodoridium minutum</i>	of Hartman 1968
3628	<i>Sphaerodorum minutum</i>	of Hartman 1959
3629	<i>Sphaerodoropsis sphaerulifer</i>	(Moore 1909)
3630	<i>Sphaerodorum sphaerulifer</i>	Moore 1909
3631	<i>Sphaerodorum papillifer</i>	Moore 1909
3632	Order Amphinomida	
3633	Family Amphinomidae	
3634	<i>Chloeia pinnata</i>	Moore 1911
3635	<i>Pareurythoe californica</i>	(Johnson 1897)
3636	<i>Eurythoe californica</i>	Johnson 1897
3637	Family Euphrosinidae	
3638	<i>Euphrosine arctia</i>	Johnson 1897
3639	<i>Euphrosyne arctia</i>	Johnson 1897
3640	Order Eunicida	
3641	Superfamily Eunicoidea	
3642	Family Onuphidae	
3643	<i>Diopatra ornata</i>	Moore 1911
3644	<i>Onuphis longibranchiata</i>	E. Berkeley 1972
3645	<i>Diopatra splendidissima</i>	Kinberg 1865
3646	<i>Diopatra tridentata</i>	Hartman 1944
3647	<i>Hyalinoecia juvenalis</i>	Moore 1911
3648	<i>Mooreonuphis exigua</i>	(Shisko 1981)
3649	<i>Nothria exigua</i>	Shisko 1981
3650	<i>Mooreonuphis litoralis</i>	(Monro 1933)
3651	<i>Onuphis litoralis</i>	Monro 1933
3652	<i>Mooreonuphis nebulosa</i>	(Moore 1911)
3653	<i>Onuphis nebulosa</i>	Moore 1911
3654	<i>Mooreonuphis</i> nr. <i>nebulosa</i>	of Steinhauer & Imamura 1990

3655	<i>Mooreonuphis segmentispadix</i>	(Shisko 1981)
3656	<i>Onuphis segmentispadix</i>	Shisko 1981
3657	<i>Mooreonuphis</i> sp B	Harris 1985 §
3658	<i>Mooreonuphis stigmatis</i>	(Treadwell 1922)
3659	<i>Onuphis stigmatis</i>	Treadwell 1922
3660	<i>Nothria stigmatis</i>	of Hartman 1944
3661	<i>Mooreonuphis</i> sp SD1	Rowe 1996 §
3662	<i>Nothria occidentalis</i>	Fauchald 1968
3663	<i>Nothria conchylega occidentalis</i>	Fauchald 1968
3664	<i>Paranothria</i> sp A	Steinhauer & Imamura 1990
3665	<i>Onuphis elegans</i>	(Johnson 1901)
3666	<i>Northia elegans</i>	Johnson 1901
3667	<i>Nothria elegans</i>	of Hartman 1968 in part
3668	<i>Onuphis eremita parva</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1941
3669	<i>Onuphis geophiliformis</i>	(Moore 1903)
3670	<i>Northia geophiliformis</i>	Moore 1903
3671	<i>Nothria geophiliformis</i>	of Fauchald 1968
3672	<i>Onuphis iridescens</i>	(Johnson 1901)
3673	<i>Northia iridescens</i>	Johnson 1901
3674	<i>Nothria iridescens</i>	of Hartman 1944 in part
3675	<i>Onuphis multiannulata</i>	Shisko 1981
3676	<i>Onuphis pallida</i>	(Moore 1911)
3677	<i>Nothria pallida</i>	Moore 1911
3678	<i>Onuphis</i> sp 1	Pt. Loma 1983 §
3679	<i>Onuphis</i> sp "intermediates"	Hobson 1971
3680	<i>Nothria iridescens</i>	of Hartman 1944 in part
3681	<i>Paradiopatra parva</i>	(Moore 1911)
3682	<i>Onuphis parva</i>	Moore 1911
3683	<i>Sarsonuphis parva</i>	of Fauchald 1982
3684	<i>Rhamphobrachium longisetosum</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1938
3685	Family Eunicidae	
3686	<i>Eunice americana</i>	Hartman 1944
3687	<i>Eunice multicylindri</i>	Shisko 1981
3688	<i>Eunice multipectinata</i>	Moore 1911
3689	<i>Marphysa conferta</i>	Moore 1911
3690	<i>Marphysa disjuncta</i>	Hartman 1961
3691	<i>Marphysa</i> sp A	Harris & Velarde 1983 §
3692	Family Lumbrineridae	
3693	<i>Eranno bicirrata</i>	(Treadwell 1922)
3694	<i>Lumbrineris bicirrata</i>	Treadwell 1922
3695	<i>Eranno lagunae</i>	(Fauchald 1970)
3696	<i>Lumbrineris lagunae</i>	Fauchald 1970
3697	<i>Lumbrineris bifilaris</i>	of Hartman 1944 not Ehlers 1901
3698	<i>Lumbrinerides platypygus</i>	(Fauchald 1970)
3699	<i>Lumbrineris platypygus</i>	Fauchald 1970
3700	<i>Lumbrineris acuta</i>	of Hartman 1968 not (Verrill 1875)
3701	<i>Lumbrineris californiensis</i>	Hartman 1944
3702	<i>Lumbrineris cruzensis</i>	Hartman 1944
3703	<i>Lumbriconereis cruzensis</i>	of Uschakov & Wu 1965
3704	<i>Lumbrineris crucensis</i>	of Rioja 1962
3705	<i>Lumbrineris erecta</i>	(Moore 1904)
3706	<i>Lumbriconereis erecta</i>	Moore 1904
3707	<i>Lumbrineris index</i>	Moore 1911
3708	<i>Lumbrineris japonica</i> index	Moore 1911
3709	<i>Lumbrineris japonica</i>	(Marenzeller 1879)
3710	<i>Lumbriconereis japonica</i>	Marenzeller 1879
3711	<i>Lumbriconereis latreilli</i>	of Uschakov & Wu 1962 not Audouin & H. Milne Edwards 1834
3712	<i>Lumbrineris latreilli japonica</i>	of Hartman 1944

3713	<i>Lumbrineris latreilli</i>	Audouin & H. Milne Edwards 1834
3714	<i>Lumbriconereis latreilli</i>	of Fauvel 1923
3715	<i>Lumbrineris limicola</i>	Hartman 1944
3716	<i>Ninoe tridentata</i>	Hilbig 1995
3717	<i>Ninoe</i> sp A	Harris 1985 §
3718	<i>Paraninoe fusca</i>	(Moore 1911)
3719	<i>Ninoe fusca</i>	Moore 1911
3720	<i>Scoletoma tetraura</i> Cmplx	
3721	<i>Scoletoma</i> sp A	(Harris 1985 §)
3722	<i>Lumbrineris</i> sp A	Harris 1985 §
3723	<i>Scoletoma</i> sp B	(Harris 1985 §)
3724	<i>Lumbrineris</i> sp B	Harris 1985 §
3725	<i>Scoletoma</i> sp C	(Harris 1985 §)
3726	<i>Lumbrineris</i> sp C	Harris 1985 §
3727	Family Oeonidae	
3728	<i>Arabella endonata</i>	Emerson 1974
3729	<i>Arabella iricolor</i>	(Montagu 1804)
3730	<i>Nereis iricolor</i>	Montagu 1804
3731	<i>Arabella opalina</i>	of Webster 1879
3732	<i>Lumbriconereis opalina</i>	Verrill & Smith 1874
3733	<i>Drilonereis falcata</i>	Moore 1911
3734	<i>Drilonereis filum</i>	(Claparède 1868)
3735	<i>Lumbriconereis filum</i>	Claparède 1868
3736	<i>Drilonereis mexicana</i>	Fauchald 1970
3737	<i>Drilonereis nuda</i>	of Hartman 1944 in part not Moore 1909
3738	<i>Drilonereis nuda</i>	Moore 1909
3739	<i>Drilonereis</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1998 §
3740	<i>Drilonereis longa</i>	of authors SCB not Webster 1879
3741	<i>Drilonereis</i> nr. <i>longa</i>	of Montagne 1982 §
3742	<i>Drilonereis</i> sp B	Harris 1985 §
3743	<i>Notocirrus californiensis</i>	Hartman 1944
3744	Family Dorvilleidae	
3745	<i>Dorvillea (Dorvillea)</i> sp	
3746	<i>Dorvillea (Schistomeringos) annulata</i>	(Moore 1906)
3747	<i>Stauronereis annulatus</i>	Moore 1906
3748	<i>Dorvillea annulata</i>	of Fauchald 1970
3749	<i>Schistomeringos longicornis</i>	of Lissner et al. 1986 in part not (Ehlers 1901)
3750	<i>Schistomeringos</i> nr. <i>annulata</i>	of Lissner et al. 1986
3751	<i>Stauronereis rudolphi</i>	of Pettibone 1963 in part not (delle Chiage 1828)
3752	<i>Dorvillea (Schistomeringos) longicornis</i>	(Ehlers 1901)
3753	<i>Stauronereis longicornis</i>	Ehlers 1901
3754	<i>Dorvillea articulata</i>	of Hartman 1968
3755	<i>Dorvillea atlantica</i>	of Hartman 1968 not (McIntosh 1885)
3756	<i>Dorvillea rudolphi</i>	of Fauchald 1970 in part not (delle Chiage 1828)
3757	<i>Schistomeringos longicornis</i>	of Jumars 1974
3758	<i>Stauronereis articulatus</i>	Hartman 1938
3759	<i>Stauronereis rudolphi</i>	of Pettibone 1963 in part not (delle Chiage 1828)
3760	<i>Meiodorvillea</i> sp	
3761	<i>Ophryotrocha</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 §
3762	<i>Ophryotrocha</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1987 §
3763	<i>Ophryotrocha</i> sp C	SCAMIT 1987 §
3764	<i>Parougia caeca</i>	(Webster & Benedict 1884)
3765	<i>Pettiboneia</i> sp	
3766	<i>Protodorvillea gracilis</i>	(Hartman 1938)
3767	<i>Stauronereis gracilis</i>	Hartman 1938
3768	<i>Dorvillea gracilis</i>	of Hartman 1959
3769	<i>Protodorvillea kefersteini</i>	of authors NEP not (McIntosh 1869)
3770	<i>Protodorvillea recuperata</i>	Banse & Nicols 1968

3771	Order Sternaspida	
3772	Family Sternaspidae	
3773	<i>Sternaspis fossor</i>	Stimpson 1854
3774	<i>Sternaspis affinis</i>	Stimpson 1864
3775	Order Oweniida	
3776	Family Oweniidae	
3777	<i>Myriochele gracilis</i>	Hartman 1955
3778	<i>Galathowenia pygidialis</i>	(Hartman 1960)
3779	<i>Myriochele pygidialis</i>	Hartman 1960
3780	<i>Myriochele striolata</i>	Blake 2000
3781	<i>Myriochele</i> sp M	SCAMIT 1985 §
3782	<i>Myriowenia californiensis</i>	Hartman 1960
3783	<i>Myriochele gracilis</i>	Hartman 1955 in part
3784	<i>Owenia collaris</i>	Hartman 1955
3785	<i>Owenia fusiformis collaris</i>	Hartman 1955
3786	<i>Owenia collaris</i>	of Hartman 1969
3787	<i>Owenia fusiformis</i>	of authors NEP not delle Chiaje 1841
3788	Order Flabelligerida	
3789	Family Flabelligeridae	
3790	<i>Brada pluribranchiata</i>	(Moore 1923)
3791	<i>Stylaroides pluribranchiata</i>	Moore 1923
3792	<i>Brada villosa</i>	(Rathke 1843)
3793	<i>Siphonostoma villosum</i>	Rathke 1843
3794	<i>Brada pilosa</i>	Moore 1906
3795	<i>Diplocirrus</i> sp SD1	Rowe 1998 §
3796	<i>Flabelligera infundibularis</i>	Johnson 1901
3797	<i>Pherusa capulata</i>	(Moore 1909)
3798	<i>Trophonia capulata</i>	Moore 1909
3799	<i>Pherusa inflata</i>	(Treadwell 1914)
3800	<i>Trophonia inflata</i>	Treadwell 1914
3801	<i>Pherusa negligens</i>	(Berkeley & Berkeley 1950)
3802	<i>Pherusa</i> cf. <i>negligens</i>	Rowe 1996 §
3803	<i>Pherusa neopapillata</i>	Hartman 1961
3804	<i>Piromis hospitis</i>	Fauchald 1972
3805	<i>Piromis</i> sp A	Harris 1985 §
3806	Order Fauveliopsida	
3807	Family Fauveliopsidae	
3808	<i>Fauveliopsis armata</i>	Fauchald & Hancock 1981
3809	<i>Fauveliopsis glabra</i>	(Hartman 1960)
3810	<i>Brada glabra</i>	Hartman 1960
3811	<i>Fauveliopsis magna</i>	Fauchald & Hancock 1981
3812	<i>Fauveliopsis</i> sp SD1	Langan 2000 §
3813	Order Terebellida	
3814	Family Sabellariidae	
3815	<i>Mariansabellaria harrisae</i>	Kirtley 1994
3816	<i>Neosabellaria cementarium</i>	(Moore 1906)
3817	<i>Sabellaria cementarium</i>	Moore 1906
3818	<i>Phragmatopoma californica</i>	(Fewkes 1889)
3819	<i>Sabellaria californica</i>	Fewkes 1889
3820	<i>Sabellaria gracilis</i>	Hartman 1944
3821	<i>Sabellaria spinulosa</i> alcocki	Berkeley & Berkeley 1941
3822	<i>Sabellaria spinulosa</i> var.	Hartman 1939
3823	<i>Sabellaria nanella</i>	Chamberlain 1919
3824	Family Pectinariidae	
3825	<i>Pectinaria californiensis</i>	Hartman 1941
3826	Family Ampharetidae	
3827	<i>Amage anops</i>	(Johnson 1901)
3828	<i>Sabellides anops</i>	Johnson 1901

3829	<i>Ampharete acutifrons</i>	(Grube 1860)
3830	<i>Amphicteis acutifrons</i>	Grube 1860
3831	<i>Ampharete cirrata</i>	Webster & Benedict 1887
3832	<i>Ampharete grubei</i>	Malmgren 1866
3833	<i>Ampharete finmarchica</i>	(M. Sars 1864)
3834	<i>Amphicteis finmarchica</i>	M. Sars 1864
3835	<i>Ampharete arctica</i>	Malmgren 1866
3836	<i>Ampharete goesi</i>	Malmgren 1866
3837	<i>Ampharete labrops</i>	Hartman 1961
3838	<i>Ampharetidae</i> sp SD1	Pt. Loma 1999 §
3839	<i>Ampharetidae</i> sp 1	Pt. Loma 1994 §
3840	<i>Amphicteis glabra</i>	Moore 1905
3841	<i>Amphicteis mucronata</i>	Moore 1923
3842	<i>Amphicteis scaphobranchiata</i>	Moore 1906
3843	<i>Anobothrus gracilis</i>	(Malmgren 1866)
3844	<i>Ampharete gracilis</i>	Malmgren 1866
3845	<i>Ampharete gagarae</i>	of Banse & Hobson 1968 not Ushakov 1955
3846	<i>Sosane sulcata nidrosiensis</i>	Bidenkap 1907
3847	<i>Asabellides lineata</i>	(Berkeley & Berkeley 1943)
3848	<i>Pseudosabellides lineata</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1943
3849	<i>Eclysippe trilobata</i>	(Hartman 1969)
3850	<i>Anobothrus trilobatus</i>	Hartman 1969
3851	<i>Lysippe</i> sp A	Williams 1985 §
3852	<i>Lysippe labiata</i>	of authors SCB not Malmgren 1866
3853	<i>Lysippe labiata</i>	of Hilbig 2000 in part not Malmgren 1866
3854	<i>Lysippe</i> sp B	Williams 1985 §
3855	<i>Lysippe labiata</i>	of Hilbig 2000 in part not Malmgren 1866
3856	<i>Melinna heterodonta</i>	Moore 1923
3857	<i>Melinna cristata heterodonta</i>	Moore 1923
3858	<i>Melinna oculata</i>	Hartman 1969
3859	<i>Mexamage longibranchiata</i>	(Hartman 1960)
3860	<i>Amage longibranchiata</i>	Hartman 1960
3861	<i>Mexamage corrugata</i>	Hilbig 2000
3862	<i>Moosesamytha bioculata</i>	(Moore 1906)
3863	<i>Samytha bioculata</i>	Moore 1906
3864	<i>Amphisamytha bioculata</i>	of Hartman 1969
3865	<i>Paramage scutata</i>	(Moore 1923)
3866	<i>Amage scutata</i>	Moore 1923
3867	<i>Sabellides manriquei</i>	Salazar-Vallejo 1996
3868	<i>Sabellides</i> sp 1	of Pt. Loma 1991 §
3869	<i>Samytha californiensis</i>	Hartman 1969
3870	<i>Schistocomus hiltoni</i>	Chamberlin 1919
3871	<i>Schistocomus</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 §
3872	<i>Schistocomus hiltoni</i>	of Hartman 1969 in part not Chamberlin 1919
3873	<i>Sosane occidentalis</i>	(Hartman 1969)
3874	<i>Anobothrus occidentalis</i>	Hartman 1969
3875	<i>Sosanopsis</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1996 §
3876	<i>Sosanopsis</i> sp A	Phillips 1987 §
3877	Family Terebellidae	
3878	<i>Amaeana occidentalis</i>	(Hartman 1944)
3879	<i>Amaea occidentalis</i>	Hartman 1944
3880	<i>Amphitrite robusta</i>	Johnson 1901
3881	<i>Neoamphitrite robusta</i>	(Johnson 1901)
3882	<i>Artacama coniferi</i>	Moore 1905
3883	<i>Eupolymnia heterobranchia</i>	(Johnson 1901)
3884	<i>Lanice heterobranchia</i>	Johnson 1901
3885	<i>Lanassa gracilis</i>	(Moore 1923)
3886	<i>Leaena gracilis</i>	Moore 1923

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

3887	<i>Lanassa venusta venusta</i>	(Malm 1874)
3888	<i>Laphaniella venusta</i>	Malm 1874
3889	<i>Lanice conchilega</i>	(Pallas 1776)
3890	<i>Nereis conchilega</i>	Pallas 1776
3891	<i>Laphania</i> sp	
3892	<i>Loimia</i> sp A	SCAMIT 2001 §
3893	<i>Loimia medusa</i>	of authors NEP not (Savigny 1818)
3894	<i>Neoleprea japonica</i>	Hessle 1917
3895	<i>Neoleprea spiralis</i>	(Johnson 1901)
3896	<i>Amphitrite spiralis</i>	Johnson 1901
3897	<i>Phisidia sanctaemariae</i>	Hilbig 2000
3898	<i>Lanassa</i> sp D	Harris 1992 §
3899	<i>Pista agassizi</i>	Hilbig 2000
3900	<i>Pista alata</i>	of authors SCB not Moore 1909
3901	<i>Pista brevibranchiata</i>	Moore 1923
3902	<i>Pista bansei</i>	Hilbig 2000
3903	<i>Pista</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1985 §
3904	<i>Pista disjuncta</i>	Hartman 1969
3905	<i>Pista fasciata</i>	of authors SCB not (Grube 1870)
3906	<i>Pista elongata</i>	Moore 1909
3907	<i>Pista maculata</i>	Marenzeller 1884
3908	<i>Pista marenzelleri</i>	Hessle 1917
3909	<i>Pista moorei</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1942
3910	<i>Polycirrus californicus</i>	Moore 1909
3911	<i>Polycirrus caliendrum</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1952 in part not Claparède 1868
3912	<i>Polycirrus perplexus</i>	Moore 1923
3913	<i>Polycirrus</i> sp I	Banse 1980
3914	<i>Polycirrus</i> sp III	Banse 1980
3915	<i>Polycirrus</i> sp V	Banse 1980
3916	<i>Polycirrus</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
3917	<i>Polycirrus</i> sp OC1	Phillips & Lovell 1999 §
3918	<i>Proclea</i> sp A	Harris 1992 §
3919	<i>Scionella japonica</i>	Moore 1903
3920	<i>Spinosphaera oculata</i>	Hartman 1944
3921	<i>Spinosphaera</i> sp SD1	Rowe 1997 §
3922	<i>Streblosoma crassibranchia</i>	Treadwell 1914
3923	<i>Streblosoma</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1985 §
3924	<i>Thelepus hamatus</i>	Moore 1905
3925	<i>Thelepus setosus</i>	(Quatrefages 1865)
3926	<i>Phenacia setosus</i>	Quatrefages 1865
3927	<i>Streblosoma verrilli</i>	Treadwell 1911
3928	Family Trichobranchidae	
3929	<i>Artacamella hancocki</i>	Hartman 1955
3930	<i>Terebellides californica</i>	Williams 1984
3931	<i>Terebellides reishi</i>	Williams 1984
3932	<i>Terebellides</i> sp Type C	Williams 1984
3933	<i>Terebellides</i> sp Type D	Williams 1984
3934	<i>Trichobranchus</i> sp	
3935	Order Sabellida	
3936	Family Sabellidae	
3937	<i>Bispira</i> sp	
3938	<i>Chone albocincta</i>	Banse 1972
3939	<i>Chone duneri</i>	Malmgren 1867
3940	<i>Chone bimaculata</i>	Banse & Nichols 1968
3941	<i>Chone minuta</i>	Hartman 1944
3942	<i>Chone ecaudata</i>	of Banse 1972 in part not (Moore 1923)
3943	<i>Chone mollis</i>	(Bush 1904)
3944	<i>Metachone mollis</i>	Bush 1904

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

3945	<i>Chone veleronis</i>	Banse 1972
3946	<i>Chone</i> sp B	Harris 1984 §
3947	<i>Chone</i> sp C	Harris 1984 §
3948	<i>Chone</i> sp SD1	Pt. Loma 1997 §
3949	<i>Demonax</i> sp 1	Fitzhugh 1993 §
3950	<i>Euchone arenae</i>	Hartman 1966
3951	<i>Euchone hancocki</i>	Banse 1970
3952	<i>Euchone incolor</i>	Hartman 1965
3953	<i>Euchone barnardi</i>	Reish 1968
3954	<i>Euchone rosea</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1954 not Langerhans 1884
3955	<i>Euchone trisegmentata</i>	Reish 1965
3956	<i>Euchone limnicola</i>	Reish 1960
3957	<i>Euchone limicola</i>	of Hartman 1966
3958	<i>Euchone rosea</i>	Langerhans 1884
3959	<i>Euchone velifera</i>	Banse 1972
3960	<i>Euchone</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1986 §
3961	<i>Eudistylia vancouveri</i>	(Kinberg 1867)
3962	<i>Sabella vancouveri</i>	Kinberg 1867
3963	<i>Eudistylia abbreviata</i>	Bush 1904
3964	<i>Eudistylia plumosa</i>	Bush 1904
3965	<i>Eudistylia tennela</i>	Bush 1904
3966	<i>Fabricinuda limnicola</i>	(Hartman 1951)
3967	<i>Fabricia limnicola</i>	Hartman 1951
3968	<i>Fabriciola</i> sp	
3969	<i>Fabrisabella</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1986 §
3970	<i>Jasmineira</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1986 §
3971	<i>Megalomma pigmentum</i>	Reish 1963
3972	<i>Megalomma splendida</i>	(Moore 1905)
3973	<i>Pseudopotamilla splendida</i>	Moore 1905
3974	<i>Branchiommma burrardum</i>	E. Berkeley 1930
3975	<i>Myxicola</i> sp	
3976	<i>Myxicola infundibulum</i>	of authors SCB not (Renier 1804)
3977	<i>Novafabricia</i> sp	
3978	<i>Potamethus</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1986 §
3979	<i>Pseudofabriciola californica</i>	Fitzhugh 1991
3980	<i>Pseudopotamilla socialis</i>	Hartman 1944
3981	<i>Pseudopotamilla</i> sp 1	Fitzhugh 1993 §
3982	Family Serpulidae	
3983	<i>Apomatus timsii</i>	Pixell 1912
3984	<i>Chitinopoma groenlandica</i>	(Mörch 1863)
3985	<i>Hydroides norvegica groenlandica</i>	Mörch 1863
3986	<i>Chitinopoma greenlandica</i>	of Pixell 1912
3987	<i>Hyalopomatus biformis</i>	(Hartman 1960)
3988	<i>Vermiliopsis biformis</i>	Hartman 1960
3989	<i>Hydroides pacificus</i>	Hartman 1969
3990	<i>Placostegus californicus</i>	Hartman 1969
3991	<i>Protula superba</i>	Moore 1909
3992	<i>Protula tubularia</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1941
3993	<i>Vermiliopsis infundibulum</i>	(Philippi 1844)
3994	<i>Vermilia infundibulum</i>	Philippi 1844
3995	Family Spirorbidae	
3996	<i>Spirorbis</i> sp	
3997	order uncertain	
3998	Family Polygordiidae	
3999	<i>Polygordius</i> sp	
4000	Family Saccocirridae	
4001	<i>Saccocirrus</i> sp	
4002	Class Hirudinea	

4003	unidentified	
4004	Class Oligochaeta	
4005	Family Tubificidae	
4006	<i>Bathydrilus litoreus</i>	Baker 1983
4007	<i>Bathydrilus parkeri</i>	Erséus 1991
4008	<i>Limnodriloides barnardi</i>	Cook 1974
4009	<i>Limnodriloides winckelmanni</i>	of Jamieson 1977 in part not Michaelsen 1914
4010	<i>Limnodriloides monothecus</i>	Cook 1974
4011	<i>Tectidrilus diversus</i>	Cook 1974
4012	<i>Tectidrilus profusus</i>	Erséus 1991
4013	<i>Tubificoides bakeri</i>	Brinkhurst 1985
4014	PHYLUM ARTHROPODA	
4015	Subphylum Cheliceriformia	
4016	Class Pycnogonida	
4017	Order Pelmata	
4018	Suborder Eupantopodida	
4019	Superfamily Luventivellendoidea	
4020	Family Ammotheidae	
4021	<i>Ammothea hilgendorfi</i>	(Böhm 1879)
4022	<i>Lecythorhynchus hilgendorfi</i>	Böhm 1879
4023	<i>Lecythorhynchus marginatus</i>	Cole 1904
4024	<i>Ammothella setosa</i>	Hilton 1942
4025	<i>Ammothella killix</i>	Dojiri, Cadien, & Phillips 1991
4026	<i>Eurycyde spinosa</i>	Hilton 1916
4027	<i>Prototrygaeus jordanae</i>	Child 1990
4028	Ammotheidae genus A sp A	MBC 1982 §
4029	Family Tanystylidae	
4030	<i>Tanystylum californicum</i>	Hilton 1939
4031	<i>Tanystylum intermedium</i>	of Hedgpeth 1940 not Cole 1904
4032	<i>Tanystylum duospinum</i>	Hilton 1939
4033	Superfamily Vellendoidea	
4034	Family Callipallenidae	
4035	<i>Anoropallene palpida</i>	(Hilton 1939)
4036	<i>Oropallene palpida</i>	Hilton 1939
4037	<i>Anoropallene crenispina</i>	Stock 1956
4038	<i>Oropallene heterodonta</i>	Hilton 1942
4039	<i>Callipallene pacifica</i>	(Hedgpeth 1939)
4040	<i>Pallene pacifica</i>	Hedgpeth 1939
4041	Superfamily Nymphonoidea	
4042	Family Nymphonidae	
4043	<i>Nymphon heterodenticulatum</i>	Hedgpeth 1941
4044	<i>Nymphon pixellae</i>	Scott 1913
4045	<i>Nymphon solitarium</i>	Exline 1936
4046	<i>Nymphon variatum</i>	Hilton 1942
4047	Suborder Anoplodactylida	
4048	Family Phoxichilidiidae	
4049	<i>Anoplodactylus californicus</i>	Hall 1912
4050	<i>Anoplodactylus californiensis</i>	of Hedgpeth 1941
4051	<i>Anoplodactylus carvalhoi</i>	Er. Marcus 1940
4052	<i>Anoplodactylus portus</i>	Calman 1927
4053	<i>Anoplodactylus projectus</i>	Hilton 1942
4054	<i>Anoplodactylus robustus</i>	of Hilton 1939 not Dohrn 1881
4055	<i>Anoplodactylus erectus</i>	Cole 1904
4056	<i>Anoplodactylus nodosus</i>	Hilton 1939
4057	<i>Anoplodactylus oculospinus</i>	Hilton 1942
4058	<i>Anoplodactylus pacificus</i>	Hilton 1942
4059	<i>Anoplodactylus viridintestinalis</i>	Cole 1904
4060	<i>Phoxichilidium compactum</i>	Hilton 1942

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

4061	Phoxichilidium hokkaidoense	Utinomi 1954
4062	Order Pycnogonomorpha	
4063	Family Pycnogonidae	
4064	<i>Pycnogonum rickettsi</i>	Schmitt 1934
4065	<i>Pycnogonum stearnsi</i>	Ives 1892
4066	Class Arachnida	
4067	Subclass Opilionoidea	
4068	Superorder Opiliones	
4069	Order Acarina	
4070	Suborder Trombidiformes	
4071	unidentified	
4072	Subphylum Crustacea	
4073	Class Ostracoda	
4074	Subclass Myodocopa	
4075	Order Myodocopida	
4076	Suborder Myodocopina	
4077	Superfamily Cypridinoidea	
4078	Family Cypridinidae	
4079	<i>Vargula tsujii</i>	Kornicker & Baker 1977
4080	Family Philomedidae	
4081	<i>Anarthron</i> sp SD1	Pasko 2001 §
4082	<i>Euphilomedes carcharodonta</i>	(Smith 1952)
4083	<i>Philomedes carcharodonta</i>	Smith 1952
4084	<i>Euphilomedes longiseta</i>	(Juday 1907)
4085	<i>Philomedes longiseta</i>	Juday 1907
4086	<i>Euphilomedes producta</i>	Poulsen 1962
4087	<i>Harbansus bradmyersi</i>	Kornicker 1978
4088	<i>Harbansus mayeri</i>	Kornicker 1978
4089	<i>Harbansus</i> sp SD1	Pasko 2000 §
4090	<i>Philomedes dentata</i>	Poulsen 1962
4091	<i>Philomedes</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1988 §
4092	<i>Scleroconcha trituberculata</i>	(Lucas 1931)
4093	<i>Philomedes trituberculata</i>	Lucas 1931
4094	<i>Zeugophilomedes oblongatus</i>	(Juday 1907)
4095	<i>Philomedes oblongatus</i>	Juday 1907
4096	Family Cyndroleberididae	
4097	<i>Asteropella slatteryi</i>	Kornicker 1981
4098	<i>Bathyleberis garthi</i>	Baker 1979
4099	<i>Bathyleberis hancocki</i>	Baker 1979
4100	<i>Leuroleberis sharpei</i>	Kornicker 1981
4101	<i>Cyndroleberis lobiancoi</i>	of authors NEP not (G. Müller 1893)
4102	<i>Parasterope hulingsi</i>	Baker 1978
4103	<i>Postasterope barnesi</i>	(Baker 1978)
4104	<i>Parasterope barnesi</i>	Baker 1978
4105	<i>Xenoleberis californica</i>	(Baker 1979)
4106	<i>Bathyleberis californica</i>	Baker 1979
4107	Family Sarsiellidae	
4108	<i>Eusarsiella thominx</i>	Kornicker 1987
4109	<i>Sarsiella</i> sp A	Myers 1978 §
4110	<i>Eusarsiella</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1988 §
4111	<i>Sarsiella</i> sp B	Pt. Loma 1986 §
4112	<i>Sarsiella</i> sp F	MBC 1976 §
4113	<i>Sarsiella</i> sp H	Myers 1978 §
4114	<i>Sarsiella</i> sp C	MEC 1985 §
4115	<i>Sarsiellidae</i> sp SD1	Pasko 1992 §
4116	Family Rutidermatidae	
4117	<i>Rutiderma hartmanni</i>	Poulsen 1965
4118	<i>Rutiderma judayi</i>	MacKenzie 1963

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

4119	<i>Rutiderma lomae</i>	(Juday 1907)
4120	<i>Rutiderma rostratum</i>	Juday 1907
4121	<i>Rutiderma rotundum</i>	Poulsen 1965
4122	Order Podocopida	
4123	Suborder Podocopina	
4124	Superfamily Cypridoidea	
4125	Family Cyprididae	
4126	<i>Cyprideis stewarti</i>	Benson 1959
4127	Family Macrocyprididae	
4128	<i>Macrocyprina pacifica</i>	LeRoy 1943
4129	Class Copepoda	
4130	Order Harpacticoida	
4131	unidentified	
4132	Order Poecilostomatoida	
4133	Family Clausidiidae	
4134	<i>Clausidium vancouverense</i>	(Haddon 1912)
4135	<i>Hersilia vancouverense</i>	Haddon 1912
4136	<i>Clausidium californiense</i>	Wilson 1935
4137	<i>Hemicyclops thysanotus</i>	Wilson 1935
4138	Family Spiophanicolidae	
4139	<i>Spiophanicola spinulosus</i>	Ho 1984
4140	Order Monstrilloida	
4141	Family Thespesiopsyllidae	
4142	unidentified	
4143	Class Cirripedia	
4144	Order Thoracica	
4145	Suborder Lepadomorpha	
4146	Superfamily Scalpelloidea	
4147	Family Scalpellidae	
4148	<i>Hamatoscalpellum californicum</i>	(Pilsbry 1907)
4149	<i>Scalpellum californicum</i>	Pilsbry 1907
4150	<i>Argoscalpellum californicum</i>	(Pilsbry 1907)
4151	<i>Scalpellum californicum osseum</i>	Pilsbry 1907
4152	<i>Scalpellum osseum</i>	Pilsbry 1907
4153	<i>Hamatoscalpellum sanctipetrense</i>	(Pilsbry 1907)
4154	<i>Scalpellum sanctipetrense</i>	Pilsbry 1907
4155	Suborder Balanomorpha	
4156	Superfamily Balanoidea	
4157	Family Archaeobalanidae	
4158	<i>Conopea galeata</i>	(Linnaeus 1771)
4159	<i>Lepas galeata</i>	Linnaeus 1771
4160	<i>Balanus galeatus</i>	of Pilsbry 1916
4161	<i>Balanus (Conopea) galeatus</i>	of Pilsbry 1907
4162	<i>Conopea elongata</i>	Say 1822 not (Gmelin 1791)
4163	Family Balanidae	
4164	<i>Balanus crenatus</i>	Bruguère 1789
4165	<i>Lepas plicata</i>	Spengler 1790
4166	<i>Lepas fistula</i>	Spengler 1790
4167	<i>Lepas elongata</i>	Gmelin 1791
4168	<i>Balanus rugosus</i>	Pulteney 1799
4169	<i>Balanus nubilus</i>	Darwin 1854
4170	<i>Balanus altissimus</i>	Cornwall 1936
4171	<i>Balanus flos</i>	Pilsbry 1907
4172	<i>Balanus pacificus</i>	Pilsbry 1916
4173	<i>Balanus concavus pacificus</i>	Pilsbry 1916
4174	<i>Balanus trigonus</i>	Darwin 1854
4175	<i>Megabalanus californicus</i>	(Pilsbry 1916)
4176	<i>Balanus tintinnabulum californicum</i>	Pilsbry 1916

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

4177	Class Malacostraca	
4178	Subclass Phyllocarida	
4179	Order Leptostraca	
4180	Family Nebaliidae	
4181	<i>Nebalia pugettensis</i> Cmplx	
4182	<i>Nebalia daytoni</i>	Vetter 1996
4183	<i>Nebalia</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
4184	Subclass Hoplocarida	
4185	Order Stomatopoda	
4186	Superfamily Gonodactyloidea	
4187	Family Hemisquillidae	
4188	<i>Hemisquilla ensigera californiensis</i>	Stephenson 1967
4189	<i>Gonodactylus styliferus</i>	H. Milne Edwards 1837
4190	<i>Hemisquilla stylifera</i>	of Schmitt 1940
4191	<i>Pseudosquilla bigelowi</i>	Rathbun 1910
4192	Family Pseudosquillidae	
4193	<i>Pseudosquillopsis marmorata</i>	(Lockington 1877)
4194	<i>Squilla marmorata</i>	Lockington 1877
4195	<i>Pseudosquilla lessonii</i>	of Schmitt 1940 not Guérin 1830
4196	Superfamily Squilloidea	
4197	Family Squillidae	
4198	<i>Schmittius politus</i>	(Bigelow 1891)
4199	<i>Squilla polita</i>	Bigelow 1891
4200	Subclass Eumalacostraca	
4201	Superorder Peracarida	
4202	Order Mysidacea	
4203	Suborder Mysida	
4204	Family Mysidae	
4205	<i>Acanthomysis californica</i>	Murano & Chess 1987
4206	<i>Alienacanthomysis macropsis</i>	(W. Tattersall 1932)
4207	<i>Neomysis macropsis</i>	W. Tattersall 1932
4208	<i>Acanthomysis macropsis</i>	of W. Tattersall 1951
4209	<i>Amathimysis trigibba</i>	Murano & Chess 1987
4210	<i>Archaeomysis grebnitzkii</i>	Czerniavsky 1882
4211	<i>Columbiaemysis ignota</i>	Holmquist 1982
4212	<i>Acanthomysis brunnea</i>	Murano & Chess 1987
4213	<i>Cubanomysis mysteriosa</i>	Gleye 1982
4214	<i>Exacanthomysis davisi</i>	(Banner 1948)
4215	<i>Acanthomysis davisi</i>	Banner 1948
4216	<i>Acanthomysis costata</i>	of W. Tattersall 1951 not (Holmes 1900)
4217	<i>Neomysis costata</i>	of W. Tattersall 1932 not (Holmes 1900)
4218	<i>Heteromysis odontops</i>	Walker 1898
4219	<i>Holmesiella anomala</i>	Ortmann 1908
4220	<i>Holmesimysis costata</i>	(Holmes 1900)
4221	<i>Acanthomysis costata</i>	Holmes 1900
4222	<i>Inusitatomysis insolita</i>	Ii 1940
4223	<i>Inusitatomysis californica</i>	Bacescu & Gleye 1979
4224	<i>Inusitatomysis serrata</i>	W. Tattersall 1951
4225	<i>Metamysidopsis elongata</i>	(Holmes 1900)
4226	<i>Mysidopsis elongata</i>	Holmes 1900
4227	<i>Mysidella americana</i>	Banner 1948
4228	<i>Mysidopsis brattegardi</i>	Bacescu & Gleye 1979
4229	<i>Mysidopsis californica</i>	W. Tattersall 1932
4230	<i>Mysidopsis cathengelae</i>	Gleye 1982
4231	<i>Mysidopsis intii</i>	Holmquist 1957
4232	<i>Mysidopsis onofrensis</i>	Bacescu & Gleye 1979
4233	<i>Neomysis kadiakensis</i>	Ortmann 1908
4234	<i>Neomysis rayi</i>	(Murdock 1885)

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

4235	<i>Mysis rayii</i>	Murdock 1885
4236	<i>Neomysis franciscorum</i>	Holmes 1900
4237	<i>Neomysis toion</i>	Derzhavin 1913
4238	<i>Pacifacanthomysis nephrophthalma</i>	(Banner 1948)
4239	<i>Acanthomysis nephrophthalma</i>	Banner 1948
4240	<i>Proneomysis wailesi</i>	W. Tattersall 1933
4241	<i>Pseudomma berkeleyi</i>	W. Tattersall 1932
4242	<i>Pseudomma californica</i>	Bacescu & Gleye 1979
4243	<i>Siriella pacifica</i>	Holmes 1900
4244	Order Cumacea	
4245	Family Bodotriidae	
4246	<i>Cyclaspis nubila</i>	Zimmer 1936
4247	<i>Cyclaspis</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
4248	<i>Cyclaspis</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1989 §
4249	<i>Cyclaspis</i> sp C	SCAMIT 1986 §
4250	<i>Glyphocuma</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1989 §
4251	<i>Vaunthompsonia</i> sp A	of Iverson 1978 in part
4252	<i>Vaunthompsonia</i> sp B	of Iverson 1978 in part
4253	<i>Glyphocuma</i> sp LA1	SCAMIT 2000 §
4254	<i>Leptocuma forsmanni</i>	Zimmer 1943
4255	<i>Vaunthompsonia pacifica</i>	Zimmer 1943
4256	<i>Vaunthompsonia</i> sp A	of Iverson 1978 in part
4257	<i>Vaunthompsonia</i> sp B	of Iverson 1978 in part
4258	Family Leuconidae	
4259	<i>Eudorella pacifica</i>	Hart 1930
4260	<i>Eudorella tridentata</i>	Hart 1930
4261	<i>Eudorellopsis longirostris</i>	Given 1961
4262	<i>Leucon bishopi</i>	Bacescu 1988
4263	<i>Epileucon pacifica</i>	of Bishop 1981 not Jones 1968
4264	<i>Epileucon</i> sp A	MBC 1986 §
4265	<i>Leucon</i> sp B	MBC 1982 §
4266	<i>Leucon falcicosta</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
4267	<i>Leucon</i> sp A	Myers & Benedict 1974 §
4268	<i>Leucon magnadentata</i>	Given 1961
4269	<i>Leucon subnasica</i>	Given 1961
4270	Family Nannastacidae	
4271	<i>Campylaspis biplicata</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
4272	<i>Campylaspis</i> cf. <i>crispa</i>	SCAMIT 1986 §
4273	<i>Campylaspis</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1986 §
4274	<i>Campylaspis blakei</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
4275	<i>Campylaspis</i> sp E	Myers & Benedict 1974 §
4276	<i>Campylaspis canaliculata</i>	Zimmer 1936
4277	<i>Campylaspis hartae</i>	Lie 1969
4278	<i>Campylaspis maculinodulosa</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
4279	<i>Campylaspis</i> sp D	SCAMIT 1988 §
4280	<i>Campylaspis</i> sp P	MBC 1986 §
4281	<i>Campylaspis rubromaculata</i>	Lie 1971
4282	<i>Campylaspis nodulosa</i>	of Lie 1969 not G. Sars 1887
4283	<i>Campylaspis papillata</i>	of Lie 1968 not Lomakina 1952
4284	<i>Campylaspis rufa</i>	Hart 1930
4285	<i>Campylaspis</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
4286	<i>Campylaspis</i> sp Q	MBC 1984 §
4287	<i>Campylaspis</i> sp C	Myers & Benedict 1974 §
4288	<i>Cumella californica</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
4289	<i>Cumella</i> sp A	Myers & Benedict 1974 §
4290	<i>Cumella</i> sp B	Myers & Benedict 1974 §
4291	<i>Procampylaspis caenosa</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
4292	<i>Procampylaspis</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §

4293	Family Lampropidae	
4294	<i>Hemilamprops californicus</i>	Zimmer 1936
4295	Hemilamprops californica	Zimmer 1936
4296	<i>Lamprops carinatus</i>	Hart 1930
4297	Lamprops carinata	Hart 1930
4298	<i>Lamprops quadriplicatus</i>	Smith 1879
4299	Lamprops quadriplicata	Smith 1879
4300	<i>Mesolamprops bispinosus</i>	Given 1964
4301	Mesolamprops bispinosa	Given 1964
4302	Family Diastylidae	
4303	<i>Anchicolurus occidentalis</i>	(Calman 1912)
4304	Colurostylus occidentalis	Calman 1912
4305	<i>Diastylis californica</i>	Zimmer 1936
4306	<i>Diastylis crenellata</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
4307	Diastylis sp A	SCAMIT 1986 §
4308	Diastylis sp D	Phillips 1981 §
4309	Leptostylis sp E	MBC 1983 §
4310	<i>Diastylis pellucida</i>	Hart 1930
4311	<i>Diastylis santamariensis</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
4312	Diastylis sp B	Myers & Benedict 1974 §
4313	<i>Diastylis sentosa</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
4314	Diastylis paraspiculosa	of authors NEP not Zimmer 1926
4315	<i>Diastylis sp C</i>	Myers & Benedict 1974 §
4316	<i>Diastylis tenuis</i>	Zimmer 1936
4317	<i>Leptostylis abditis</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
4318	Leptostylis villosa	of authors NEP not G. Sars 1869
4319	<i>Leptostylis calva</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
4320	Leptostylis sp A	SCAMIT 1983 § in part
4321	Leptostylis sp D	SCAMIT 1983 §
4322	<i>Leptostylis sp B</i>	Given 1970 §
4323	<i>Oxyurostylis pacifica</i>	Zimmer 1936
4324	<i>Oxyurostylis tertia</i>	Zimmer 1945
4325	Order Tanaidacea	
4326	Suborder Apseudomorpha	
4327	Family Apseudidae	
4328	<i>Imitapseudes glebosus</i>	Menzies 1953
4329	Suborder Tanaidomorpha	
4330	Superfamily Paratanaoidea	
4331	Family Leptocheliidae	
4332	<i>Leptochelia dubia</i>	(Krøyer 1842)
4333	Tanais dubius	Krøyer 1842
4334	Leptochelia savignyi	of Holdich & Jones 1983
4335	Paratanais algicola	Harger 1878
4336	Tanais Edwardsii	Krøyer 1842
4337	Tanais Savignyi	Krøyer 1842
4338	Family Paratanaidae	
4339	<i>Paratanais intermedius</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
4340	Paratanaidae sp A	Paquette 1985 §
4341	Family Anarthruridae	
4342	Anarthruridae sp 2	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
4343	Incertae sedis male sp 2	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
4344	<i>Araphura breviarua</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
4345	Araphura sp A	SCAMIT 1987 §
4346	<i>Araphura cuspirostris</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
4347	Araphura sp B	SCAMIT 1987 §
4348	<i>Chauliopleona dentata</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
4349	Leptognathia sp E	SCAMIT 1985 §
4350	<i>Scoloura phillipsi</i>	Sieg & Dojiri 1991

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

4351	Leptognathia sp C	SCAMIT 1985 §
4352	<i>Siphonolabrum californiensis</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
4353	Araphura sp C	SCAMIT 1987 §
4354	<i>Tanaella propinquus</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
4355	Leptognathia sp B	SCAMIT 1985 §
4356	Tanaella sp A	SCAMIT 1987 §
4357	<i>Tanaopsis cadieni</i>	Sieg & Dojiri 1991
4358	Tanaopsis sp A	SCAMIT 1987 § in part
4359	Family Typhlotanaidae	
4360	<i>Typhlotanais crassus</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
4361	Typhlotanais sp A	SCAMIT 1987 § in part
4362	<i>Typhlotanais williamsi</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
4363	Typhlotanais sp A	SCAMIT 1987 § in part
4364	Family Pseudotanaidae	
4365	<i>Pseudotanais californiensis</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
4366	<i>Pseudotanais makrothrix</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
4367	Superfamily Tanaidoidea	
4368	Family Tanaidae	
4369	<i>Sinelobus stanfordi</i>	(Richardson 1901)
4370	Tanais stanfordi	Richardson 1901
4371	Tanais vanis	Miller 1940
4372	<i>Synaptotanais notabilis</i>	Sieg & Winn 1981
4373	<i>Zeuxo normani</i>	(Richardson 1905)
4374	Tanais normani	Richardson 1905
4375	Anatanias normani	of Greve 1974
4376	Order Isopoda	
4377	Suborder Gnathiidea	
4378	Family Gnathiidae	
4379	<i>Caecognathia crenulatifrons</i>	(Monod 1926)
4380	Gnathia crenulatifrons	Monod 1926
4381	<i>Caecognathia sanctaecrucis</i>	(Schultz 1972)
4382	Gnathia sanctaecrucis	Schultz 1972
4383	Gnathia hirsuta	of Schultz 1966 not G. Sars 1870
4384	<i>Gnathia productatridens</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
4385	<i>Gnathia tridens</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
4386	<i>Gnathia trilobata</i>	Schultz 1966
4387	Suborder Anthuridea	
4388	Family Anthuridae	
4389	<i>Amakusanthura californiensis</i>	(Schultz 1964)
4390	Apanthura californiensis	Schultz 1964
4391	<i>Cyathura munda</i>	Menzies 1951
4392	<i>Haliophasma geminatum</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
4393	Silophasma geminata	of Schultz 1977
4394	Family Paranthuridae	
4395	<i>Califanthura squamosissima</i>	(Menzies 1951)
4396	Colanthura squamosissima	Menzies 1951
4397	<i>Paranthura elegans</i>	Menzies 1951
4398	Suborder Flabellifera	
4399	Superfamily Seroloidea	
4400	Family Serolidae	
4401	<i>Heteroserolis carinata</i>	(Lockington 1877)
4402	Serolis carinata	Lockington 1877
4403	Superfamily Cirolanoidea	
4404	Family Aegidae	
4405	<i>Aega lecontii</i>	(Dana 1853)
4406	Aegacylia lecontii	Dana 1853
4407	<i>Rocinela angustata</i>	Richardson 1904
4408	Ricinella angustata	Richardson[Searle] 1914

4409	<i>Rocinella laticauda</i>	of Richardson 1898 not Hansen 1897
4410	<i>Rocinella belliceps</i>	(Stimpson 1864)
4411	<i>Aega belliceps</i>	Stimpson 1864
4412	<i>Aega alaskensis</i>	Lockington 1877
4413	<i>Rocinella alaskensis</i>	of Richardson 1898
4414	Family Ancinidae	
4415	<i>Ancinus granulatus</i>	Holmes & Gay 1909
4416	<i>Ancinus seticomvus</i>	Trask 1970
4417	Family Cirolanidae	
4418	<i>Cirolana diminuta</i>	Menzies 1962
4419	<i>Eurydice caudata</i>	Richardson 1899
4420	<i>Eurydice branchuopus</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
4421	<i>Excirolana linguifrons</i>	(Richardson 1899)
4422	Family Corallanidae	
4423	<i>Excorallana truncata</i>	(Richardson 1899)
4424	<i>Corallana truncata</i>	Richardson 1899
4425	<i>Excorallana kathae</i>	of Schultz 1969
4426	<i>Excorallana kathyae</i>	Menzies 1962
4427	Family Cymothoidae	
4428	<i>Elthusa vulgaris</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
4429	<i>Livoneca vulgaris</i>	Stimpson 1857
4430	<i>Lironeca vulgaris</i>	of Schiødte & Meinert 1883-4
4431	<i>Elthusa californica</i>	(Schiødte & Meinert 1883)
4432	<i>Livoneca californica</i>	Schiødte & Meinert 1883
4433	<i>Lironeca californica</i>	of Schultz 1969
4434	<i>Enispa convexa</i>	(Richardson 1905)
4435	<i>Livoneca convexa</i>	Richardson 1905
4436	<i>Lironeca convexa</i>	of Schultz 1969
4437	<i>Nerocila acuminata</i>	Schiødte & Meinert 1881
4438	<i>Nerocila californica</i>	Schiødte & Meinert 1881
4439	<i>Pterisopodus bartschi</i>	Boone 1918
4440	Family Limnoriidae	
4441	<i>Limnoria algarum</i>	Menzies 1957
4442	<i>Limnoria (Phycolimnoria) algarum</i>	of Kozloff 1986
4443	Family Sphaeromatidae	
4444	<i>Bathycopea daltonae</i>	(Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959)
4445	<i>Ancinus daltonae</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
4446	<i>Discerceis granulosa</i>	(Richardson 1899)
4447	<i>Cilicæa granulosa</i>	Richardson 1899
4448	<i>Exosphaeroma rhomburum</i>	(Richardson 1899)
4449	<i>Sphaeroma rhomburum</i>	Richardson 1899
4450	<i>Paracerceis cordata</i>	(Richardson 1899)
4451	<i>Cilicæa cordata</i>	Richardson 1899
4452	<i>Dynamene tuberculosa</i>	Richardson 1899
4453	<i>Paracerceis sculpta</i>	(Holmes 1904)
4454	<i>Cilicæa sculpta</i>	Holmes 1904
4455	Family Tridentellidae	
4456	<i>Tridentella quinicornis</i>	Delaney & Brusca 1985
4457	Suborder Valvifera	
4458	Family Arcturidae	
4459	<i>Idarcturus allelomorphus</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
4460	<i>Neastacilla californica</i>	(Boone 1918)
4461	<i>Astacilla californica</i>	Boone 1918
4462	Family Idoteidae	
4463	<i>Edotia sublittoralis</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
4464	<i>Edotea sublittoralis</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
4465	<i>Edotia</i> sp B	MEC 1984 §
4466	<i>Edotea sublittoralis</i>	of authors not Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959 in part

4467	<i>Idotea fewkesi</i>	Richardson 1908
4468	<i>Idotea urotoma</i>	Stimpson 1864
4469	<i>Pentidotea montereyensis</i>	Maloney 1933
4470	<i>Idotea gracillima</i>	of Richardson 1905 not (Dana 1854)
4471	<i>Idotea montereyensis</i>	of SCAMIT Ed. 3
4472	<i>Pentidotea resecata</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
4473	<i>Idotea resecata</i>	Stimpson 1857
4474	<i>Synidotea calcarea</i>	Schultz 1966
4475	<i>Synidotea harfordi</i>	Benedict 1897
4476	<i>Synidotea magnifica</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
4477	<i>Synidotea media</i>	Iverson 1972
4478	Suborder Epicaridea	
4479	Superfamily Bopyroidea	
4480	Family Bopyridae	
4481	<i>Argeia pugettensis</i>	Dana 1853
4482	<i>Argeia calmani</i>	Bonnier 1900
4483	<i>Argeia depauperata</i>	Richardson 1899
4484	<i>Argeia pauperata</i>	Stimpson 1857
4485	<i>Argeia pingi</i>	Yu 1935
4486	<i>Munidion pleuroncodis</i>	Markham 1975
4487	<i>Phyllodurus abdominalis</i>	Stimpson 1857
4488	<i>Stegophryxus hyphalus</i>	Markham 1974
4489	Suborder Asellota	
4490	Superfamily Janiroidea	
4491	Family Desmosomatidae	
4492	<i>Prochelator</i> sp A	Wilson 1997
4493	Family Janiridae	
4494	<i>Caecianiropsis</i> sp LA1	Cadien 1999 §
4495	<i>Caecianiropsis</i> sp LA2	Cadien 1999 §
4496	<i>Caecianiropsis psammophila</i>	of SCAMIT Ed 3
4497	<i>Janiralata occidentalis</i>	(Walker 1898)
4498	<i>Janira occidentalis</i>	Walker 1898
4499	<i>Janiralata solasteri</i>	(Hatch 1947)
4500	<i>Janira solasteri</i>	Hatch 1947
4501	Family Joeropsididae	
4502	<i>Joeropsis concava</i>	Schultz 1966
4503	<i>Joeropsis</i> sp B	Cadien 1982 §
4504	<i>Joeropsis dubia</i>	Menzies 1951
4505	Family Munnidae	
4506	<i>Munna spinifrons</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
4507	<i>Munna stephenseni</i>	Gurjanova 1933
4508	<i>Uromunna ubiquita</i>	(Menzies 1952)
4509	<i>Munna ubiquita</i>	Menzies 1952
4510	<i>Munna minuta</i>	of Hatch 1947 not Hansen 1916
4511	Family Munnopsidae	
4512	<i>Belonectes</i> sp A	Wilson 1997
4513	<i>Ilyarachna acarina</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
4514	<i>Munnopsurus</i> sp A	Wilson 1997
4515	Family Paramunnidae	
4516	<i>Munnogonium tillerae</i>	(Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959)
4517	<i>Austrosignum tillerae</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
4518	<i>Austrosignum erratum</i>	Schultz 1964
4519	<i>Munnogonium erratum</i>	of George & Strömberg 1968
4520	<i>Munnogonium waldronense</i>	George & Strömberg 1968
4521	<i>Pleurogonium californiense</i>	Menzies 1951
4522	<i>Pleurogonium</i> sp A	Wilson 1997
4523	Order Amphipoda	
4524	Suborder Gammaridea	

4525	Superfamily Pontogeneioidea	
4526	Family Eusiridae	
4527	<i>Eusiroides monoculoides</i>	(Haswell 1879)
4528	<i>Atylus monoculoides</i>	Haswell 1879
4529	<i>Eusirus</i> sp	
4530	<i>Nasageneia quinsana</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1964)
4531	<i>Pontogeneia quinsana</i>	J. L. Barnard 1964
4532	<i>Oradarea longimana</i>	(Boeck 1871)
4533	<i>Amphithopsis longimana</i>	Boeck 1871
4534	<i>Leptamphopus longimana</i>	of Gurjanova 1951
4535	<i>Pontogeneia inermis</i>	(Krøyer 1838)
4536	<i>Amphithoe inermis</i>	Krøyer 1838
4537	<i>Pontogeneia rostrata</i>	Gurjanova 1938
4538	<i>Rhachotropis bernardi</i>	Bousfield & Hendrycks 1995
4539	<i>Rhachotropis clemens</i>	J. L. Barnard 1971 in part
4540	<i>Rhachotropis clemens</i>	J. L. Barnard 1967
4541	<i>Rhachotropis distincta</i>	(Holmes 1908)
4542	<i>Gracilipes distincta</i>	Holmes 1908
4543	<i>Rhachotropis</i> sp A	Velarde 1987 §
4544	<i>Rhachotropis oculata</i>	of authors NEP not Hansen 1888 in part
4545	<i>Tethygeneia opata</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1979)
4546	<i>Pontogeneia opata</i>	J. L. Barnard 1979
4547	Family Bateidae	
4548	<i>Batea transversa</i>	Shoemaker 1926
4549	Superfamily Oedicerotoidea	
4550	Family Oedicerotidae	
4551	<i>Americhelidium rectipalmum</i>	(Mills 1962)
4552	<i>Synchelidium rectipalmum</i>	Mills 1962
4553	<i>Americhelidium shoemakeri</i>	(Mills 1962)
4554	<i>Synchelidium shoemakeri</i>	Mills 1962
4555	<i>Bathymedon kassites</i>	J. L. Barnard 1966
4556	<i>Bathymedon pumilus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4557	<i>Bathymedon roquedo</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4558	<i>Bathymedon vulpeculus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1971
4559	<i>Deflexilodes norvegicus</i>	(Boeck 1861)
4560	<i>Oedicerus norvegicus</i>	Boeck 1861
4561	<i>Monoculodes norvegicus</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1962
4562	<i>Eochelidium</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1996 §
4563	<i>Hartmanodes hartmanae</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
4564	<i>Monoculodes hartmanae</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4565	<i>Hartmanodes murrius</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
4566	<i>Monoculodes murrius</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4567	<i>Monoculodes emarginatus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4568	<i>Monoculodes latissimanus</i>	Stephensen 1931
4569	<i>Monoculodes</i> sp SD1	Pasko 1999 §
4570	<i>Pacifoculodes barnardi</i>	Bousfield & Chevrier 1996
4571	<i>Monoculodes spinipes</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1962 not Mills 1962
4572	<i>Westwoodilla caecula</i>	(Bate 1857)
4573	<i>Halimmedon caecula</i>	Bate 1857
4574	<i>Westwoodilla acutifrons</i>	(G. Sars 1895)
4575	<i>Westwoodilla megalops</i>	(G. Sars 1895)
4576	Superfamily Leucothoidea	
4577	Family Pleustidae	
4578	<i>Chromopleustes oculatus</i>	(Holmes 1908)
4579	<i>Neopleustes oculatus</i>	Holmes 1908
4580	<i>Parapleustes oculatus</i>	of J. L. Barnard & Given 1960
4581	<i>Dactylopleustes</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1988 §
4582	<i>Incisocalliope bairdi</i>	(Boeck 1871)

4583	<i>Peramphithoe bairdi</i>	Boeck 1871
4584	<i>Micropleustes nautilus</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1969)
4585	<i>Parapleustes nautilus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
4586	<i>Parapleustes behningi</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1969 not Gurjanova 1938
4587	<i>Myzotarsa anaxiphilius</i>	Cadien & Martin 1999
4588	<i>Pleusirus securus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
4589	<i>Pleusymtes subglaber</i>	(J. L. Barnard & Given 1960)
4590	<i>Sympleustes subglaber</i>	J. L. Barnard & Given 1960
4591	<i>Stenopleustes monocuspis</i>	J. L. Barnard & Given 1960
4592	<i>Thorlaksonius depressus</i>	(Alderman 1936)
4593	<i>Pleustes depressus</i>	Alderman 1936
4594	<i>Thorlaksonius platypus</i>	(J. L. Barnard & Given 1960)
4595	<i>Pleustes platypa</i>	J. L. Barnard & Given 1960
4596	Family Amphilochidae	
4597	<i>Apolochus barnardi</i>	Hoover & Bousfield 2001
4598	<i>Amphilochus neapolitanus</i> Cmplx	of SCAMIT Ed. 3 (in part)
4599	<i>Amphilochus neapolitanus</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1962 not della Valle 1893
4600	<i>Apolochus litoralis</i>	(Stout 1912)
4601	<i>Amphilochus litoralis</i>	Stout 1912
4602	<i>Apolochus picadurus</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
4603	<i>Amphilochus picadurus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4604	<i>Gitana calitemplado</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4605	<i>Houstonius vilordes</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
4606	<i>Gitanopsis vilordes</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4607	Family Leucothoidae	
4608	<i>Leucothoe alata</i>	Barnard 1959
4609	<i>Leucothoe spinicarpa</i>	(Abildgaard 1789)
4610	<i>Gammarus spinicarpus</i>	Abildgaard 1789
4611	Family Stenothoidae	
4612	<i>Metopa dawsoni</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4613	<i>Metopella aporpis</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4614	<i>Parametopella ninis</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4615	<i>Stenothoe estacola</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4616	<i>Stenothoe frecanda</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4617	<i>Stenothoides bicoma</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4618	<i>Stenothoides burbanki</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
4619	<i>Stenula modosa</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4620	Superfamily Talitroidea	
4621	Family Hyalidae	
4622	<i>Hyale</i> sp	
4623	<i>Parhyalella</i> sp	
4624	Family Najnidae	
4625	<i>Najna kitamati</i>	Barnard 1979
4626	<i>Najna ? consiliorum</i>	of Barnard 1962 not Derjavin 1937
4627	Family Phliantidae	
4628	<i>Pariphinotus escabrosus</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
4629	<i>Heterophilias seclusus escabrosa</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4630	Superfamily Phoxocephaloidea	
4631	Family Urothoidae	
4632	<i>Urothoe varvarini</i>	Gurjanova 1953
4633	Family Phoxocephalidae	
4634	<i>Cephalophoxoides homilis</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
4635	<i>Phoxocephalus homilis</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4636	<i>Paraphoxus homilis</i>	of Austin 1984
4637	<i>Eobrolgus chumashi</i>	J. L. Barnard & C. M. Barnard 1982
4638	<i>Eobrolgus spinosus</i>	(Holmes 1903)
4639	<i>Paraphoxus spinosus</i>	Holmes 1903
4640	<i>Eyakia robusta</i>	(Holmes 1908)

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

4641	<i>Paraphoxus robustus</i>	Holmes 1908
4642	<i>Foxiphalus cognatus</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
4643	<i>Paraphoxus cognatus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4644	<i>Foxiphalus golfensis</i>	J. L. Barnard & C. M. Barnard 1982
4645	<i>Grandifoxus longirostris</i>	(Gurjanova 1938)
4646	<i>Pontharpinia longirostris</i>	Gurjanova 1938
4647	<i>Majoxiphalus major</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
4648	<i>Paraphoxus obtusidens major</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4649	<i>Foxiphalus major</i>	of J. L. Barnard & C. M. Barnard 1982
4650	<i>Foxiphalus obtusidens</i>	(Alderman 1936)
4651	<i>Pontharpinia obtusidens</i>	Alderman 1936
4652	<i>Paraphoxus obtusidens</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1960
4653	<i>Foxiphalus similis</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
4654	<i>Paraphoxus similis</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4655	<i>Harpiniopsis epistomata</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4656	<i>Harpiniopsis epistomatus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4657	<i>Harpiniopsis fulgens</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4658	<i>Harpiniopsis galera</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4659	<i>Harpiniopsis galerus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4660	<i>Heterophoxus affinis</i>	(Holmes 1908)
4661	<i>Harpinia affinis</i>	Holmes 1908
4662	<i>Heterophoxus oculatus</i>	of authors NEP not (Holmes 1908)
4663	<i>Heterophoxus ellisi</i>	Jarrett & Bousfield 1994
4664	<i>Heterophoxus oculatus</i>	of authors NEP not (Holmes 108)
4665	<i>Heterophoxus oculatus</i>	(Holmes 1908)
4666	<i>Harpina oculata</i>	Holmes 1908
4667	<i>Mandibulophoxus gilesi</i>	J. L. Barnard 1957
4668	<i>Metaphoxus frequens</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4669	<i>Metharpinia coronadoi</i>	J. L. Barnard 1980
4670	<i>Metharpinia jonesi</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1963)
4671	<i>Paraphoxus jonesi</i>	J. L. Barnard 1963
4672	<i>Parametaphoxus quaylei</i>	Jarrett & Bousfield 1994
4673	<i>Parametaphoxus fultoni</i>	of authors NEP not (Scott 1890)
4674	<i>Paraphoxus</i> sp 1	Jarrett & Bousfield 1994
4675	<i>Paraphoxus oculatus</i>	of authors NEP not (G. Sars 1879)
4676	<i>Rhepoxynius abronius</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
4677	<i>Paraphoxus abronius</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4678	<i>Rhepoxynius bicuspidatus</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
4679	<i>Paraphoxus bicuspidatus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4680	<i>Rhepoxynius daboius</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
4681	<i>Paraphoxus daboius</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4682	<i>Rhepoxynius fatigans</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
4683	<i>Paraphoxus fatigans</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4684	<i>Rhepoxynius heterocuspoidatus</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
4685	<i>Paraphoxus heterocuspoidatus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4686	<i>Rhepoxynius homocuspoidatus</i>	J. L. Barnard & C. M. Barnard 1982
4687	<i>Rhepoxynius lucubrans</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
4688	<i>Paraphoxus lucubrans</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4689	<i>Rhepoxynius menziesi</i>	J. L. Barnard & C. M. Barnard 1982
4690	<i>Paraphoxus epistomus</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1960 not Shoemaker 1938
4691	<i>Trichophoxus epistomus</i>	of authors NEP not (Shoemaker 1938)
4692	<i>Rhepoxynius stenodes</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
4693	<i>Paraphoxus stenodes</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4694	<i>Rhepoxynius tridentatus</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1954)
4695	<i>Pontharpinia tridentata</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
4696	<i>Paraphoxus tridentatus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4697	<i>Rhepoxynius variatus</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
4698	<i>Paraphoxus variatus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960

4699	<i>Rhepoxynius</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 §
4700	Family Platyischnopidae	
4701	<i>Tiburonella viscana</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1969)
4702	<i>Platyischnopus viscana</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
4703	Superfamily Lysianassoidea	
4704	Family Lysianassidae	
4705	<i>Acidostoma hancocki</i>	Hurley 1963
4706	<i>Anonyx lilljeborgi</i>	Boeck 1871
4707	<i>Anonyx carinatus</i>	of Hurley 1963
4708	<i>Lakota carinata</i>	Holmes 1908
4709	<i>Aristias</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1985 §
4710	<i>Aruga holmesi</i>	J. L. Barnard 1955
4711	<i>Aruga oculata</i>	Holmes 1908
4712	<i>Dissiminassa dissimilis</i>	(Stout 1913)
4713	<i>Nannonyx dissimilis</i>	Stout 1913
4714	<i>Lysianassa dissimilis</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1969
4715	<i>Lysianopsis</i> (?) <i>dissimilis</i>	of Hurley 1963
4716	<i>Hippomedon columbianus</i>	Jarrett & Bousfield 1982
4717	<i>Hippomedon denticulatus</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1954 in part not (Bate 1857)
4718	<i>Hippomedon subrobustus</i>	Hurley 1963
4719	<i>Hippomedon tenax</i>	J. L. Barnard 1966
4720	<i>Hippomedon zetesimus</i>	Hurley 1963
4721	<i>Hippomedon</i> sp A	Diener 1990 §
4722	<i>Lepidepecreum garthi</i>	Hurley 1963
4723	<i>Lepidepecreum gurjanovae</i>	Hurley 1963
4724	<i>Lepidepecreum serraculum</i>	Dalkey 1998
4725	<i>Lepidepecreum</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1985 §
4726	<i>Ocosingo borlus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1964
4727	<i>Fresnillo fimbriatus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
4728	<i>Opisa tridentata</i>	Hurley 1963
4729	<i>Orchomene anaquelus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1964
4730	<i>Orchomene anaquela</i>	J. L. Barnard 1964
4731	<i>Orchomene decipiens</i>	(Hurley 1963)
4732	<i>Orchomenella decipiens</i>	Hurley 1963
4733	<i>Orchomene pacificus</i>	(Gurjanova 1938)
4734	<i>Orchomenella pacifica</i>	Gurjanova 1938
4735	<i>Orchomene pacifica</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1964
4736	<i>Orchomene pinguis</i>	(Boeck 1861)
4737	<i>Anonyx pinguis</i>	Boeck 1861
4738	<i>Pachynus barnardi</i>	Hurley 1963
4739	<i>Prachynella lodo</i>	J. L. Barnard 1964
4740	<i>Rimakoroga rima</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1964)
4741	<i>Pseudokoroga rima</i>	J. L. Barnard 1964
4742	<i>Schisturella cocula</i>	J. L. Barnard 1966
4743	<i>Schisturella dorotheae</i>	(Hurley 1963)
4744	<i>Anonyx dorotheae</i>	Hurley 1963
4745	<i>Schisturella tracialero</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1966)
4746	<i>Thrombasia tracialero</i>	J. L. Barnard 1966
4747	<i>Socarnes hartmani</i>	Hurley 1963
4748	<i>Socarnoides illudens</i>	Hurley 1963
4749	<i>Uristes entalladurus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1963
4750	Superfamily Synopioidea	
4751	Family Synopiidae	
4752	<i>Bruzelia tuberculata</i>	G. Sars 1883
4753	<i>Garosyrrhoë bigarra</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
4754	<i>Syrrhoites bigarra</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4755	<i>Garosyrrhoë bigarra</i> Cmplx	of SCAMIT Ed. 3
4756	<i>Garosyrrhoë disjuncta</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

4757	Garosyrhoe sp A	Laughlin 1988 §
4758	<i>Metatiron tropakis</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1972)
4759	Tiron tropakis	J. L. Barnard 1972
4760	<i>Syrroe longifrons</i>	Shoemaker 1964
4761	<i>Syrroe</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 §
4762	<i>Tiron biocellata</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4763	Family Argissidae	
4764	<i>Argissa hamatipes</i>	(Norman 1869)
4765	<i>Syrroe hamatipes</i>	Norman 1869
4766	<i>Argissa typica</i>	Boeck 1871
4767	<i>Argissa stebbingi</i>	Bonnier 1896
4768	Superfamily Stegocephaloidea	
4769	Family Stegocephalidae	
4770	<i>Stegocephalus hancocki</i>	Hurley 1956
4771	Family Iphimediidae	
4772	<i>Coboldus hedgpethi</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1969)
4773	<i>Panoploea</i> (?) hedgpethi	J. L. Barnard 1969
4774	<i>Iphimedia hedgpethi</i>	of Thomas & J. L. Barnard 1991
4775	Superfamily Pardaliscoidea	
4776	Family Pardaliscidae	
4777	<i>Halicoides synopiae</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
4778	<i>Pardisynopia synopiae</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4779	<i>Nicippe tumida</i>	Bruzellius 1859
4780	<i>Pardalisca tenuipes</i>	G. Sars 1895
4781	<i>Pardaliscella symmetrica</i>	J. L. Barnard 1959
4782	Superfamily Liljeborgioidea	
4783	Family Liljeborgiidae	
4784	<i>Liljeborgia geminata</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
4785	<i>Liljeborgia kinahani</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1962 not Bate 1862
4786	<i>Listriella albina</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
4787	<i>Listriella diffusa</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
4788	<i>Listriella eriopisa</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
4789	<i>Listriella goleta</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
4790	<i>Listriella melanica</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
4791	<i>Listriella</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 §
4792	Superfamily Dexaminoidea	
4793	Family Dexaminidae	
4794	<i>Atylus tridens</i>	(Alderman 1936)
4795	<i>Nototropis tridens</i>	Alderman 1936
4796	<i>Guernea reduncans</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1958)
4797	<i>Dexamonica reduncans</i>	J. L. Barnard 1958
4798	<i>Paradexamine</i> sp SD1	Pasko 1999 §
4799	Superfamily Ampeliscoidea	
4800	Family Ampeliscidae	
4801	<i>Ampelisca agassizi</i>	(Judd 1896)
4802	<i>Byblis aqassizi</i>	Judd 1896
4803	<i>Ampelisca compressa</i>	Holmes 1903
4804	<i>Ampelisca vera</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
4805	<i>Ampelisca brachycladus</i>	Roney 1990
4806	<i>Ampelisca</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1986 §
4807	<i>Ampelisca brevisimulata</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
4808	<i>Ampelisca</i> cf. <i>brevisimulata</i>	SCAMIT 1995 §
4809	<i>Ampelisca careyi</i>	Dickinson 1982
4810	<i>Ampelisca macrocephala</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1954 not Liljeborg 1842
4811	<i>Ampelisca unsoclae</i>	of authors SCB in part not J. L. Barnard 1960
4812	<i>Ampelisca cristata cristata</i>	Holmes 1908
4813	<i>Ampelisca cristata microdentata</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
4814	<i>Ampelisca hancocki</i> Cmplx	

4815	<i>Ampelisca indentata</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
4816	<i>Ampelisca lobata</i>	Holmes 1908
4817	<i>Ampelisca articulata</i>	Stout 1913
4818	<i>Ampelisca milleri</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
4819	<i>Ampelisca pacifica</i>	Holmes 1908
4820	<i>Ampelisca pugetica</i>	Stimpson 1864
4821	<i>Ampelisca californica</i>	Holmes 1908
4822	<i>Ampelisca gnathia</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
4823	<i>Ampelisca macrodonta</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
4824	<i>Ampelisca mora</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
4825	<i>Ampelisca romigi</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
4826	<i>Ampelisca isocornea</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
4827	<i>Ampelisca shoemakeri</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
4828	<i>Ampelisca unsocalae</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4829	<i>Ampelisca macrocephala unsocalae</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4830	<i>Byblis millsii</i>	Dickinson 1983
4831	<i>Byblis veleronis</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
4832	Superfamily Pontoporeioidea	
4833	Family Haustoriidae	
4834	<i>Eohaustorius barnardi</i>	Bousfield & Hoover 1995
4835	<i>Eohaustorius washingtonianus</i>	of authors SCB not (Thorsteinson 1941)
4836	Superfamily Melphidippoidea	
4837	Family Melphidippidae	
4838	<i>Melphisana bola</i> Cmplx	
4839	Family Megaluropidae	
4840	<i>Gibberosus devaneyi</i>	Thomas & J. L. Barnard 1986
4841	<i>Megaluropus longimerus</i>	of authors NEP in part not Schellenberg 1925
4842	<i>Gibberosus myersi</i>	(McKinney 1980)
4843	<i>Megaluropus myersi</i>	McKinney 1980
4844	<i>Megaluropus longimerus</i>	of authors NEP in part not Schellenberg 1925
4845	Megaluropidae sp A	SCAMIT 1987 §
4846	Family Melitidae	
4847	<i>Ceradocus spinicaudus</i>	(Holmes 1908)
4848	<i>Maera spinicauda</i>	Holmes 1908
4849	<i>Desdimelita desdichada</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
4850	<i>Melita desdichada</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4851	<i>Abludomelita desdichada</i>	of Karaman 1981
4852	<i>Dulichella spinosa</i>	Stout 1912
4853	<i>Melita appendiculata</i>	of authors NEP not (Say 1818)
4854	<i>Melita fresneli</i>	of Wailes 1931 not (Audouin 1826)
4855	<i>Elasmopus bampo</i>	J. L. Barnard 1979
4856	<i>Elasmopus rapax</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1962 in part not Costa 1853
4857	<i>Elasmopus mutatus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4858	<i>Elasmopus rapax mutatus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4859	<i>Hornellia occidentalis</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1959)
4860	<i>Metaceradocus occidentalis</i>	J. L. Barnard 1959
4861	<i>Maera jerrica</i>	Krapp-Schickel & Jarrett 2000
4862	<i>Maera inaequipes</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954 not Costa 1851
4863	<i>Maera similis</i>	Stout 1913
4864	<i>Maera simile</i>	Stout 1913
4865	<i>Maera inaequipes</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1954 not Costa 1851
4866	<i>Megamoera subtener</i>	(Stimpson 1864)
4867	<i>Gammarus subtener</i>	Stimpson 1864
4868	<i>Abludomelita subtener</i>	of Karaman 1981
4869	<i>Melita dentata</i>	of authors NEP not (Krøyer 1842)
4870	<i>Melita sulca</i>	(Stout 1913)
4871	<i>Caliniphargus sulcus</i>	Stout 1913
4872	<i>Quadrimeaera carla</i>	Krapp-Schickel & Jarrett 2000

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

4873	Maera reishi	J. L. Barnard 1979 in part
4874	Maera inaequipes	of J. L. Barnard & Reish 1959 not Costa 1851
4875	<i>Quadrinemaera reishi</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1979)
4876	Maera reishi	J. L. Barnard 1979 in part
4877	<i>Quadrinemaera vigota</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1969)
4878	Maera vigota	J. L. Barnard 1969
4879	Superfamily Corophioidea	
4880	Family Ampithoidae	
4881	<i>Ampithoe plumulosa</i>	Shoemaker 1938
4882	<i>Ampithoe raymondi</i>	Audouin 1826
4883	<i>Ampithoe valida</i>	Smith 1873
4884	Ampithoe shimizuensis	Stephensen 1944
4885	<i>Cymadusa uncinata</i>	(Stout 1912)
4886	Acanthogrubia uncinata	Stout 1912
4887	Paragrubia uncinata	of Shoemaker 1941
4888	<i>Peramphithoe humeralis</i>	(Stimpson 1864)
4889	Ampithoe humeralis	Stimpson 1864
4890	Ampithoe humeralis	of Stebbing 1906
4891	<i>Peramphithoe lindbergi</i>	(Gurjanova 1938)
4892	Ampithoe lindbergi	Gurjanova 1938
4893	Ampithoe femorata	of J. L. Barnard 1952 not Krøyer 1845
4894	Ampithoe lindbergi	of J. L. Barnard 1965
4895	<i>Peramphithoe mea</i>	(Gurjanova 1938)
4896	Ampithoe mea	Gurjanova 1938
4897	<i>Peramphithoe plea</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1965)
4898	Ampithoe plea	J. L. Barnard 1965
4899	<i>Peramphithoe tea</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1965)
4900	Ampithoe tea	J. L. Barnard 1965
4901	Family Isaeidae	
4902	<i>Ampelisciphotis podophthalma</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1958)
4903	Gaviota podophthalma	J. L. Barnard 1958
4904	<i>Amphideutopus oculatus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1959
4905	<i>Cheiriphotis megacheles</i>	Giles 1883
4906	<i>Chevalia inaequalis</i>	(Stout 1913)
4907	Neophotis inaequalis	Stout 1913
4908	Chevalia aviculae	of J. L. Barnard 1962 not Walker 1904
4909	<i>Gammaropsis barnardi</i>	Kudryashov & Tzvetkova 1975
4910	<i>Gammaropsis mamola</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
4911	Megamphopus mamolus	J. L. Barnard 1962
4912	<i>Gammaropsis marteia</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1964)
4913	Megamphopus marteia	J. L. Barnard 1964
4914	<i>Gammaropsis ociosa</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
4915	Kermystheus ociosa	J. L. Barnard 1962
4916	Podoceropsis ociosa	of J. L. Barnard & Karaman 1991
4917	<i>Gammaropsis spinosa</i>	(Shoemaker 1942)
4918	Eurystheus spinosus	Shoemaker 1942
4919	<i>Gammaropsis thompsoni</i>	(Walker 1898)
4920	Maeroides thompsoni	Walker 1898
4921	Eurystheus thompsoni	(Walker 1898)
4922	Gammaropsis tenuicornis	Holmes 1904
4923	Fimbriella robusta	Stout 1913
4924	<i>Photis bifurcata</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4925	<i>Photis brevipes</i>	Shoemaker 1942
4926	Photis californica	of J. L. Barnard 1954 not Stout 1913
4927	<i>Photis californica</i>	Stout 1913
4928	Photis reinhardi	of Alderman 1936 not Krøyer 1842
4929	<i>Photis conchicola</i>	Alderman 1936
4930	Photis sp F	SCAMIT 1995 §

4931	<i>Photis lacia</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4932	<i>Photis linearmanus</i>	Conlan 1994
4933	<i>Photis</i> sp D	Paquette 1987 §
4934	<i>Photis macinerneyi</i>	Conlan 1983
4935	<i>Photis macrotica</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4936	<i>Photis parvidons</i>	Conlan 1983
4937	<i>Photis viuda</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4938	<i>Photis</i> sp A	MBC 1972 §
4939	<i>Photis</i> sp B	Paquette 1987 §
4940	<i>Photis</i> sp C	MEC 1988 §
4941	<i>Photis</i> sp E	SCAMIT 1995 §
4942	<i>Photis</i> sp OC1	Diener 1992 §
4943	<i>Protomedeia articulata</i> Cmplx	
4944	<i>Protomedeia articulata</i>	of SCAMIT Ed. 3
4945	<i>Protomedeia prudens</i>	of SCAMIT Ed. 3
4946	Family Ischyroceridae	
4947	<i>Cerapus tubularis</i> Cmplx	
4948	<i>Cerapus tubularis</i>	of authors NEP not Say 1817
4949	<i>Erichthonius brasiliensis</i>	(Dana 1853)
4950	<i>Pyctilus brasiliensis</i>	Dana 1853
4951	<i>Erichthonius rubricornis</i>	(Stimpson 1853)
4952	<i>Cerapus rubricornis</i>	Stimpson 1853
4953	<i>Erichthonius difformis</i>	of authors not H. Milne Edwards 1830
4954	<i>Erichthonius hunteri</i>	of authors not (Bate 1862)
4955	<i>Erichthonius</i> sp SD1	Pasko 1999 §
4956	<i>Ischyrocerus anguipes</i>	Krøyer 1838
4957	<i>Ischyrocerus minutus</i>	of Walker 1898
4958	<i>Ischyrocerus pelagops</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4959	<i>Ischyrocerus</i> sp B	J. L. Barnard 1969
4960	<i>Ischyrocerus</i> sp C	Paquette 1989 §
4961	<i>Jassa slatteryi</i>	Conlan 1990
4962	<i>Jassa falcata</i>	of authors NEP not (Montagu 1808)
4963	<i>Podocerus odontonyx</i>	G. Sars 1894
4964	<i>Microjassa bousfieldi</i>	Conlan 1995
4965	<i>Microjassa litotes</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
4966	<i>Ischyrocerus litotes</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1962
4967	<i>Neoischyrocerus claustris</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1969)
4968	<i>Microjassa claustris</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
4969	<i>Ischyrocerus claustris</i>	of J. L. Barnard & Karaman 1991
4970	Family Aoridae	
4971	<i>Acuminodeutopus heteruopus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1959
4972	<i>Aoroides columbiae</i>	Walker 1898
4973	<i>Aoroides californica</i>	Alderman 1936
4974	<i>Aoroides exilis</i>	Conlan & Bousfield 1982
4975	<i>Aoroides columbiae</i>	of authors in part not Walker 1898
4976	<i>Aoroides inermis</i>	Conlan & Bousfield 1982
4977	<i>Aoroides columbiae</i>	of authors in part not Walker 1898
4978	<i>Aoroides intermedia</i>	Conlan & Bousfield 1982
4979	<i>Aoroides columbiae</i>	of authors in part not Walker 1898
4980	<i>Aoroides secundus</i>	Gurjanova 1938
4981	<i>Aoroides secunda</i>	Gurjanova 1938
4982	<i>Aoroides spinosa</i>	Conlan & Bousfield 1982
4983	<i>Aoroides columbiae</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1954 in part not Walker 1898
4984	<i>Aoroides</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1996 §
4985	<i>Bemlos audbetti</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
4986	<i>Lembos audbetti</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4987	<i>Bemlos concavus</i>	(Stout 1913)
4988	<i>Lembos concavus</i>	Stout 1913

4989	<i>Bemlos macromanus</i>	Shoemaker 1925
4990	<i>Lembos macromanus</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1962
4991	<i>Columbaora cyclocoxa</i>	Conlan & Bousfield 1982
4992	<i>Grandidierella japonica</i>	Stephensen 1938
4993	<i>Paramicrodeutopus schmitti</i>	(Shoemaker 1942)
4994	<i>Microdeutopus schmitti</i>	Shoemaker 1942
4995	<i>Rudilemboides stenopropodus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1959
4996	<i>Rudilemboides</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1998 §
4997	Family Corophiidae	
4998	<i>Laticorophium baconi</i>	(Shoemaker 1934)
4999	<i>Corophium baconi</i>	Shoemaker 1934
5000	<i>Monocorophium acherusicum</i>	(Costa 1857)
5001	<i>Corophium acherusicum</i>	Costa 1857
5002	<i>Monocorophium insidiosum</i>	(Crawford 1937)
5003	<i>Corophium insidiosum</i>	Crawford 1937
5004	<i>Sinocorophium</i> cf. <i>heteroceratum</i>	
5005	Family Podoceridae	
5006	<i>Dyopedos monacanthus</i>	(Metzger 1875)
5007	<i>Dulichia monacantha</i>	Metzger 1875
5008	<i>Podocerus brasiliensis</i>	(Dana 1853)
5009	<i>Platophium brasiliense</i>	Dana 1853
5010	<i>Podocerus cristatus</i>	(Thomson 1879)
5011	<i>Cyrtophium cristatum</i>	Thomson 1879
5012	<i>Podocerus fulanus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1959
5013	Suborder Caprellidea	
5014	Superfamily Phtisicoidea	
5015	Family Phtiscidae	
5016	<i>Hemiproto</i> sp A	Benedict 1978 §
5017	<i>Hemiproto wigleyi</i>	of Watling 1995 not? McCain 1968
5018	<i>Perotripus brevis</i>	(La Follette 1915)
5019	<i>Paedaridium breve</i>	La Follette 1915
5020	Superfamily Caprelloidea	
5021	Family Pariambidae	
5022	<i>Deutella californica</i>	Mayer 1890
5023	Family Protellidae	
5024	<i>Aciconula acanthosoma</i>	Chess 1989
5025	<i>Aciconula</i> sp A	Benedict 1978 §
5026	<i>Mayerella acanthopoda</i>	Benedict 1977
5027	<i>Mayerella banksia</i>	Laubitz 1970
5028	<i>Tritella laevis</i>	Mayer 1903
5029	<i>Tritella pilimana</i>	Mayer 1890
5030	<i>Aeginella hirsuta</i>	La Follette 1915
5031	Family Caprellidae	
5032	<i>Caprella californica</i>	Stimpson 1857
5033	<i>Caprella scaura</i>	of Stebbing 1888
5034	<i>Caprella scaura</i> var. <i>scauroides</i>	Mayer 1903
5035	<i>Caprella scaura</i> var. <i>californica</i>	Mayer 1903
5036	<i>Caprella equilibra</i>	Say 1818
5037	<i>Caprella gracilior</i>	Mayer 1903
5038	<i>Caprella linearis</i> var. <i>gracilior</i>	Mayer 1903
5039	<i>Caprella kennerlyi</i>	Stimpson 1864
5040	<i>Metacaprella kennerlyi</i>	of SCAMIT Ed. 3
5041	<i>Caprella mendax</i>	Mayer 1903
5042	<i>Caprella equilibra</i>	of Dougherty & Steinberg 1953 not Say 1818
5043	<i>Caprella natalensis</i>	(Mayer 1903)
5044	<i>Caprella acutifrons</i> var. <i>natalensis</i>	Mayer 1903
5045	<i>Caprella angusta</i>	Mayer 1903
5046	<i>Caprella penantis</i>	of authors NEP not Leach 1814

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

5047	Caprella penantis var. natalensis	of K. H. Barnard 1916
5048	<i>Caprella penantis</i>	Leach 1814
5049	<i>Caprella verrucosa</i>	Boeck 1872
5050	Caprella acutifrons var. verrucosa	Mayer 1903
5051	Caprella acutifrons	of La Follette 1914
5052	Caprella septentrionalis var. verrucosa	Mayer 1890
5053	<i>Caprella</i> sp E	Benedict 1978 §
5054	<i>Paracaprella</i> sp SD1	Pasko 2000 §
5055	Superorder Eucarida	
5056	Order Decapoda	
5057	Suborder Penaeidea	
5058	Superfamily Penaeoidea	
5059	Family Aristeidae	
5060	<i>Bentheogennema burkenroadi</i>	Krygier & Wasmer 1975
5061	Family Solenoceridae	
5062	<i>Solenocera mutator</i>	Burkenroad 1938
5063	Family Penaeidae	
5064	<i>Farfantepenaeus californiensis</i>	(Holmes 1900)
5065	Penaeus californiensis	Holmes 1900
5066	Penaeus brasiliensis	Schmitt 1935 in part
5067	Penaeus brevirostris	of authors NEP not Kingsley 1878
5068	<i>Metapenaeopsis mineri</i>	Burkenroad 1938
5069	Family Sicyoniidae	
5070	<i>Sicyonia disedwardsi</i>	(Burkenroad 1934)
5071	Eusicyonia disedwardsi	Burkenroad 1934
5072	<i>Sicyonia ingentis</i>	(Burkenroad 1938)
5073	Eusicyonia ingentis	Burkenroad 1938
5074	<i>Sicyonia penicillata</i>	Lockington 1879
5075	Superfamily Sergestoidea	
5076	Family Sergestidae	
5077	<i>Sergestes similis</i>	Hansen 1903
5078	Sergestes atlanticus	Bate 1888
5079	Sergestes (Sergestes) similis	Yaldwyn 1957
5080	Suborder Caridea	
5081	Superfamily Atyoidea	
5082	Family Oplophoridae	
5083	unidentified	
5084	Superfamily Pasiphaeidea	
5085	Family Pasiphaeidae	
5086	<i>Pasiphaea pacifica</i>	Rathbun 1902
5087	Superfamily Pandaloidea	
5088	Family Pandalidae	
5089	<i>Pandalopsis ampla</i>	Bate 1888
5090	<i>Pandalus danae</i>	Stimpson 1857
5091	Pandalus franciscorum	Kingsley 1878
5092	Pandalus gurneyi	Stimpson 1871
5093	<i>Pandalus jordani</i>	Rathbun 1902
5094	<i>Pandalus platyceros</i>	Brandt 1851
5095	Pandalus pubescentulus	Dana 1852
5096	<i>Pantomus affinis</i>	Chace 1937
5097	<i>Plesionika beebei</i>	Chace 1937
5098	<i>Plesionika carinirostris</i>	Hendrickx 1990
5099	<i>Plesionika trispinus</i>	Squires & Barragán 1976
5100	Superfamily Alpheoidea	
5101	Family Alpheidae	
5102	<i>Alpheopsis equidactylus</i>	(Lockington 1877)
5103	Alpheus equidactylus	Lockington 1877
5104	Crangon equidactylus	of Schmitt 1921

5105	<i>Alpheus bellimanus</i>	Lockington 1877
5106	Crangon bellimanus	Schmitt 1921
5107	<i>Alpheus californiensis</i>	Holmes 1900
5108	Crangon californiensis	of Schmitt 1921
5109	<i>Alpheus clamator</i>	Lockington 1877
5110	Alpheus dentipes	Rathbun 1904
5111	Crangon dentipes	of Schmitt 1921
5112	<i>Automate</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
5113	<i>Betaeus ensenadensis</i>	Glassell 1938
5114	<i>Betaeus harfordi</i>	(Kingsley 1878)
5115	Alpheus harfordi	Kingsley 1878
5116	Alpheus aequalis	of Holmes 1900
5117	<i>Betaeus harrimani</i>	Rathbun 1904
5118	<i>Betaeus longidactylus</i>	Lockington 1877
5119	Alpheus longidactylus	of Holmes 1900
5120	<i>Synalpheus lockingtoni</i>	Coutière 1909
5121	Family Hippolytidae	
5122	<i>Eualus lineatus</i>	Wicksten & Butler 1983
5123	Eualus herdmanni	of authors NEP not (Walker 1898)
5124	<i>Eualus subtilis</i>	Carvacho & Olson 1984
5125	Eualus lineatus	of authors NEP in part
5126	<i>Heptacarpus brevirostris</i>	(Dana 1852)
5127	Hippolyte brevirostris	Dana 1852
5128	Spirontocaris brevirostris	of Rathbun 1904
5129	<i>Heptacarpus decorus</i>	(Rathbun 1902)
5130	Spirontocaris decorus	Rathbun 1902
5131	<i>Heptacarpus fuscimaculatus</i>	Wicksten 1986
5132	<i>Heptacarpus flexus</i>	(Rathbun 1902)
5133	Spirontocaris flexus	of Rathbun 1904
5134	<i>Heptacarpus palpator</i>	(Owen 1839)
5135	Hippolyte palpator	Owen 1839
5136	Spirontocaris palpator	of Rathbun 1904
5137	<i>Heptacarpus sitchensis</i>	(Brandt 1851)
5138	Hippolyte sitchensis	Brandt 1851
5139	Heptacarpus pictus	(Stimpson 1871)
5140	Spirontocaris picta	of Rathbun 1904
5141	<i>Heptacarpus stimpsoni</i>	Holthuis 1947
5142	Heptacarpus cristatus	of Holmes 1900
5143	Hippolyte cristata	Stimpson 1880
5144	Spirontocaris cristata	of Walker 1898
5145	Spirontocaris cristatus	of Rathbun 1904
5146	<i>Heptacarpus taylori</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
5147	Spirontocaris taylori	Stimpson 1857
5148	<i>Heptacarpus tenuissimus</i>	Holmes 1900
5149	Hippolyte amabilis	Lenz 1901
5150	Hippolyte gracilis	Stimpson 1864
5151	Heptacarpus gracilis	of Carlton & Kuris 1975
5152	Spirontocaris gracilis	of Rathbun 1904
5153	<i>Heptacarpus tridens</i>	(Rathbun 1902)
5154	Spirontocaris tridens	Rathbun 1902
5155	<i>Hippolyte californiensis</i>	Holmes 1895
5156	Hippolyte mexicana	Chace 1937
5157	<i>Hippolyte clarki</i>	Chace 1951
5158	<i>Lysmata californica</i>	(Stimpson 1866)
5159	Hippolysmata californica	Stimpson 1866
5160	Hippolyte lineata	Lockington 1877
5161	<i>Spirontocaris holmesi</i>	Holthuis 1947
5162	Spirontocaris bispinosa	Holmes 1900

5163	<i>Hippolyte bispinosus</i>	of Williamson 1915
5164	<i>Spirontocaris lamellicornis</i>	(Dana 1852)
5165	<i>Hippolyte lamellicornis</i>	Dana 1852
5166	<i>Spirontocaris prionota</i>	(Stimpson 1864)
5167	<i>Hippolyte prionota</i>	Stimpson 1864
5168	<i>Spirontocaris macrodonta</i>	Hart 1930
5169	<i>Spirontocaris sica</i>	Rathbun 1902
5170	<i>Spirontocaris snyderi</i>	Rathbun 1902
5171	Family Ogyrididae	
5172	<i>Ogyrides</i> sp A	Roney 1978 §
5173	Family Processidae	
5174	<i>Ambidexter panamensis</i>	Abele 1972
5175	<i>Processa peruviana</i>	Wicksten 1983
5176	Superfamily Crangonoidea	
5177	Family Crangonidae	
5178	<i>Crangon alaskensis</i>	Lockington 1877
5179	<i>Crango alaskensis</i>	of Carlisle 1969
5180	<i>Crangon alaskensis elongata</i>	Rathbun 1902
5181	<i>Crangon crangon affinis</i>	of Ortmann 1895 in part
5182	<i>Crangon nigricauda</i>	of Holmes 1900 not Stimpson 1856
5183	<i>Crangon vulgaris</i>	of Kingsley 1899 in part
5184	<i>Crangon alba</i>	Holmes 1900
5185	<i>Crango alba</i>	Schmitt 1921
5186	<i>Crangon handi</i>	Kuris & Carlton 1977
5187	<i>Crangon holmesi</i>	Rathbun 1902
5188	<i>Crango holmesi</i>	of Schmitt 1921
5189	<i>Crangon nigricauda</i>	Stimpson 1856
5190	<i>Crango nigricauda</i>	of Schmitt 1921
5191	<i>Crangon nigromaculata</i>	Lockington 1877
5192	<i>Crango nigromaculata</i>	of Schmitt 1921
5193	<i>Mesocrangon munitella</i>	(Walker 1898)
5194	<i>Crangon munitellus</i>	Walker 1898
5195	<i>Crango munitella</i>	of Schmitt 1921
5196	<i>Crangon munitella</i>	Rathbun 1904
5197	<i>Metacrangon spinosissima</i>	(Rathbun 1902)
5198	<i>Crangon spinosissima</i>	Rathbun 1902
5199	<i>Crango spinosissima</i>	of Schmitt 1921
5200	<i>Neocrangon communis</i>	(Rathbun 1899)
5201	<i>Crangon communis</i>	Rathbun 1899
5202	<i>Crango communis</i>	of Schmitt 1921
5203	<i>Neocrangon resima</i>	(Rathbun 1902)
5204	<i>Crangon resima</i>	Rathbun 1902
5205	<i>Crango resima</i>	of Schmitt 1921
5206	<i>Crangon communis</i>	of Rathbun 1904 in part not Rathbun 1899
5207	<i>Neocrangon zacaе</i>	(Chace 1937)
5208	<i>Crango zacaе</i>	Chace 1937
5209	<i>Crangon zacaе</i>	of Word & Charwat 1976
5210	<i>Rhynocrangon alata</i>	(Rathbun 1902)
5211	<i>Sclerocrangon alata</i>	Rathbun 1902
5212	Superfamily Palaemonoidea	
5213	Family Palaemonidae	
5214	<i>Palaemonella holmesi</i>	Schmitt 1921
5215	<i>Pseudocoutierea elegans</i>	Holthuis 1951
5216	Suborder Reptantia	
5217	Infraorder Palinura	
5218	Family Palinuridae	
5219	<i>Panulirus interruptus</i>	Randall 1839
5220	Infraorder Thalassinidea	

5221	Family Axiidae	
5222	<i>Calocarides quinqueseriatus</i>	(Rathbun 1902)
5223	<i>Calastacus quinqueseriatus</i>	Rathbun 1902
5224	<i>Calastacus rostriserratus</i>	Andrade & Baez 1977
5225	<i>Calocaris</i> (<i>Calastacus</i>) <i>quinqueseriatus</i>	of Hart 1982
5226	<i>Calocarides spinulicauda</i>	(Rathbun 1902)
5227	<i>Axius spinulicauda</i>	Rathbun 1902
5228	<i>Axius</i> (<i>Paraxius</i>) <i>spinulicauda</i>	of Borradaile 1903
5229	<i>Acanthaxius spinulicauda</i>	of Sakai & de Saint Laurent 1992
5230	<i>Axiopsis spinulicauda</i>	of Schmitt 1921
5231	<i>Axiopsis</i> (<i>Axiopsis</i>) <i>spinulicauda</i>	of de Man 1925
5232	Family Laomediidae	
5233	<i>Naushonia macginitiei</i>	(Glassell 1938)
5234	<i>Hormiscus macginitiei</i>	Glassell 1938
5235	Family Callianassidae	
5236	<i>Neotrypaea affinis</i>	(Holmes 1900)
5237	<i>Callianassa affinis</i>	Holmes 1900
5238	<i>Neotrypaea biffari</i>	Holthuis 1991
5239	<i>Neotrypaea californiensis</i>	(Dana 1854)
5240	<i>Callianassa californiensis</i>	Dana 1854
5241	<i>Neotrypaea gigas</i>	(Dana 1852)
5242	<i>Callianassa gigas</i>	Dana 1852
5243	Family Upogebiidae	
5244	<i>Upogebia lept</i>	Williams 1986
5245	<i>Upogebia pugettensis</i>	of authors NEP in part not (Dana 1852)
5246	<i>Upogebia macginitieorum</i>	Williams 1986
5247	<i>Upogebia pugettensis</i>	of authors NEP in part not (Dana 1852)
5248	Infraorder Anomura	
5249	Family Diogenidae	
5250	<i>Isocheles pilosus</i>	(Holmes 1900)
5251	<i>Holopagurus pilosus</i>	Holmes 1900
5252	<i>Paguristes bakeri</i>	Holmes 1900
5253	<i>Paguristes parvus</i>	Holmes 1900
5254	<i>Paguristes turgidus</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
5255	<i>Clibanarius turgidus</i>	Stimpson 1857
5256	<i>Eupagurus turgidus</i>	of Stimpson 1859
5257	<i>Paguristes ulreyi</i>	Schmitt 1921
5258	<i>Paguristes occator</i>	Glassell 1937
5259	Family Paguridae	
5260	<i>Enallopaguroopsis guatemoci</i>	(Glassell 1937)
5261	<i>Pylopagurus guatemoci</i>	Glassell 1937
5262	<i>Haigia diegensis</i>	(Scanland & Hopkins 1969)
5263	<i>Pylopagurus diegensis</i>	Scanland & Hopkins 1969
5264	<i>Orthopagurus minimus</i>	(Holmes 1900)
5265	<i>Pagurus</i> (<i>Trigonocheirus</i>) <i>minimus</i>	Holmes 1900
5266	<i>Parapagurus minimus</i>	of Hilton 1918
5267	<i>Pylopagurus minimus</i>	of Schmitt 1921
5268	<i>Pagurus armatus</i>	(Dana 1851)
5269	<i>Bernhardus armatus</i>	Dana 1851
5270	<i>Eupagurus alaskensis</i>	Harrington & Griffin 1897
5271	<i>Eupagurus armatus</i>	of Stimpson 1857
5272	<i>Pagurus ochotensis</i>	of authors not Brandt 1851
5273	<i>Pagurus granosimanus</i>	(Stimpson 1859)
5274	<i>Eupagurus granosimanus</i>	Stimpson 1859
5275	<i>Pagurus</i> (<i>Trigonocheirus</i>) <i>granosimanus</i>	of Holmes 1900
5276	<i>Pagurus redondoensis</i>	Wicksten 1982
5277	<i>Pagurus</i> sp 3	Haig 1977 §
5278	<i>Pagurus retrorsimanus</i>	Wicksten & McLaughlin 1998

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

5279	Pagurus sp 2	Haig 1977 §
5280	<i>Pagurus samuelis</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
5281	Eupagurus samuelis	Stimpson 1857
5282	Pagurus (Trigonocheirus) samuelis	of Holmes 1900
5283	<i>Pagurus spilocarpus</i>	Haig 1977
5284	Pagurus sp 1	Haig 1977 §
5285	<i>Pagurus quaylei</i>	Hart 1971
5286	<i>Pagurus</i> sp 4	Hart 1982
5287	<i>Parapagurodes hartae</i>	McLaughlin & Jensen 1996
5288	<i>Parapagurodes laurentae</i>	McLaughlin & Haig 1973
5289	<i>Parapagurodes makarovi</i>	McLaughlin & Haig 1973
5290	Eupagurus mertensi	of Benedict 1892
5291	<i>Phimochirus californiensis</i>	(Benedict 1892)
5292	Eupagurus californiensis	Benedict 1892
5293	Pagurus californiensis	of Holmes 1900
5294	<i>Pylopagurus holmesi</i>	Schmitt 1921
5295	Family Parapaguridae	
5296	<i>Sympagurus haigae</i>	(de Saint Laurent 1972)
5297	Parapagurus haigae	de Saint Laurent 1972
5298	Family Lithodidae	
5299	<i>Glyptolithodes cristatipes</i>	(Faxon 1893)
5300	Rhinolithodes cristatipes	Faxon 1893
5301	<i>Lopholithodes foraminatus</i>	(Stimpson 1859)
5302	Echinocerus foraminatus	Stimpson 1859
5303	<i>Paralithodes californiensis</i>	(Benedict 1894)
5304	Lithodes californiensis	Benedict 1894
5305	<i>Paralithodes rathbuni</i>	(Benedict 1894)
5306	Lithodes rathbuni	Benedict 1894
5307	Family Galatheididae	
5308	<i>Galathea californiensis</i>	Benedict 1902
5309	<i>Munida hispida</i>	Benedict 1902
5310	<i>Munida quadrispina</i>	Benedict 1902
5311	<i>Pleuroncodes planipes</i>	Stimpson 1860
5312	Family Porcellanidae	
5313	<i>Pachycheles pubescens</i>	Holmes 1900
5314	<i>Petrolisthes cinctipes</i>	(Randall 1839)
5315	Porcellana cinctipes	Randall 1939
5316	Petrolisthes rupicolus	of Stimpson 1858
5317	Porcellana rupicola	Stimpson 1857
5318	<i>Polyonyx quadriungulatus</i>	Glassell 1935
5319	Family Hippidae	
5320	<i>Emerita analoga</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
5321	Hippa analoga	Stimpson 1857
5322	Family Albuneidae	
5323	<i>Blepharipoda occidentalis</i>	Randall 1839
5324	<i>Lepidopa californica</i>	Efford 1971
5325	Lepidopa myops	of authors NEP not Stimpson 1860
5326	Infraorder Brachyura	
5327	Family Dromiidae	
5328	<i>Cryptodromiopsis larraburei</i>	(Rathbun 1910)
5329	Dromidia sarraburei	Rathbun 1910
5330	Dromidia segnipes	Weymouth 1910
5331	Family Cyclodorippidae	
5332	<i>Deilocerus decorus</i>	(Rathbun 1933)
5333	Clythrocerus decorus	Rathbun 1933
5334	<i>Deilocerus planus</i>	(Rathbun 1900)
5335	Cyclodorippe plana	Rathbun 1900
5336	Clythrocerus planus	of Rathbun 1937

5337	Family Homolidae	
5338	<i>Moloha faxoni</i>	(Schmitt 1921)
5339	Homola faxoni	Schmitt 1921
5340	Paromola faxoni	of Rathbun 1937
5341	Family Calappidae	
5342	<i>Platymera gaudichaudii</i>	H. Milne Edwards 1837
5343	Mursia gaudichaudii	of Rathbun 1917
5344	Platymera californiensis	Rathbun 1893
5345	Family Leucosiidae	
5346	<i>Randallia bulligera</i>	Rathbun 1898
5347	<i>Randallia ornata</i>	(Randall 1839)
5348	llia ornata	Randall 1839
5349	Family Majidae	
5350	<i>Chionoecetes tanneri</i>	Rathbun 1893
5351	<i>Chorilia longipes</i>	Dana 1851
5352	Chorilia longipes turgida	Rathbun 1924
5353	Hyastenus longipes	of Miers 1886
5354	<i>Epialtoides hiltoni</i>	(Rathbun 1923)
5355	Epialtus hiltoni	Rathbun 1923
5356	Epialtus bituberculatus	of Rathbun 1894 not H. Milne Edwards 1834
5357	Epialtus bituberculatus forma minima	of Hilton 1916 not Lockington 1877
5358	<i>Erileptus spinosus</i>	Rathbun 1893
5359	Anasimus rostratus	Rathbun 1893
5360	Anasimus spinosus	of Schmitt 1921
5361	<i>Loxorhynchus crispatus</i>	Stimpson 1857
5362	<i>Loxorhynchus grandis</i>	Stimpson 1857
5363	Loxorhynchus grandis	Stimpson 1857
5364	Loxorhynchus grandus	of Weymouth 1910
5365	Mithrax rostratus	Boone 1930
5366	<i>Pelia tumida</i>	(Lockington 1877)
5367	Pisoides (?) tumidus	Lockington 1877
5368	Pelia clausa	Rathbun 1907
5369	Pelia pacifica	of Rathbun 1893 not A. Milne Edwards 1875
5370	<i>Podochela hemphillii</i>	(Lockington 1877)
5371	Microrhynchus hemphillii	Lockington 1877
5372	Podochela tenuipes	Rathbun 1893
5373	<i>Podochela lobifrons</i>	Rathbun 1893
5374	Podochela (Coryrhynchus) lobifrons	Rathbun 1893
5375	Podochela barbarensis	Rathbun 1924
5376	<i>Pugettia dalli</i>	Rathbun 1893
5377	<i>Pugettia producta</i>	(Randall 1839)
5378	Epialtus productus	Randall 1839
5379	Epialtus (Taliepus) productus	of A. Milne Edwards 1878
5380	Pugettia producta	of Clemens 1933
5381	<i>Pugettia richii</i>	Dana 1851
5382	Pugettia richi	of Garth 1958
5383	<i>Pugettia venetiae</i>	Rathbun 1924
5384	<i>Pyromaia tuberculata</i>	(Lockington 1877)
5385	Microrhynchus (Inachus) tuberculatus	Lockington 1877
5386	Collodes granosus	of Boone 1930 not Stimpson 1860
5387	Dasygyius tuberculatus	of Rathbun 1898
5388	?Inachoides brevirostrum	Lockington 1877
5389	Inachoides magdalenensis	Rathbun 1893
5390	Inachoides tuberculatus	of Schmitt 1921
5391	<i>Scyra acutifrons</i>	Dana 1851
5392	Scyra acutifrons	of Taylor 1912
5393	<i>Stenorhynchus debilis</i>	(Smith 1871)
5394	Leptopodia debilis	Smith 1871

5395	<i>Leptopodia sagittaria</i>	of Bell 1835 not Leach 1815
5396	<i>Taliepus nuttallii</i>	(Randall 1839)
5397	<i>Epialtus nuttallii</i>	Randall 1839
5398	<i>Epialtus</i> (<i>Antilibinia</i>) <i>nuttallii</i>	of Rathbun 1894
5399	Family Parthenopidae	
5400	<i>Heterocrypta occidentalis</i>	(Dana 1854)
5401	<i>Cryptopodia occidentalis</i>	Dana 1854
5402	<i>Lambrus frons-acutis</i>	Lockington 1877
5403	Family Cancridae	
5404	<i>Cancer amphioetus</i>	Rathbun 1898
5405	<i>Cancer bullatus</i>	Balss 1922
5406	<i>Cancer pygmaeus</i>	Ortmann 1893 not Fabricius 1787
5407	<i>Trichocarcinus dentatus</i>	Miers 1879 not Herbst 1785
5408	<i>Cancer antennarius</i>	Stimpson 1856
5409	<i>Cancer antennaria</i>	Stimpson 1856
5410	<i>Cancer anthonyi</i>	Rathbun 1879
5411	<i>Cancer branneri</i>	Rathbun 1926
5412	<i>Cancer gibbosulus</i>	Rathbun 1898
5413	<i>Cancer gracilis</i>	Dana 1852
5414	<i>Cancer jordani</i>	Rathbun 1900
5415	<i>Cancer oregonensis</i>	(Dana 1852)
5416	<i>Trichocera oregonensis</i>	Dana 1852
5417	<i>Lophopanopeus somaterianus</i>	Rathbun 1930
5418	<i>Platycarcinus recurvidens</i>	Bate 1864
5419	<i>Trichocarcinus walkeri</i>	Holmes 1900
5420	<i>Cancer productus</i>	Randall 1839
5421	<i>Cancer perlatus</i>	Stimpson 1856
5422	Family Portunidae	
5423	<i>Portunus xantusii</i>	(Stimpson 1860)
5424	<i>Achelous xantusii</i>	Stimpson 1860
5425	<i>Neptunus xantusii</i>	of A. Milne Edwards 1879
5426	Family Xanthidae	
5427	<i>Lophopanopeus bellus</i>	(Stimpson 1860)
5428	<i>Xantho bella</i>	Stimpson 1860
5429	<i>Lophoxanthus bellus</i>	of A. Milne Edwards 1879 in part
5430	<i>Lophoxanthus diegensis</i>	Rathbun 1900
5431	<i>Lophozozymus</i> (<i>Lophoxanthus</i>) <i>bellus</i>	of Miers 1886
5432	<i>Xantho hemphilliana</i>	of Lockington 1877
5433	<i>Xanthodes hemphillii</i>	Lockington 1877
5434	<i>Lophopanopeus frontalis</i>	(Rathbun 1893)
5435	<i>Lophozozymus</i> (<i>Lophoxanthus</i>) <i>frontalis</i>	Rathbun 1893
5436	<i>Lophoxanthus frontalis</i>	of Holmes 1900
5437	<i>Lophopanopeus leucomanus</i>	(Lockington 1877)
5438	<i>Xanthodes leucomanus</i>	Lockington 1877
5439	<i>Lophopanopeus heathi</i>	Rathbun 1900
5440	<i>Lophoxanthus bellus</i>	of A. Milne Edwards 1879 in part
5441	<i>Lophoxanthus leucomanus</i>	of Holmes 1900
5442	<i>Paraxanthias taylori</i>	(Stimpson 1861)
5443	<i>Xanthodes taylori</i>	Stimpson 1861
5444	<i>Xanthias taylori</i>	of Holmes 1900
5445	<i>Pilumnoides rotundus</i>	Garth 1940
5446	<i>Pilumnus spinohirsutus</i>	(Lockington 1876)
5447	<i>Acanthus spino-hirsutus</i>	Lockington 1876
5448	Family Goneplacidae	
5449	<i>Malacoplax californiensis</i>	(Lockington 1877)
5450	<i>Eucrate? californiensis</i>	Lockington 1877
5451	<i>Speocarcinus californiensis</i>	of Schmitt 1921
5452	Family Grapsidae	

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

5453	<i>Hemigrapsus nudus</i>	(Dana 1851)
5454	<i>Pseudograpsus nudus</i>	Dana 1851
5455	<i>Brachynotus nudus</i>	of Holmes 1900
5456	<i>Heterograpsus nudus</i>	of Stimpson 1858
5457	<i>Hemigrapsus oregonensis</i>	(Dana 1851)
5458	<i>Pseudograpsus oregonensis</i>	Dana 1851
5459	<i>Brachynotus oregonensis</i>	of Holmes 1900
5460	<i>Pachygrapsus crassipes</i>	Randall 1839
5461	<i>Grapsus eydouxi</i>	H. Milne Edwards 1853
5462	<i>Leptograpsus gonagrus</i>	H. Milne Edwards 1853
5463	<i>Planes minutus</i>	(Linnaeus 1758)
5464	<i>Cancer minutus</i>	Linnaeus 1758
5465	Family Pinnotheridae	
5466	<i>Fabia concharum</i>	(Rathbun 1893)
5467	<i>Cryptophrys concharum</i>	Rathbun 1893
5468	<i>Fabia subquadrata</i>	Dana 1851
5469	<i>Raphonotus subquadratus</i>	of Rathbun 1904
5470	<i>Opisthopus transversus</i>	Rathbun 1893
5471	<i>Pinnixa barnharti</i>	Rathbun 1918
5472	<i>Pinnixa faba</i>	of Rathbun 1904 in part not (Dana 1851)
5473	<i>Pinnixa tumida</i>	of Streets 1877 not Stimpson 1858
5474	<i>Pinnixa forficulimanus</i>	Zmarzly 1992
5475	<i>Pinnixa franciscana</i>	Rathbun 1918
5476	<i>Pinnixa hiatus</i>	Rathbun 1918
5477	<i>Pinnixa longipes</i>	(Lockington 1876)
5478	<i>Tubicola longipes</i>	Lockington 1876
5479	<i>Pinnixa minuscula</i>	Zmarzly 1992
5480	<i>Pinnixa occidentalis</i>	Rathbun 1893
5481	<i>Pinnixa californiensis</i>	Rathbun 1893
5482	<i>Pinnixa scamit</i>	Martin & Zmarzly 1994
5483	<i>Pinnixa schmitti</i>	Rathbun 1918
5484	<i>Pinnixa occidentalis</i>	of Rathbun 1904 not Rathbun 1893
5485	<i>Pinnixa tomentosa</i>	Lockington 1876
5486	<i>Pinnixa ? nitida</i>	Lockington 1876
5487	<i>Pinnixa tubicola</i>	Holmes 1894
5488	<i>Pinnixa longipes</i>	of Weymouth 1910 not (Lockington 1876)
5489	<i>Pinnotheres pugettensis</i>	Holmes 1900
5490	<i>Scleroplax granulata</i>	Rathbun 1893
5491	<i>Scleroplax granulatus</i>	Rathbun 1893
5492	<i>Pinnixa (Scleroplax) granulata</i>	of Holmes 1900
5493	Family Palicidae	
5494	<i>Palicus cortezi</i>	(Crane 1937)
5495	<i>Cymopodia cortezi</i>	Crane 1937
5496	<i>Palicus lucasii</i>	Rathbun 1898
5497	<i>Cymopolia lucasii</i>	of Rathbun 1930
5498	PHYLUM ECHINODERMATA	
5499	Subphylum Crinozoa	
5500	Class Crinoidea	
5501	Subclass Articulata	
5502	Order Comatulida	
5503	Superfamily Antedonoidea	
5504	Family Antedonidae	
5505	<i>Florometra serratissima</i>	(A. H. Clark 1907)
5506	<i>Antedon serratissima</i>	A. H. Clark 1907
5507	<i>Antedon perplexa</i>	A. H. Clark 1907
5508	<i>Florometra perplexa</i>	of A. H. Clark 1921
5509	<i>Promachocrinus (Florometra) serratissima</i>	of A. H. Clark 1915
5510	Subphylum Asterozoa	

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

5511	Class Asteroidea	
5512	Superorder Platyasteracea	
5513	Order Paxillosida	
5514	Family Luidiidae	
5515	<i>Luidia armata</i>	Ludwig 1905
5516	<i>Luidia ludwigi</i>	Fisher 1906
5517	<i>Luidia asthenosoma</i>	Fisher 1906
5518	<i>Luidia foliolata</i>	Grube 1866
5519	<i>Petalaster foliolata</i>	of Fell 1963
5520	Family Astropectinidae	
5521	<i>Astropecten armatus</i>	Gray 1840
5522	<i>Astropecten (Braziliensis) armatus</i>	Gray 1840
5523	<i>Astropecten erinaceus</i>	Gray 1840
5524	<i>Astropecten oerstedii</i>	Lütken 1859
5525	<i>Astropecten peruvianus</i>	Verrill 1867
5526	<i>Astropecten siderialis</i>	Verrill 1914
5527	<i>Astropecten ornatissimus</i>	Fisher 1906
5528	<i>Astropecten (Braziliensis) ornatissimus</i>	Fisher 1906
5529	<i>Astropecten verrilli</i>	de Loriol 1899
5530	<i>Astropecten californicus</i>	Fisher 1906
5531	<i>Astropecten verrilli californicus</i>	of Fisher 1906
5532	<i>Astropecten (Braziliensis) californicus</i>	of Fisher 1906
5533	Superorder Valvatacea	
5534	Order Valvatida	
5535	Suborder Granulosina	
5536	Family Goniasteridae	
5537	<i>Ceramaster patagonicus</i>	Sladen 1889
5538	<i>Hippasteria spinosa</i>	Verrill 1909
5539	<i>Mediaster aequalis</i>	Stimpson 1857
5540	<i>Pseudarchaster pusillus</i>	Fisher 1905
5541	Family Asterinidae	
5542	<i>Asterina miniata</i>	(Brandt 1835)
5543	<i>Asterias miniata</i>	Brandt 1835
5544	<i>Patiria miniata</i>	of Sutton in Smith & Carlton 1975
5545	Order Spinulosida	
5546	Suborder Leptognathina	
5547	Family Poraniidae	
5548	<i>Poraniopsis inflata</i>	(Fisher 1906)
5549	<i>Alexandraster inflatus</i>	Fisher 1906
5550	<i>Alexandraster mirus</i>	Ludwig 1905
5551	<i>Poraniopsis inflata flexilis</i>	Fisher 1910
5552	Family Echinasteridae	
5553	<i>Henricia aspera</i>	Fisher 1906
5554	<i>Henricia leviuscula</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
5555	<i>Linckia leviuscula</i>	Stimpson 1857
5556	<i>Cribrella leviuscula</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
5557	<i>Henricia leviuscula</i> f. <i>dyscrita</i>	Fisher 1911
5558	<i>Henricia leviuscula annectens</i>	Fisher 1910
5559	Order Forcipulatida	
5560	Suborder Asteriagina	
5561	Family Asteriidae	
5562	<i>Astrometis sertulifera</i>	(Xantus 1860)
5563	<i>Asterias sertulifera</i>	Xantus 1860
5564	<i>Aphanasterias pycnopodia</i>	Caso 1943
5565	<i>Asterias forreri</i>	of Jennings 1907 not de Loriol 1887
5566	<i>Coscinasterias sertulifera</i>	of Baker 1912
5567	<i>Marthasterias sertulifera</i>	of Verrill 1914
5568	<i>Orthasterias dawsoni</i>	Verrill 1914

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

5569	Orthasterias (Stylasterias) gonolena	Verrill 1914
5570	<i>Leptasterias hexactis</i>	(Stimpson 1853)
5571	Asterias hexactis	Stimpson 1853
5572	<i>Pisaster brevispinus</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
5573	Asterias brevispina	Stimpson 1857
5574	Asterias paucispina	Stimpson 1862
5575	Asterias (Pisaster) papulosa	Verrill 1909
5576	Pisaster papulosus	of Verrill 1914
5577	Pisaster paucispina	of Verrill 1914
5578	<i>Pisaster giganteus capitatus</i>	(Stimpson 1862)
5579	Asterias capitata	Stimpson 1862
5580	Pisaster capitatus	of Verrill 1909
5581	<i>Pisaster ochraceus</i>	(Brandt 1835)
5582	Asterias ochracea	Brandt 1835
5583	Asteracanthion margaritifer	J. Müller & Troschel 1842
5584	Asterias conferta	Stimpson 1862
5585	Asterias fissispina	Stimpson 1862
5586	Pisaster ochraceus f. nodiferus	Verrill 1914
5587	Pisaster ochraceus segnis	Fisher 1926
5588	<i>Pycnopodia helianthoides</i>	(Brandt 1835)
5589	Asterias helianthoides	Brandt 1835
5590	<i>Rathbunaster californicus</i>	Fisher 1906
5591	<i>Sclerasterias heteropaes</i>	Fisher 1924
5592	<i>Stylasterias forreri</i>	(de Loriol 1887)
5593	Asterias forreri	de Loriol 1887
5594	Asterias (Urasterias) forcipulata	Verrill 1909
5595	Orthasterias forreri	of Verrill 1914
5596	Orthasterias forreri forcipulata	of Verrill 1914
5597	Orthasterias leptolena	Verrill 1914
5598	Class Ophiuroidea	
5599	Order Phrynophiurida	
5600	Suborder Euryalina	
5601	Family Gorgonocephalidae	
5602	<i>Gorgonocephalus eucnemis</i>	(J. Müller & Troschel 1842)
5603	Astrophyton eucnemis	J. Müller & Troschel 1842
5604	Astrophyton Caryi	Lyman 1860
5605	Astrophyton stimpsoni	Verrill 1869
5606	Gorgonocephalus caryi	of Verrill 1867
5607	Gorgonocephalus japonicus	Döderlein 1902
5608	Gorgonocephalus sagaminus	Doflein 1906
5609	Gorgonocephalus stimpsoni	of Döderlein 1911
5610	Order Ophiurida	
5611	Suborder Laemophiurina	
5612	Family Ophiacanthidae	
5613	<i>Ophiacantha diplasia</i>	H. L. Clark 1911
5614	Ophiophthalmus diplasia	Kyte 1982
5615	<i>Ophiacantha phragma</i>	Ziesenhenné 1940
5616	Suborder Gnathophiurina	
5617	Family Ophiactidae	
5618	<i>Ophiactis</i> sp.	
5619	<i>Ophiopholis bakeri</i>	McClendon 1909
5620	Family Amphiuridae	
5621	<i>Amphichondrius granulatus</i>	(Lütken & Mortensen 1899)
5622	Amphiura granulata	Lütken & Mortensen 1899
5623	Amenichondrius granulatus	of Parker 1964
5624	Amphichondrius granulatus	Nielsen 1932
5625	Amphichondrius unamexici	Caso 1983
5626	Amphipholis granulata	of H. L. Clark 1917

5627	<i>Amphipholis punctarenae</i>	McClendon 1909
5628	<i>Amphiodia digitata</i>	Nielsen 1932
5629	<i>Amphiodia</i> (<i>Amphispina</i>) <i>digitata</i>	Nielsen 1932
5630	<i>Amphiodia barbara</i>	of McClendon 1909
5631	<i>Ophiophragmus digitata</i>	of Fell 1962
5632	<i>Amphiodia psara</i>	H. L. Clark 1935
5633	<i>Amphiodia occidentalis</i>	of authors SCB not (Lyman 1860)
5634	<i>Diampiodia psara</i>	Fell 1962
5635	<i>Amphiodia urtica</i>	(Lyman 1860)
5636	<i>Amphiura urtica</i>	Lyman 1860
5637	<i>Amphiodia Barbara</i>	of Lyman 1880
5638	<i>Amphipholis urtica</i>	of Ljungman 1867
5639	<i>Amphiura barbara</i>	Lyman 1875
5640	<i>Diampiodia barbara</i>	of Fell 1962
5641	<i>Ophiophragmus urtica</i>	of Fell 1962
5642	<i>Amphioplus macraspis</i>	(H. L. Clark 1911)
5643	<i>Amphiodia macraspis</i>	H. L. Clark 1911
5644	<i>Amphioplus strongyloplax</i>	(H. L. Clark 1911)
5645	<i>Amphiodia strongyloplax</i>	H. L. Clark 1911
5646	<i>Unioplus strongyloplax</i>	of Fell 1962
5647	<i>Amphioplus</i> sp LA1	Cadien 1998 §
5648	<i>Amphioplus hexacanthus</i>	of authors SCB not Clark 1911
5649	<i>Amphipholis pugetana</i>	(Lyman 1860)
5650	<i>Amphiura pugetana</i>	Lyman 1860
5651	<i>Axiognathus pugetana</i>	of Thomas 1960
5652	<i>Amphipholis squamata</i>	(delle Chiaje 1828)
5653	<i>Asterias squamata</i>	delle Chiaje 1828
5654	<i>Amphiura squamata</i>	of Koehler 1907
5655	<i>Axiognathus squamata</i>	of Thomas 1966
5656	<i>Ophiolepis squamata</i>	of J. Müller & Troschel 1842
5657	<i>Amphiura arcystata</i>	H. L. Clark 1911
5658	<i>Amphiura acrystata</i>	H. L. Clark 1911
5659	<i>Hemilepis arcystata</i>	of Fell 1962
5660	<i>Amphiura diomedea</i>	Lütken & Mortensen 1899
5661	<i>Amphiura diastata</i>	of McClendon 1909
5662	<i>Amphiura koreae</i>	of Matsumoto 1917 in part ? not Duncan 1879
5663	<i>Amphiura verrilli</i>	of McClendon 1909
5664	<i>Dougaloplus amphacanthus</i>	(McClendon 1909)
5665	<i>Ophiocnida amphacantha</i>	McClendon 1909
5666	<i>Amphiacantha amphacantha</i>	of Matsumoto 1917
5667	<i>Amphiacantha pentacantha</i>	of Matsumoto 1917
5668	<i>Amphilimna pentacantha</i>	H. L. Clark 1911
5669	<i>Amphioplus hexacanthus</i>	H. L. Clark 1911
5670	<i>Dougaloplus amphacantha</i>	of A. M. Clark 1970
5671	Family Ophiotricidae	
5672	<i>Ophiothrix spiculata</i>	Le Conte 1851
5673	<i>Ophiothrix dumosa</i>	Lyman 1860
5674	Family Ophiocomidae	
5675	<i>Ophiopsila californica</i>	A. H. Clark 1921
5676	<i>Ophiopteris papillosa</i>	(Lyman 1875)
5677	<i>Ophiocoma papillosa</i>	Lyman 1875
5678	Family Ophionereidae	
5679	<i>Ophionereis annulata</i>	(Le Conte 1851)
5680	<i>Ophiolepis annulata</i>	Le Conte 1851
5681	<i>Ophiolepis triloba</i>	Lütken 1856
5682	<i>Ophionereis dictyota</i>	Ziesenhenné 1940
5683	<i>Ophionereis xantusii</i>	Lyman 1860
5684	<i>Ophionereis eurybrachioplax</i>	H. L. Clark 1911

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

5685	Ophionereis eurybrachyplax	of Nielsen 1932
5686	Suborder Chilophiurina	
5687	Family Ophiidermatidae	
5688	<i>Ophioderma panamense</i>	Lütken 1859
5689	Ophiocryptus granulosus	Nielsen 1932
5690	<i>Ophiuroconis bispinosa</i>	Ziesenhenné 1937
5691	Family Ophiuridae	
5692	<i>Ophiocten</i> sp	
5693	<i>Ophiosphalma jolliense</i>	(McClendon 1909)
5694	Ophiomusium jolliensis	McClendon 1909
5695	Ophiomusium jolliense	H. L. Clark 1915
5696	<i>Ophiura leptoctenia</i>	H. L. Clark 1901
5697	<i>Ophiura luetkenii</i>	(Lyman 1860)
5698	Ophioglypha Luetkenii	Lyman 1860
5699	Ophioglypha Luetkeni	of Lyman 1875
5700	Ophiura luetkeni	of McClendon 1909
5701	<i>Ophiura sarsi</i>	Lütken 1855
5702	Subphylum Echinozoa	
5703	Class Echinoidea	
5704	Subclass Perischoechnoidea	
5705	Superorder Echinacea	
5706	Order Temnopleuroidea	
5707	Family Toxopneustidae	
5708	<i>Lytechinus pictus</i>	(Verrill 1867)
5709	Psammechinus pictus	Verrill 1867
5710	Lytechinus anamesus	H. L. Clark 1912
5711	Order Echinoida	
5712	Family Strongylocentrotidae	
5713	<i>Allocentrotus fragilis</i>	(Jackson 1912)
5714	Strongylocentrotus fragilis	Jackson 1912
5715	<i>Strongylocentrotus franciscanus</i>	(A. Agassiz 1863)
5716	Toxocidaris franciscanus	A. Agassiz 1863
5717	<i>Strongylocentrotus purpuratus</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
5718	Echinus purpuratus	Stimpson 1857
5719	Toxocidaris purpuratus	of A. Agassiz 1863
5720	Superorder Gnathostomata	
5721	Order Clypeasteroidea	
5722	Suborder Scutellina	
5723	Family Dendrasteridae	
5724	<i>Dendraster excentricus</i>	(Eschscholtz 1831)
5725	Scutella excentrica	Eschscholtz 1831
5726	Dendraster excentricus var. elongatus	H. L. Clark 1935
5727	Echinarachinus excentricus	of A. Agassiz 1873
5728	<i>Dendraster terminalis</i>	(Grant & Hertlein 1938)
5729	Echinocyamus terminalis	Grant & Hertlein 1938
5730	Dendraster laevis	Clark 1948
5731	Superorder Atelostomata	
5732	Order Spatangoida	
5733	Suborder Hemiasterina	
5734	Family Schizasteridae	
5735	<i>Brisaster latifrons</i>	(A. Agassiz 1898)
5736	Schizaster latifrons	A. Agassiz 1898
5737	Brisaster townsendi	(A. Agassiz 1898)
5738	Oppissaster latifrons	Lambert & Thierry 1924
5739	Schizaster townsendi	A. Agassiz 1898
5740	Schizaster ventricosus	A. Agassiz 1881
5741	Suborder Micrasterina	
5742	Family Brissidae	

5743	<i>Brissopsis pacifica</i>	(A. Agassiz 1898)
5744	<i>Toxobrissus pacificus</i>	A. Agassiz 1898
5745	<i>Kleinia pacifica</i>	Lambert & Thiery 1924
5746	Family Spatangidae	
5747	<i>Nacospatangus laevis</i>	(H. L. Clark 1917)
5748	<i>Gonimaretia laevis</i>	H. L. Clark 1917
5749	<i>Spatangus californicus</i>	H. L. Clark 1917
5750	Family Loveniidae	
5751	<i>Lovenia cordiformis</i>	A. Agassiz 1872
5752	Class Holothuroidea	
5753	Order Dendrochirotida	
5754	Family Psolidae	
5755	<i>Psolus chitonoides</i>	H. L. Clark 1901
5756	<i>Psolus squamatus</i>	(Koren 1844)
5757	<i>Cuvieria squamata</i>	Koren 1844
5758	Family Sclerodactylidae	
5759	<i>Pachythyone rubra</i>	(H. L. Clark 1901)
5760	<i>Thyone rubra</i>	H. L. Clark 1901
5761	Family Phyllophoridae	
5762	<i>Havelockia benti</i>	(Deichmann 1937)
5763	<i>Thyone benti</i>	Deichmann 1937
5764	<i>Havelockia benti</i> var. <i>zacae</i>	of Panning 1949
5765	<i>Thyone benti</i> var. <i>zacae</i>	Deichmann 1938
5766	<i>Havelockia charlottae</i>	(Deichmann 1938)
5767	<i>Pentamera charlottae</i>	Deichmann 1938
5768	<i>Pentamera lissoplaca</i>	(H. L. Clark 1924)
5769	<i>Cucumaria lissoplaca</i>	H. L. Clark 1924
5770	<i>Pentamera populifera</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
5771	<i>Pentacta populifera</i>	Stimpson 1857
5772	<i>Allothyone tenuicoriata</i>	of Panning 1949
5773	<i>Cladodactyla albida</i>	Brandt 1835
5774	<i>Cucumaria populifera</i>	of Théel 1886
5775	<i>Cucumaria tenuicoriata</i>	Wells 1924
5776	<i>Pentamera pseudocalcigera</i>	Deichmann 1938
5777	<i>Cucumaria calcigera</i>	of H. L. Clark 1901 not (Stimpson 1857)
5778	<i>Pentamera pseudopopulifera</i>	Deichmann 1938
5779	Family Cucumariidae	
5780	<i>Cucumaria piperata</i>	(Stimpson 1864)
5781	<i>Pentacta piperata</i>	Stimpson 1864
5782	<i>Cucumaria fisheri</i>	Wells 1924
5783	<i>Cucumaria salma</i>	Yingst 1972
5784	<i>Pseudocnus lubricus</i>	(H. L. Clark 1901)
5785	<i>Cucumaria lubrica</i>	H. L. Clark 1901
5786	<i>Cucumaria fisheri astigmata</i>	Wells 1924
5787	<i>Pseudocnus astigmatus</i>	of P. Lambert 1990
5788	Subclass Aspidochotacea	
5789	Order Aspidochirotida	
5790	Family Stichopodidae	
5791	<i>Parastichopus californicus</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
5792	<i>Holothuria californica</i>	Stimpson 1857
5793	<i>Stichopus californicus</i>	of H. L. Clark 1901
5794	<i>Stichopus fuscus</i>	Théel 1886
5795	<i>Parastichopus parvimensis</i>	(H. L. Clark 1913)
5796	<i>Stichopus parvimensis</i>	H. L. Clark 1913
5797	<i>Parastichopus</i> sp. A	SCAMIT 1998 §
5798	Order Elasipodida	
5799	Family Laetmogonidae	
5800	<i>Pannychia moseleyi</i>	Théel 1882

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

5801	Laetmophasma fecundum	Ludwig 1894
5802	Pannychia moseleyi var. henrici	Ludwig 1894
5803	Pannychia pallida	Fisher 1907
5804	Subclass Apodacea	
5805	Order Apodida	
5806	Family Synaptidae	
5807	<i>Leptosynapta</i> sp	
5808	Family Chiridotidae	
5809	<i>Chiridota</i> sp	
5810	Order Molpadida	
5811	Family Molpadiidae	
5812	<i>Molpadia intermedia</i>	(Ludwig 1894)
5813	Trochostoma intermedium	Ludwig 1894
5814	Family Caudinidae	
5815	<i>Caudina arenicola</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
5816	Liosoma arenicola	Stimpson 1857
5817	Molpadia arenicola	of H. L. Clark 1907
5818	Trochostoma arenicola	of Théel 1886
5819	<i>Paracaudina chilensis</i>	(J. Müller 1850)
5820	Molpadia chilensis	J. Müller 1850
5821	Caudina chilensis	of H. L. Clark 1907
5822	Caudina pulchella	R. Perrier 1905
5823	Caudina rugosa	R. Perrier 1904
5824	Family Eupyrgidae	
5825	unidentified	
5826	PHYLUM PHORONA	
5827	Order Phoronida	
5828	Family Phoronidae	
5829	<i>Phoronis</i> sp	
5830	<i>Phoronopsis</i> sp	
5831	PHYLUM BRACHIOPODA	
5832	Class Inarticulata	
5833	Order Lingulida	
5834	Superfamily Linguloidea	
5835	Family Lingulidae	
5836	<i>Glottidia albida</i>	(Hinds 1844)
5837	Lingula albida	Hinds 1844
5838	Glottidea albida	of Keep 1904
5839	Glottidia palmeri	Dall 1920
5840	Class Articulata	
5841	Order Terebratulida	
5842	Suborder Terebratulidina	
5843	Superfamily Cancellothyridoidea	
5844	Family Cancellothyrididae	
5845	<i>Terebratulina crosseii</i>	Davidson 1882
5846	Terebratulina crossii	of Davidson 1886
5847	Terebratulina kiiensis	Dall & Pilsbry 1891
5848	Suborder Terebratellidina	
5849	Superfamily Terebratelloidea	
5850	Family Laqueidae	
5851	<i>Laqueus californianus</i>	Koch 1847
5852	Laqueus californicus	of Dall 1870
5853	Laqueus erythraeus	Dall 1920
5854	Laqueus vancouveriensis diegensis	Hertlein & Grant 1960
5855	Megerlia jeffreysi	Dall 1877
5856	Terebratula californiana	of Koch 1848
5857	Terebratula californianus f. vancouveriensis	Davidson 1877
5858	Terebratula californica	of G. B. Sowerby II 1847

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

5859	Terebratula kochii	Küster in Martini-Chemnitz 1848
5860	Waldheimia californica	of Gray 1853
5861	Family Dallinidae	
5862	<i>Terebratalia occidentalis</i>	(Dall 1871)
5863	Terebratella occidentalis	Dall 1871
5864	Dallinella obsoleta	of Thompson 1915
5865	Dallinella occidentalis	of Thompson 1927
5866	Miogryphus willetti	Hertlein & Grant 1944
5867	Terebratalia arnoldi	Hertlein & Grant 1944
5868	Terebratella occidentalis var. obsoleta	Dall 1891
5869	Waldheimia Kennedyi	Dall 1874
5870	<i>Terebratalia transversa</i>	(G. B. Sowerby II 1846)
5871	Terebratula transversa	G. B. Sowerby II 1846
5872	Terebratalia caurina rubescens	of Dall 1920
5873	Terebratalia hemphilli	Dall 1902
5874	Terebratalia hemphilli	of Carson 1925
5875	Terebratalia obsoleta	of DuBois 1916 not (G. B. Sowerby II 1846)
5876	Terebratalia rubescens	Hatai 1936
5877	Terebratella coreanica	of Carpenter 1864 not (Adams and Reeve 1850)
5878	Terebratula caurina	Gould 1852
5879	Terebratula caurina transversa	Gould 1850
5880	Terebratulina transversa	of Dall 1907
5881	Waldheimia grayi	of Carpenter 1864 not (Davidson 1852)
5882	PHYLUM ECTOPROCTA	
5883	Class Stenolaemata	
5884	Order Cyclostomata	
5885	Suborder Tubuliporina	
5886	Family Annectocymidae	
5887	<i>Diaperoforma californica</i>	(d'Orbigny 1852)
5888	Idmonea californica	d'Orbigny 1852
5889	Diaperoecia californica	of Osburn 1953
5890	Family Tubuliporidae	
5891	<i>Platonea</i> sp	
5892	<i>Tubulipora tuba</i>	(Gabb & Horn 1862)
5893	Semitubigera tuba	Gabb & Horn 1862
5894	Tubulipora occidentalis	Robertson 1910
5895	Suborder Articulata	
5896	Family Crisiidae	
5897	<i>Crisia occidentalis</i>	Trask 1857
5898	Crisia eburnea	Robertson 1903
5899	Class Gymnolaemata	
5900	Order Ctenostomata	
5901	Suborder Protoctenostomata	
5902	Superfamily Alcyonidioidea	
5903	Family Alcyonidiidae	
5904	<i>Alcyonidium</i> sp A	MEC 1991 §
5905	Family Clavoporidae	
5906	<i>Clavopora occidentalis</i>	(Fewkes 1889)
5907	Ascorhiza occidentalis	Fewkes 1889
5908	Clavopora sp A	MBC 1984 §
5909	Superfamily Valkerioidea	
5910	Family Triticellidae	
5911	<i>Triticella elongata</i>	(Osburn 1912)
5912	Hippuraria elongata	Osburn 1912
5913	Superfamily Arachnidioidea	
5914	Family Arachnidiidae	
5915	<i>Anguinella palmata</i>	van Beneden 1845
5916	<i>Nolella</i> sp	

5917	Superfamily Vesicularoidea	
5918	Family Vesiculariidae	
5919	<i>Amathia distans</i>	Busk 1886
5920	<i>Bowerbankia gracilis</i>	Leidy 1855
5921	<i>Bowerbankia caudata</i>	Hincks 1880
5922	<i>Zoobotryon verticillatum</i>	(delle Chiaje 1828)
5923	<i>Hydra verticillata</i>	delle Chiaje 1828
5924	<i>Zoobotryon pellucidus</i>	Ehrenberg 1831
5925	Order Cheilostomata	
5926	Suborder Anasca	
5927	Superfamily Malacostegoidea	
5928	Family Membraniporidae	
5929	<i>Conopeum commensale</i>	Kirkpatrick & Metzelaar 1922
5930	<i>Flustra savartii</i>	Audouin 1826
5931	<i>Acanthodesia savarti</i>	of Osburn 1947
5932	<i>Acanthodesia savartii</i>	of Canu & Bassler 1920
5933	<i>Biflustra Savartii</i>	of Smitt 1873
5934	<i>Membranipora tenuis</i>	Desor 1848
5935	<i>Membranipora denticulata</i>	Busk 1856
5936	<i>Acanthodesia denticulata</i>	of Hastings 1930
5937	<i>Biflustra denticulata</i>	of Smitt 1873
5938	<i>Hemisepella denticulata</i>	of Canu & Bassler 1928
5939	<i>Jellyella tuberculata</i>	(Bosc 1802)
5940	<i>Flustra tuberculata</i>	Bosc 1802 in part
5941	<i>Membranipora tehuelcha</i>	of Robertson 1908
5942	<i>Membranipora tuberculata</i>	of Osburn 1947
5943	<i>Nichtina tuberculata</i>	of Harmer 1926
5944	Family Hincksinidae	
5945	<i>Antropora tincta</i>	(Hastings 1930)
5946	<i>Crassimarginatella tincta</i>	Hastings 1930
5947	<i>Membranipora lacroixii</i>	of Robertson 1908 in part
5948	Family Calloporidae	
5949	<i>Cauloramphus echinus</i>	(Hinks 1882)
5950	<i>Membranipora echinus</i>	Hincks 1882
5951	<i>Tegella circumclathrata</i>	(Hincks 1881)
5952	<i>Membranipora circumclathrata</i>	Hincks 1881
5953	<i>Callopora circumclathrata</i>	of Osburn 1950
5954	<i>Retevirgula circumclathrata</i>	of Brown 1948
5955	<i>Tegella aquilirostris</i>	(O'Donoghue 1923)
5956	<i>Membranipora aquilirostris</i>	O'Donoghue 1923
5957	Family Chapperiidae	
5958	<i>Chapperiopsis californica</i>	(Osburn 1950)
5959	<i>Chapperia californica</i>	Osburn 1950
5960	<i>Chapperiopsis patula</i>	(Hincks 1881)
5961	<i>Membranipora patula</i>	Hincks 1881
5962	<i>Amphiblestrum patulum</i>	of O'Donoghue 1926
5963	<i>Chapperia patula</i>	of Osburn 1950
5964	Superfamily Coilostegoidea	
5965	Family Microporidae	
5966	<i>Micropora sp</i>	
5967	Family Thalamoporellidae	
5968	<i>Thalamoporella californica</i>	Levinsen 1909
5969	<i>Thalamoporella rozieri</i> var. <i>californica</i>	Levinsen 1909
5970	<i>Steganoporella rozieri</i> form <i>gothica</i>	Hincks 1880
5971	Family Lunulariidae	
5972	<i>Discoporella umbellata</i>	(Defrance 1823)
5973	<i>Lunulites umbellata</i>	Defrance 1823
5974	Superfamily Pseudostegoidea	

5975	Family Cellariidae	
5976	<i>Cellaria diffusa</i>	Robertson 1905
5977	<i>Cellaria fissurifera</i>	Canu & Bassler 1923
5978	<i>Cellaria mandibulata</i>	Hincks 1882
5979	Superfamily Cellularoidea	
5980	Family Candidae	
5981	<i>Scrupocellaria diegensis</i>	Robertson 1905
5982	<i>Scrupocellaria ferox</i>	Busk 1862
5983	<i>Scrupocellaria cyclostomata</i>	Kirkpatrick 1890
5984	<i>Tricellaria occidentalis</i>	(Trask 1857)
5985	<i>Menipea occidentalis</i>	Trask 1857
5986	<i>Tricellaria praescuta</i>	Osburn 1950
5987	Family Epistomiidae	
5988	<i>Synnotum aegyptiacum</i>	(Audouin 1826)
5989	<i>Loricaria aegyptiaca</i>	Audouin 1826
5990	<i>Synnotum aviculare</i>	Robertson 1906
5991	Family Bugulidae	
5992	<i>Bugula longirostata</i>	Robertson 1905
5993	<i>Bugula neritina</i>	(Linnaeus 1758)
5994	<i>Sertularia neritina</i>	Linnaeus 1758
5995	<i>Bugula pacifica</i>	Robertson 1905
5996	<i>Bugula purpurotincta</i>	of Robertson 1900 not Norman 1868
5997	<i>Caulibugula californica</i>	(Robertson 1905)
5998	<i>Stirparia californica</i>	Robertson 1905
5999	<i>Stirpariella californica</i>	of O'Donoghue 1926
6000	Suborder Ascophora	
6001	Family Hippothoidae	
6002	<i>Celleporella hyalina</i>	(Linnaeus 1767)
6003	<i>Cellepora hyalina</i>	Linnaeus 1767
6004	<i>Hippothoa hyalina</i>	of Osburn 1952
6005	<i>Schizoporella hyalina</i>	of Robertson 1900
6006	Family Schizoporellidae	
6007	<i>Schizoporella</i> sp	
6008	Family Microporellidae	
6009	<i>Microporella</i> sp	
6010	Family Smittinidae	
6011	<i>Parasmittina trispinosa</i>	(Johnston 1838)
6012	<i>Discopora trispinosa</i>	Johnston 1838
6013	<i>Escharella Jacotini</i>	Smitt 1867
6014	<i>Lepralia trispinosa</i>	of Johnston 1847
6015	<i>Smittia trispinosa</i>	of Hincks 1880
6016	<i>Smittina trispinosa</i>	of O'Donoghue 1926
6017	<i>Smittina</i> sp	
6018	Family Celleporidae	
6019	<i>Celleporina souleae</i>	Morris 1979
6020	<i>Costazia costazi</i>	of Osburn 1952 in part not (Audouin 1826)
6021	Family Celloporariidae	
6022	<i>Celleporaria brunnea</i>	(Hincks 1884)
6023	<i>Cellepora brunnea</i>	Hincks 1884
6024	<i>Holoporella brunnea</i>	of Osburn 1952
6025	Family Phidoloporidae	
6026	<i>Phidolopora labiata</i>	Gabb & Horn 1863
6027	<i>Phidolopora pacifica</i>	(Robertson 1908)
6028	Family Rhamphostomellidae	
6029	<i>Rhamphostomella</i> sp	
6030	Family Phylactellidae	
6031	<i>Lagenipora</i> sp	
6032	Family Myriaporidae	

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

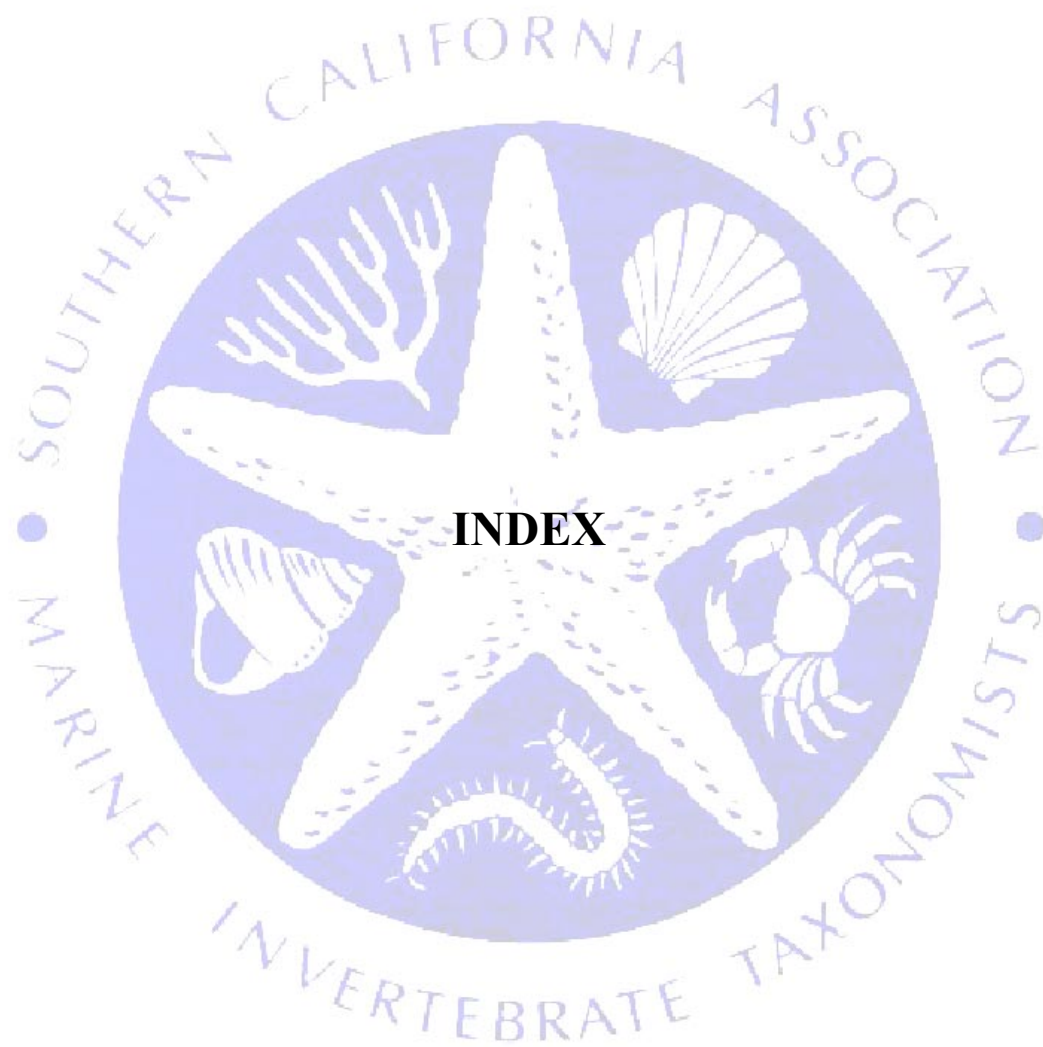
6033	<i>Myrionozoum</i> sp	
6034	PHYLUM CHORDATA	
6035	Subphylum Hemichordata	
6036	Class Enteropneusta	
6037	Family Ptychoderidae	
6038	<i>Balanoglossus</i> sp	
6039	Family Spengeliidae	
6040	<i>Schizocardium</i> sp	
6041	Family Harrimaniidae	
6042	<i>Saccoglossus</i> sp	
6043	<i>Stereobalanus</i> sp	
6044	Subphylum Urochordata	
6045	Class Ascidiacea	
6046	Order Aplousobranchiata	
6047	Family Polycitoridae	
6048	<i>Cystodytes lobatus</i>	(Ritter 1900)
6049	<i>Distoma lobata</i>	Ritter 1900
6050	<i>Cystodites cretaceous</i>	of Ritter 1907 not von Drasche 1883
6051	<i>Eudistoma lobatum</i>	of Hartmeyer 1909-1911
6052	<i>Distaplia occidentalis</i>	Bancroft 1899
6053	<i>Distaplia californica</i>	Michaelson 1923
6054	<i>Holozoa occidentalis</i>	of Hartmeyer 1909-1911
6055	Family Polyclinidae	
6056	<i>Polyclinum planum</i>	(Ritter & Forsyth 1917)
6057	<i>Glossophorum planum</i>	Ritter & Forsyth 1917
6058	Order Phlebobranchiata	
6059	Family Cionidae	
6060	<i>Ciona intestinalis</i>	(Linnaeus 1767)
6061	<i>Ascidia intestinalis</i>	Linnaeus 1767
6062	<i>Ascidia canina</i>	O. F. Müller 1777
6063	<i>Ascidia ocellata</i>	L. Agassiz 1850
6064	<i>Ciona canina</i>	of Traustedt 1880
6065	<i>Ciona ocellata</i>	of Verrill 1880
6066	<i>Ciona sociabilis</i>	of Hartmeyer 1915
6067	<i>Tethyum sociabile</i>	Gunnerus 1765
6068	Family Corellidae	
6069	<i>Chelyosoma productum</i>	Stimpson 1864
6070	<i>Chelyosoma producta</i>	Stimpson 1864
6071	<i>Corella willmeriana</i>	Herdman 1898
6072	<i>Corella rugosa</i>	Huntsman 1912
6073	Family Ascidiidae	
6074	<i>Ascidia zara</i>	Oka 1935
6075	Family Agneziidae	
6076	<i>Agnezia septentrionalis</i>	(Huntsman 1912)
6077	<i>Agnesia septentrionalis</i>	Huntsman 1912
6078	<i>Agnesia beringia</i>	Ritter 1913
6079	Order Stolidobranchiata	
6080	Family Styelidae	
6081	<i>Cnemidocarpa rhizopus</i>	(Redikorzev 1907)
6082	<i>Styela rhizopus</i>	Redikorzev 1907
6083	<i>Cnemidocarpa cirrata</i>	Årnäck 1922
6084	<i>Cnemidocarpa sabulifera</i>	Hartmeyer 1923
6085	<i>Styela sabulifera</i>	of Ritter 1913
6086	<i>Polyandrocarpa zorritensis</i>	(Van Name 1931)
6087	<i>Stolonica zorritensis</i>	Van Name 1931
6088	<i>Styela coriacea</i>	(Alder & Hancock 1848)
6089	<i>Cynthia coriacea</i>	Alder & Hancock 1848
6090	<i>Ascidia lovenii</i>	M. Sars 1851

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

6091	<i>Cynthia placenta</i>	Packard 1867
6092	<i>Goniocarpa coccodes</i>	Huntsman 1912
6093	<i>Goniocarpa coriacea</i>	of Huntsman 1912
6094	<i>Goniocarpa lovenii</i>	of Huntsman 1912
6095	<i>Goniocarpa placenta</i>	of Huntsman 1912
6096	<i>Styela loveni</i>	of Ritter 1913
6097	<i>Stelya lovenii</i>	of Hartmeyer 1914
6098	<i>Tethyum coriaceum</i>	of Hartmeyer 1912
6099	<i>Tethyum loveni</i>	of Hartmeyer 1912
6100	<i>Styela gibbsii</i>	(Stimpson 1864)
6101	<i>Cynthia gibbsii</i>	Stimpson 1864
6102	<i>Tethyum gibsii</i>	of Hartmeyer 1909-1911
6103	<i>Styela montereyensis</i>	(Dall 1872)
6104	<i>Cynthia montereyensis</i>	Dall 1872
6105	<i>Clavellinopsis rubra</i>	Fewkes 1889
6106	<i>Styela rubra</i>	of Ritter 1896
6107	<i>Tethyum montereyense</i>	of Hartmeyer 1909-1911
6108	<i>Styela plicata</i>	(Lesueur 1823)
6109	<i>Ascidia plicata</i>	Lesueur 1823
6110	<i>Styela gyrosa</i>	Heller 1877
6111	<i>Styela barnharti</i>	Ritter & Forsyth 1917
6112	<i>Tethyum plicatum</i>	of Hartmeyer 1909-1911
6113	<i>Styela truncata</i>	Ritter 1901
6114	<i>Katatropa uclueletensis</i>	Huntsman 1912
6115	<i>Katatropa vancouverensis</i>	Huntsman 1912
6116	<i>Tethyum truncatum</i>	of Hartmeyer 1909-1911
6117	Family Pyuridae	
6118	<i>Bathypera feminalba</i>	Young & Vazquez 1995
6119	<i>Bathypera ovoida</i>	(Ritter 1907)
6120	<i>Halomolgula ovoida</i>	Ritter 1907
6121	<i>Bathypera splendens</i>	Herdman 1923 in part
6122	<i>Boltenia villosa</i>	(Stimpson 1864)
6123	<i>Cynthia villosa</i>	Stimpson 1864
6124	<i>Halocynthia igaboja</i>	Oka 1906
6125	<i>Halocynthia okai</i>	Ritter 1907
6126	<i>Pyura okai</i>	of Hartmeier 1909-1911
6127	<i>Tethyum igaboja</i>	of Huntsman 1912
6128	<i>Microcosmus squamiger</i>	Hartmeyer & Michaelsen 1926
6129	<i>Microcosmos exasperatus</i>	of authors NEP not Heller 1878
6130	<i>Pyura haustor</i>	(Stimpson 1864)
6131	<i>Cynthia haustor</i>	Stimpson 1864
6132	<i>Cynthia erecta</i>	Ritter 1900
6133	<i>Cynthia macrosiphonus</i>	Ritter 1900
6134	<i>Halocynthia haustor</i>	of Ritter 1909
6135	<i>Halocynthia haustor foliacea</i>	Ritter 1913
6136	<i>Halocynthia johnsoni</i>	Ritter 1909
6137	<i>Halocynthia washingtona</i>	Ritter 1913
6138	<i>Pyura lignosa</i>	Michaelsen 1908
6139	<i>Pyura mirabilis</i>	(von Drasche 1884)
6140	<i>Cynthia mirabilis</i>	von Drasche 1884
6141	<i>Halocynthia mirabilis</i>	of Oka 1906
6142	<i>Microcosmus transversus</i>	Ritter 1907
6143	Family Molgulidae	
6144	<i>Eugyra arenosa californica</i>	Van Name 1945
6145	<i>Molgula pugetiensis</i>	Herdman 1898
6146	<i>Caesira apoploa</i>	Huntsman 1912
6147	<i>Caesira pugetiensis</i>	of Huntsman 1912
6148	<i>Molgula napiformis</i>	G. Lambert 1993

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

6149	<i>Molgula regularis</i>	Ritter 1907
6150	Caesira regularis	of Hartmeyer 1901-1911
6151	Euritteria regularis	of Huntsman 1922
6152	<i>Molgula verrucifera</i>	Ritter & Forsyth 1917
6153	Subphylum Cephalochordata	
6154	Family Branchiostomatidae	
6155	<i>Branchiostoma californiense</i>	(Andrews 1893)
6156	Amphioxus californiense	Andrews 1893



INDEX

All taxon names are indexed to line numbers. Species names are indexed by specific, subspecific, varietal, and subgenus names were applicable.

A

Abarenicola pacifica	3179	Acmira assimilis	2803
Abarenicola pusilla	3180	Acmira assimilis	2821
abbreviata, Eudistylia	3963	Acmira catherinae	2802
abditis, Leptostylis	4317	Acmira cerrutii	2810
abdominalis, Phyllodurus	4487	Acmira horikoshii	2813
aberrans, Cadulus	2643	Acmira lopezi	2815
aberrans, Calyptraea	2055	Acmira simplex	2828
aberrans, Gadila	2647	Acmira sp A	2804
aberrans, Pulsellum	2648	Acmira sp B	2822
Abietenaria expansa	149	(Acmira) catherinae, Aricidea	2801
Abietinaria sp	169	(Acmira) cerrutii, Aricidea	2809
Abludomelita desdichada	4851	(Acmira) horikoshii, Aricidea	2812
Abludomelita subtener	4868	(Acmira) lopezi, Aricidea	2814
abronius, Paraphoxus	4677	(Acmira) rubra, Aricidea	2820
abronius, Rhepoxynius	4676	(Acmira) simplex, Aricidea	2827
abrupta, Mya	2522	(Acmira) sp SD1, Aricidea	2836
abrupta, Panopea	2521	(Acmira) taylori, Aricidea	2834
abrupta, Saxicava	2318	Acoetes mortenseni	3372
Acanthaxius spinulicaudus	5229	Acoetes pacifica	3375
Acanthodesia denticulata	5936	Acoetidae	3371
Acanthodesia savarti	5931	Acotylea	343
Acanthodesia savartii	5932	Acrocirridae	3147
Acanthodoris brunnea	1712	Acrocirrus frontifilis	3148
Acanthodoris hudsoni	1713	acrostephanus, Epitonium (Crisposcala)	1061
Acanthodoris lutea	1714	acrystata, Amphiuira	5658
Acanthodoris rhodoceras	1715	Actaeon (Microglyphis) breviculus	1476
Acanthogruberia uncinata	4886	Actaeon (Rictaxis) painei	1467
Acanthomysis brunnea	4212	Acteocina (Coleophysis) harpa	1597
Acanthomysis californica	4205	Acteocina carinata	1581
Acanthomysis costata	4216	Acteocina culcitella	1584
Acanthomysis costata	4221	Acteocina culcitella eximia	1589
Acanthomysis davisii	4215	Acteocina culcitella intermedia	1590
Acanthomysis macropsis	4208	Acteocina eximia	1587
Acanthomysis nephrophthalma	4239	Acteocina harpa	1594
acanthopoda, Mayerella	5026	Acteocina inculta	1601
Acanthoptilum sp	216	Acteocina oldroydi	1596
acanthosoma, Aciconula	5024	(Acteocina) carinata, Retusa	1583
Acanthus spino-hirsutus	5447	Acteon (Rictaxis) punctocaelata	1471
acapulcensis, Leda	1867	Acteon (Rictaxis) punctocaelatus	1472
Acarina	4069	Acteon punctocaelatus vancouverensis	1470
acarina, Ilyarachna	4513	Acteon traskii	1465
Acerotisa sp	412	Acteonidae	1464
(Acesta) catherinae, Aricidea	2805	Acteonoidea	1463
(Acesta) cerrutii, Aricidea	2811	Actinia farcimen	323
(Acesta) finitima, Aricidea	2824	Actinia priapus	324
(Acesta) simplex, Aricidea	2829	Actinia sipunculoides	278
Achelous xantusii	5424	Actiniaria	272
acherusicum, Corophium	5001	Actiniidae	305
acherusicum, Monocorophium	5000	(Actinocyclus?) sandiegensis, Doris	1697
Aciconula acanthosoma	5024	actinophila, Cryptonemertes	497
Aciconula sp A	5025	actinophila, Nemertopsella	499
acicula, Goniada	3576	actinophila, Nemertopsis	498
aciculata, Aricidea (Cirrophorus)	2860	actius, Zolutus	312
aciculatus, Cirrophorus	2863	aculeata, Crepidula	895
aciculiger, Pterynotus	1170	aculeata, Patella	896
Acidostoma hancocki	4705	aculeata, Pennatula	233
Acila (Truncacila) beringiana	1844	Aculifera	574
Acila castrensis	1842	acuminata Cmplx, Neanthes	3528
acinatus, Callistochiton	637	acuminata, Neanthes	3529
Aclididae	1101	acuminata, Nerocila	4437
Aclis occidentalis	1102	acuminata, Ophelina	3227
Acmaea (?pileolus Midd. var.) rosacea	696	Acuminodeutopus heteruropus	4971
Acmaea mitra	688	acuta, Lumbrineris	3700
Acmaea strigatella	691	acuta, Mya	2472
Acmaeidae	687	acuta, Nerinides	3020
Acmaeidea	684	acuta, Nuculana	1876
acmeiceps profundus, Scoloplos	2798	acuta, Spio	3021
acmeiceps, Scoloplos	2797	acutelirata, Rissoa	837

INDEX

acuticostata, <i>Lirularia</i>	776	agassizi, <i>Platynereis dumerili</i> var.	3540
acuticostata, <i>Margarita</i>	777	agassizi, <i>Virgularia</i>	223
acuticostata, <i>Margarites</i> (<i>Lirularia</i>)	779	<i>Agathotoma quintinensis</i>	1393
acuticostatus, <i>Margarites</i>	778	(<i>Agathotoma</i>) <i>quintinensis</i> , <i>Cytharella</i>	1395
acuticostatus, <i>Margarites</i> (<i>Pupillaria</i>)	780	<i>Aglaja bakeri</i>	1625
acutifrons var. <i>natalensis</i> , <i>Caprella</i>	5044	<i>Aglaja diomedea</i>	1613
acutifrons var. <i>verrucosa</i> , <i>Caprella</i>	5050	<i>Aglaja diomedea</i>	1619
acutifrons, <i>Ampharete</i>	3829	<i>Aglaja inermis</i>	1626
acutifrons, <i>Amphicteis</i>	3830	<i>Aglaja nana</i>	1620
acutifrons, <i>Caprella</i>	5051	<i>Aglaja ocelligera</i>	1611
acutifrons, <i>Scyra</i>	5391	<i>Aglaja phocae</i>	1614
acutifrons, <i>Westwoodilla</i>	4574	<i>Aglaja</i> sp A	1621
acutifronus, <i>Scyra</i>	5392	<i>Aglajidae</i>	1610
acutilineata, <i>Lucina</i> (<i>Myrtea</i>)	2076	<i>Aglaophamus dicirris</i>	3595
acutilirata, <i>Alvania</i>	838	<i>Aglaophamus erectans</i>	3590
acutipalpa, <i>Exogone</i>	3464	<i>Aglaophamus erectans</i>	3596
acutus, <i>Amastigos</i>	3153	<i>Aglaophamus eugeniae</i>	3591
acutus, <i>Mediomastus</i>	3164	<i>Aglaophamus paucilamellata</i>	3592
adansoni, <i>Lasaea</i>	2160	<i>Aglaophamus verrilli</i>	3593
adansoni, <i>Tellina</i>	2161	<i>Aglaopenia</i> sp	160
<i>Addisonia brophyi</i>	700	<i>Aglaopeniidae</i>	159
<i>Addisoniidae</i>	699	<i>Agnesia beringia</i>	6078
<i>adellae</i> , <i>Doridium</i>	1616	<i>Agnesia septentrionalis</i>	6077
<i>Adelogorgia phyllosclera</i>	190	<i>Agnezia septentrionalis</i>	6076
<i>Adelogorgia</i> sp A	191	<i>Agneziidae</i>	6075
<i>Admete couthouyi</i>	1346	<i>Agriodesma saxicola</i>	2566
<i>Admete gracilior</i>	1344	<i>akaina</i> , <i>Dipolydora</i>	2924
<i>Admete rhyssa</i>	1347	<i>Akera</i> sp	1557
<i>Admete seftoni</i>	1348	(<i>Akera</i>) <i>culcitella</i> , <i>Bulla</i>	1585
<i>Admete woodworthi</i>	1349	<i>Akeridae</i>	1556
<i>Adontorhina cyclia</i>	2096	<i>Alaba catalinensis</i>	1135
<i>Adontorhina sphaericosa</i>	2098	<i>Alaba serrana</i>	1136
<i>Adula</i> sp	1910	<i>Alaba</i> sp	798
<i>adunca</i> , <i>Crepidula</i>	905	<i>Alabina phalacra</i>	814
<i>Aedicira pacifica</i>	2838	<i>alascensis</i> , <i>Lepidopleurus</i>	623
<i>Aedicira</i> sp A	2823	<i>alascensis</i> , <i>Leptopleurus</i>	625
(<i>Aedicira</i>) <i>pacifica</i> , <i>Aricidea</i>	2837	<i>alaskense</i> , <i>Pecten</i> (<i>Pseudamussium</i>)	2023
<i>Aega alaskensis</i>	4412	<i>alaskensis</i> <i>elongata</i> , <i>Crangon</i>	5180
<i>Aega belliceps</i>	4411	<i>alaskensis</i> , <i>Aega</i>	4412
<i>Aega lecontii</i>	4405	<i>alaskensis</i> , <i>Caryophyllia</i>	258
<i>Aegacylia lecontii</i>	4406	<i>alaskensis</i> , <i>Crago</i>	5179
<i>Aegidae</i>	4404	<i>alaskensis</i> , <i>Crangon</i>	5178
<i>Aeginella hirsuta</i>	5030	<i>alaskensis</i> , <i>Eupagurus</i>	5270
<i>Aegires albopunctatus</i>	1721	<i>alaskensis</i> , <i>Haploscoloplos</i>	2776
<i>aegyptiaca</i> , <i>Loricaria</i>	5989	<i>alaskensis</i> , <i>Micrura</i>	476
<i>aegyptiacum</i> , <i>Synnotum</i>	5988	<i>alaskensis</i> , <i>Rocinela</i>	4413
<i>aeola</i> , <i>Crepidula</i>	906	<i>alata</i> , <i>Caulleriella</i>	3093
<i>Aeolidia farinacea</i>	1822	<i>alata</i> , <i>Chaetozone</i>	3094
<i>Aeolidia papillosa</i>	1820	<i>alata</i> , <i>Leucothoe</i>	4608
<i>Aeolidiella</i> sp	1823	<i>alata</i> , <i>Pista</i>	3900
<i>Aeolidiidae</i>	1819	<i>alata</i> , <i>Prionospio</i>	2971
<i>Aeolidioidea</i>	1813	<i>alata</i> , <i>Rhynocrangon</i>	5210
<i>Aeolidoida</i>	1792	<i>alata</i> , <i>Sclerocrangon</i>	5211
<i>Aeolis</i> (? <i>Phidiana</i>) <i>iodinea</i>	1796	<i>alba</i> <i>macrobranchium</i> , <i>Glycera</i>	3558
<i>aequacostata</i> , <i>Halirus</i>	2617	<i>alba</i> , <i>Conualevia</i>	1686
<i>aequacostata</i> , <i>Verticordia</i>	2618	<i>alba</i> , <i>Crago</i>	5185
<i>aequalis</i> <i>vidleri</i> , <i>Delonovolva</i>	956	<i>alba</i> , <i>Crangon</i>	5184
<i>aequalis</i> , <i>Alpheus</i>	5116	<i>alba</i> , <i>Murex</i>	1200
<i>aequalis</i> , <i>Mediaster</i>	5539	<i>alba</i> , <i>Mya</i>	2473
<i>aequalis</i> , <i>Neosimnia</i>	954	<i>alba</i> , <i>Philine</i>	1631
<i>aequalis</i> , <i>Ovula</i>	955	<i>alba</i> , <i>Philine</i>	1634
<i>Aequipecten</i> (<i>Plagioctenium</i>) <i>circularis</i>	1983	<i>albescens</i> , <i>Purpura nuttallii</i>	1167
(<i>Aequipecten</i>) <i>gibbus</i> var. <i>circularis</i> , <i>Pecten</i>	1992	<i>albida</i> , <i>Cladodactyla</i>	5773
(<i>Aequipecten</i>) <i>latiauratus</i> , <i>Pecten</i>	2038	<i>albida</i> , <i>Glottidea</i>	5838
(<i>Aequipecten</i>) <i>ventricosa</i> , <i>Chlamys</i>	1986	<i>albida</i> , <i>Glottidia</i>	5836
<i>Aesopus eurytoideus</i>	1224	<i>albida</i> , <i>Lingula</i>	5837
<i>aestuarina</i> , <i>Eteone</i>	3244	<i>albidum</i> , <i>Tetrastemma</i>	513
<i>affinis</i> , <i>Callianassa</i>	5237	<i>albidus</i> , <i>Prosorhochmus</i>	512
<i>affinis</i> , <i>Crangon crangon</i>	5181	<i>albifrons</i> , <i>Cerebratulus</i>	461
<i>affinis</i> , <i>Harpinia</i>	4661	<i>albina</i> , <i>Listriella</i>	4786
<i>affinis</i> , <i>Heterophoxus</i>	4660	<i>albini</i> , <i>Ancistrosyllis</i>	3454
<i>affinis</i> , <i>Neotrypaea</i>	5236	<i>albini</i> , <i>Synelmis</i>	3453
<i>affinis</i> , <i>Pantomus</i>	5096	<i>alboinecta</i> var. <i>pedroana</i> , <i>Terebra</i>	1428
<i>affinis</i> , <i>Solecurtus</i>	2424	<i>alboinecta</i> , <i>Carinella</i>	441
<i>affinis</i> , <i>Sternaspis</i>	3774	<i>alboinecta</i> , <i>Chone</i>	3938
<i>affinis</i> , <i>Tagelus</i>	2423	<i>alboinectus</i> , <i>Tubulanus</i>	440
<i>agassizi</i> , <i>Ampelisca</i>	4801	<i>albofasciata</i> , <i>Purpura nuttallii</i>	1168
<i>agassizi</i> , <i>Pista</i>	3899	<i>albolineatus</i> , <i>Lineus</i>	469
<i>agassizi</i> , <i>Platynereis</i>	3539	<i>albopunctata</i> , <i>Doriopsilla</i>	1740

INDEX

albopunctata, Doris	1741	altiplicatus, Pecten	2003
albopunctatus, Aegires	1721	altissimus, Balanus	4170
Albuneidae	5322	altus, Polinices	1003
albus, Dendronotus	1765	Alvania acutilirata	838
alcocki, Sabellaria spinulosa	3821	Alvania burrardensis	840
Alcyonacea	187	Alvania compacta	835
Alcyonidiidae	5903	Alvania rosana	839
Alcyonidioidea	5902	Alvania tumida	841
Alcyonidium sp A	5904	amabilis, Hippolye	5149
Alcyonium aurantium	54	Amaea occidentalis	3879
Alcyonium incrustans	72	Amaeana occidentalis	3878
Alderia amphibia	1547	Amage anops	3827
Alderia harvardiensis	1548	Amage longibranchiata	3860
Alderia modesta	1545	Amage scutata	3866
Alderia scaldiana	1549	Amakusanthura californiensis	4389
Alectrion (Schizopyga) fossatus	1282	amarincola, Polydora	2976
Alectrion (Schizopyga) insculptus	1289	Amastigos acutus	3153
Alectrion (Schizopyga) mendicus	1294	Amathia distans	5919
Alectrion (Schizopyga) tegulus	1303	Amathimysis trigibba	4209
Alectrion (Zeuxis) tegula	1304	Amathinidae	1529
Alectrion insculptus	1287	Ambidexter panamensis	5174
Alectrion insculptus var. eupleura	1288	ambiseta, Capitita	3166
Alectrion perpinguis	1299	ambiseta, Mediomastus	3165
Alectrion tegula	1302	amblia, Duseidea	87
alectus, Anomia	2049	amblia, Dysidea	86
alesidota, Mangelia	1379	ambustus, Lepidopleurus (Leptochiton)	613
aleutica, Mysella	2203	ambustus, Lepidopleurus (Pilsbryella)	614
aleutica, Rochefortia	2205	ambustus, Leptochiton	619
Alexandraster inflatus	5549	amchitkana, Odostomia	1493
Alexandraster mirus	5550	amemiyai, Micropodarke	3425
alexandri, Dromalia	179	Amenichondrius granulatus	5623
algarum, Limnoria	4441	americana, Ceratocephale crosslandi	3527
algarum, Limnoria (Phycolimnoria)	4442	americana, Eunice	3686
algicola, Paratanais	4335	americana, Glycera	3548
algida, Natica	995	americana, Mysidella	4227
algidus, Polinices (Euspira)	997	americanus, Rhynchobolus	3555
Alia carinata	1226	Americardia biangulata	2220
Alia casciana	1254	Americhelidium rectipalmum	4551
Alia tuberosa	1231	Americhelidium shoemakeri	4553
(Alia) tuberosa, Columbella	1235	amethystina, Renilla	211
Alienacanthomysis macropsis	4206	Ammothea hilgendorfi	4021
Aligena cerritensis	2151	Ammotheidae	4020
Aligena redondoensis	2100	Ammotheidae genus A sp A	4028
Alipurpura trialata	1206	Ammothella killix	4025
allelomorphus, Idarcturus	4459	Ammothella setosa	4024
Allia antennata	2840	Ammotrypane aulogaster	3228
Allia monicae	2848	Ammotrypane brevis	3219
Allia quadrilobata	2851	Ammotrypane limacina	3225
Allia ramosa	2853	Ampelisca agassizi	4801
(Allia) antennata, Aricidea	2839	Ampelisca articulata	4817
(Allia) hartleyi, Aricidea	2845	Ampelisca brachycladus	4805
(Allia) monicae, Aricidea	2847	Ampelisca brevisimulata	4807
(Allia) quadrilobata, Aricidea	2841	Ampelisca californica	4821
(Allia) quadrilobata, Aricidea	2850	Ampelisca careyi	4809
(Allia) sp A, Aricidea	2852	Ampelisca cf. brevisimulata	4808
(Allia) sp SD1, Aricidea	2855	Ampelisca compressa	4803
allmani, Diplocheilus	162	Ampelisca cristata cristata	4812
Allocentrotus fragilis	5713	Ampelisca cristata microdentata	4813
Allothyone tenuicoriata	5772	Ampelisca gnathia	4822
almo, Eulima	1118	Ampelisca hancocki Cmplx	4814
almo, Strombiformis	1119	Ampelisca indentata	4815
almo, Turbonilla	1513	Ampelisca isocornea	4826
Aloides (Lentidium) luteola	2501	Ampelisca lobata	4816
Aloidis (Caryocorbula) luteola	2502	Ampelisca macrocephala	4810
Alpheidae	5101	Ampelisca macrocephala unsocalae	4829
Alpheoidea	5100	Ampelisca macrodonta	4823
Alpheopsis equidactylus	5102	Ampelisca milleri	4818
Alpheus aequalis	5116	Ampelisca mora	4824
Alpheus bellimanus	5105	Ampelisca pacifica	4819
Alpheus californiensis	5107	Ampelisca pugetica	4820
Alpheus clamator	5109	Ampelisca romigi	4825
Alpheus dentipes	5110	Ampelisca shoemakeri	4827
Alpheus equidactylus	5103	Ampelisca sp A	4806
Alpheus harfordi	5115	Ampelisca unsocalae	4811
Alpheus longidactylus	5119	Ampelisca unsocalae	4828
alta, Metis	2330	Ampelisca vera	4804
alta, Neverita	1000	Ampeliscidae	4800
alta, Tellina	2333	Ampelisciphotis podophthalma	4902
altiplectus, Pecten	2002	Ampeliscoidea	4799

INDEX

amphacantha, Amphiacantha	5666	Amphiporus virescens	527
amphacantha, Dougaloplus	5670	Amphisamytha bioculata	3864
amphacantha, Ophiocnida	5665	(Amphispira) digitata, Amphiodia	5629
amphacanthus, Dougaloplus	5664	Amphissa bicolor	1239
Ampharete acutifrons	3829	Amphissa incisa	1247
Ampharete arctica	3835	Amphissa lineata	1248
Ampharete cirrata	3831	Amphissa reticulata	1240
Ampharete finmarchica	3833	Amphissa undata	1242
Ampharete gagarae	3845	Amphissa ventricosa	1244
Ampharete goesi	3836	Amphissa versicolor	1246
Ampharete gracilis	3844	Amphissa versicolor var. reticulata	1241
Ampharete grubei	3832	Amphithoe humeralis	4889
Ampharete labrops	3837	Amphithoe inermis	4536
Ampharetidae	3826	Amphithoe lindbergi	4892
Ampharetidae sp 1	3839	Amphithoe mea	4896
Ampharetidae sp SD1	3838	Amphithoe plea	4898
Amphiacantha amphacantha	5666	Amphithoe tea	4900
Amphiacantha pentacantha	5667	Amphithopsis longimana	4533
Amphianthus californicus	314	Amphitrite frondosa	1768
amphibia, Alderia	1547	Amphitrite robusta	3880
Amphiblestrum patulum	5962	Amphitrite spiralis	3896
Amphichondrius granulatus	5621	Amphiura acrostata	5658
Amphichondrius granulatus	5624	Amphiura arcystata	5657
Amphichondrius unamexici	5625	Amphiura barbarae	5639
Amphicteis acutifrons	3830	Amphiura diastata	5661
Amphicteis finmarchica	3834	Amphiura diomedea	5660
Amphicteis glabra	3840	Amphiura granulata	5622
Amphicteis mucronata	3841	Amphiura koreae	5662
Amphicteis scaphobranchiata	3842	Amphiura pugetana	5650
amphictenicola, Calamyas	3521	Amphiura squamata	5654
Amphidesma decusum	2410	Amphiura urtica	5636
Amphidesma rubrolineatum	2411	Amphiura verrilli	5663
Amphidesma venusta	2414	Amphiuridae	5620
Amphideutopus oculatus	4904	Amphoriscidae	15
Amphiduros brunnea	3421	Amphithoe femorata	4893
Amphiduros pacificus	3418	Amphithoe humeralis	4890
Amphilimna pentacantha	5668	Amphithoe lindbergi	4894
Amphilochidae	4596	Amphithoe plumulosa	4881
Amphilochus litoralis	4601	Amphithoe raymondi	4882
Amphilochus neapolitanus	4599	Amphithoe shimizuensis	4884
Amphilochus neapolitanus Cmplx	4598	Amphithoe valida	4883
Amphilochus picadurus	4603	Amphithoidae	4880
Amphinemertes caeca	529	Ampla, Pandalopsis	5089
Amphinomida	3632	Amycla tuberosa	1232
Amphinomidae	3633	Amycla undata	1243
Amphiodia (Amphispira) digitata	5629	Amygdalum pallidulum	1913
Amphiodia barbarae	5630	Amygdalum politum	1911
Amphiodia Barbarae	5637	amygdalum, Calyptraea	923
Amphiodia digitata	5628	amyra, Doto	1774
Amphiodia macraspis	5643	Anachis (Chauvetia) penicillata	1265
Amphiodia occidentalis	5633	? Anachis penicillata	1264
Amphiodia psara	5632	(Anachis) penicillata, Columbella	1266
Amphiodia strongyloplax	5645	Anadara multicostrata	1898
Amphiodia urtica	5635	Anaitides groenlandica	3276
amphioetus, Cancer	5404	Anaitides hartmanae	3279
Amphioplus hexacanthus	5648	Anaitides longipes	3282
Amphioplus hexacanthus	5669	Anaitides medipapillata	3286
Amphioplus macraspis	5642	(Anaitides) cuspidata, Phyllococe	3274
Amphioplus sp LA1	5647	(Anaitides) groenlandica, Phyllococe	3277
Amphioplus strongyloplax	5644	(Anaitides) medipapillata, Phyllococe	3287
Amphioxus californiense	6156	(Anaitides) papillosa, Phyllococe	3283
Amphipholis granulata	5626	Anaitis polynoides	3271
Amphipholis pugetana	5649	analogia, Emerita	5320
Amphipholis puntarenae	5627	analogia, Hippa	5321
Amphipholis squamata	5652	anamesus, Lytechinus	5710
Amphipholis urtica	5638	anaquela, Orchomene	4730
Amphipoda	4523	anaquela, Orchomene	4729
Amphiporidae	514	Anarthron sp SD1	4081
Amphiporidae sp B	515	Anarthridae	4341
Amphiporus bimaculatus	516	Anarthridae sp 2	4342
Amphiporus californicus	517	Anasca	5926
Amphiporus cruentatus	518	Anasimus rostratus	5359
Amphiporus flavescens	520	Anasimus spinosus	5360
Amphiporus imparispinosus	521	Anaspidea	1554
Amphiporus leptacanthus	519	Anatania normani	4375
Amphiporus punctatulus	522	Anatoma crispata	704
Amphiporus rubellus	523	anaxiphilius, Myzotarsa	4587
Amphiporus sp A	524	Anchiculus occidentalis	4303
Amphiporus sp B	525	Ancinidae	4414

INDEX

Ancinus daltonae	4445	Anoplodactylus oculospinus	4057
Ancinus granulatus	4415	Anoplodactylus pacificus	4058
Ancinus seticomvus	4416	Anoplodactylus portus	4052
Ancistargis hamata	3442	Anoplodactylus projectus	4053
Ancistrostylis albin	3454	Anoplodactylus robustus	4054
Ancistrostylis bassi	3449	Anoplodactylus viridintestinalis	4059
Ancistrostylis breviceps	3438	anops, Amage	3827
Ancistrostylis groenlandica	3439	anops, Sabellides	3828
Ancistrostylis hamata	3440	Anoropallene crenispina	4037
Ancistrostylis rigida	3455	Anoropallene palpida	4035
Ancistrostylis rigida	3456	Anotomastus gordiodes	3154
Ancistrostylis tentaculata	3452	Antalis pretiosum	2630
Ancula lentiginosa	1707	Antedon perplexa	5507
Ancula pacifica	1708	Antedon serratissima	5506
Anemonactis sp	291	Antedonidae	5504
angelana, Olivella	1321	Antedonoidea	5503
angelensis, Okenia	1709	antennaria, Cancer	5409
Anguinella palmata	5915	antennarius, Cancer	5408
anguipes, Ischyrocerus	4956	antennata, Allia	2840
angulata var. subangulata, Mangelia	1381	antennata, Aricidea	2842
angulata, Mangelia	1380	antennata, Aricidea (Allia)	2839
Angulus gouldii	2368	anthonyi, Cancer	5410
Angulus modestus	2372	Anthostoma dendriticum	2784
Angulus variegatus	2361	Anthozoa	180
(Angulus) carpenteri, Tellina	2360	Anthozoa #12	301
(Angulus) meropsis, Tellina	2369	Anthozoa #21	302
(Angulus) modesta, Tellina	2375	Anthozoa #49	331
(Angulus) modestus, Tellina	2376	Anthozoa #76	332
angusta, Caprella	5045	Anthozoa #84	289
angustata, Ricinella	4408	Anthozoa #85	303
angustata, Rocinela	4407	Anthozoa #87	296
Anisodoris nobilis	1694	Anthozoa #88	304
annectens, Henricia leviuscula	5558	Anthozoa #92	297
Annectocymidae	5886	Anthozoa #96	311
Annelida	2770	Anthuridae	4388
annularis, Stephanauge	315	Anthuridea	4387
annulata, Dorvillea	3748	anticostiensis, Arcteobia cf.	3312
annulata, Dorvillea (Schistomeringos)	3746	Antigonía fordii	2259
annulata, Goniada	3577	(Antigonía) fordii, Venus	2261
annulata, Goniada	3579	(Antilibinia) nuttallii, Epialtus	5398
annulata, Lucina	2073	Antinoe sp C	3323
annulata, Ophiolepis	5680	Antiplanes (Rectiplanes) santarosana	1444
annulata, Ophionereis	5679	Antiplanes (Rectiplanes) willetti	1445
annulata, Phacoides	2077	Antiplanes catalinae	1433
annulata, Schistomeringos nr.	3750	Antiplanes gabbi	1435
annulatum, Lucinoma	2072	Antiplanes major	1436
annulatus, Stauronereis	3747	Antiplanes perversa	1437
Anobothrus gracilis	3843	Antiplanes rotula	1442
Anobothrus occidentalis	3874	Antiplanes santarosana	1443
Anobothrus trilobatus	3850	Antiplanes thalea	1440
anoculata, Polydora	2941	Antiplanes voyi	1438
anomala, Holmesiella	4219	(Antiplanes) catalinae, Pleurotoma	1434
Anomalodesmata	2545	(Antiplanes) thalea, Pleurotoma	1441
Anomia alectus	2049	antiquata, Patella	887
Anomia hamillus	2050	antiquatus, Hipponix	886
Anomia lampe	2051	Antropora tincta	5945
Anomia larbas	2052	Aonides gracilis	2868
Anomia limatula	2053	Aonides sp	2913
Anomia macrochisma	2057	Aoridae	4970
Anomia pacilis	2054	Aoroides californica	4973
Anomia peruviana	2048	Aoroides columbiae	4972
Anomiidae	2047	Aoroides columbiae	4975
Anomioidea	2046	Aoroides columbiae	4977
Anomura	5248	Aoroides columbiae	4979
Anonyx carinatus	4707	Aoroides columbiae	4983
Anonyx dorotheae	4744	Aoroides exilis	4974
Anonyx liljeborgi	4706	Aoroides inermis	4976
Anonyx pinguis	4737	Aoroides intermedia	4978
Anopla	429	Aoroides secunda	4981
Anopla sp A	489	Aoroides secundus	4980
Anopla sp B	490	Aoroides sp A	4984
Anopla sp C	491	Aoroides spinosa	4982
Anopla sp D	492	Apanthura californiensis	4390
Anoplodactylida	4047	Aphanasterias pycnopodia	5564
Anoplodactylus californicus	4049	Aphelochaeta glandaria	3078
Anoplodactylus californiensis	4050	Aphelochaeta marioni	3092
Anoplodactylus carvalhoi	4051	Aphelochaeta monilaris	3082
Anoplodactylus erectus	4055	Aphelochaeta multifilis Type II	3086
Anoplodactylus nodosus	4056	Aphelochaeta petersenae	3085

INDEX

Aphelochaeta phillipsi	3087	Archaeomysis grebnitzkii	4210
Aphelochaeta serratiseta	3134	Archidoridae	1687
Aphelochaeta sp 1	3089	Archidoris montereyensis	1688
Aphelochaeta sp A	3091	Archidoris nyctea	1690
Aphelochaeta sp C	3079	Archidoris odhneri	1691
Aphelochaeta tigrina	3088	Archinemertea	430
Aphelochaeta williamsae	3090	Architectibranchia	1536
Aphrocallistes vastus	28	Arcidae	1897
Aphrocallistes whiteavesianus	29	Arcoida	1895
Aphrocallistidae	27	Arcoidea	1896
Aphrodita armifera	3305	Arctobia cf. anticostiensis	3312
Aphrodita brevitentaculata	3306	arctia, Euphrosine	3638
Aphrodita castanea	3307	arctia, Euphrosyne	3639
Aphrodita japonica	3308	arctica, Ampharete	3835
Aphrodita negligens	3309	arctica, Hiatella	2510
Aphrodita refulgida	3310	arctica, Mya	2511
Aphroditidae	3304	arctica, Nucula	1886
Aphroditiformia	3302	arctica, Saxicava	2515
Aphroditioidea	3303	Arctonoe pulchra	3313
apicinum, Cardium	2227	Arcturidae	4458
apicula, Caulleriella	3095	arcuata, Petricola	2312
Apionsoma misakiana	2749	arcystata, Amphiuira	5657
Apionsoma misakianum	2747	arcystata, Hemilepis	5659
Apistobranchidae	2910	arenae, Euchone	3950
Apistobranchus ornatus	2911	arenaria, Cactosoma	294
Aplacophora	575	arenaria, Mya	2471
Aplousobranchiata	6046	arenica, Tellina (Moerella)	2362
Aplustridae	1537	arenicola asiatica, Rhynchospio	3011
Aplysia (Neaplysia) californica	1560	Arenicola cristata	3181
Aplysia californica	1559	arenicola glabra, Gyptis	3432
Aplysia nettiae	1561	arenicola, Caudina	5815
Aplysia vaccaria	1562	arenicola, Liosoma	5816
Aplysiidae	1558	arenicola, Molpadia	5817
Aplysiodea	1555	arenicola, Trochostoma	5818
Aplysiopsis enteromorphae	1550	Arenicolidae	3178
Apodacea	5804	arenicolus glabrus, Oxydromus	3431
apodema, Cuspidaria	2611	arenicola, Rhynchospio	3012
Apodida	5805	arenosa californica, Eugyra	6144
apollyon, Polypus	2688	Argeia calmani	4482
Apolochus barnardi	4597	Argeia depauperata	4483
Apolochus litoralis	4600	Argeia pauperata	4484
Apolochus picadurus	4602	Argeia pingi	4485
Apolymetis biangulata	2327	Argeia pugettensis	4481
Apomatus timsii	3983	argenteus, Cyclopecten	2019
(Aponaitides) hartmanae, Phyllodoce	3280	Argissa hamatipes	4764
apoploa, Caesira	6146	Argissa stebbingi	4767
Apoprionospio pygmaea	2914	Argissa typica	4766
aporpis, Metopella	4613	Argissidae	4763
appelloefi, Laonice	2956	Argopecten circularis	1984
appendiculata, Melita	4853	Argopecten ventricosus	1981
appressicostatum, Epitonium (Nitidoscala)	1055	Argoscapellum californicum	4150
approximata, Phacoides (Parvilucina)	2083	(Argus) circularis, Pecten	1993
Apseudidae	4327	(Argus) ventricosus, Pecten	1994
Apseudomorpha	4326	Arhynchite californicus	2765
(Aptyxis) luteopictus, Fusinus	1312	Aricia johnsoni	2792
aqassizi, Byblis	4802	Aricia michaelsoni	2794
aquilirostris, Membranipora	5956	Aricia nuda	2796
aquilirostris, Tegella	5955	Aricidea (Acesta) catherinae	2805
Arabella endonata	3728	Aricidea (Acesta) cerrutti	2811
Arabella iricolor	3729	Aricidea (Acesta) finitima	2824
Arabella opalina	3731	Aricidea (Acesta) simplex	2829
Arachnanthus sp A	247	Aricidea (Acmira) catherinae	2801
Arachnida	4066	Aricidea (Acmira) cerrutti	2809
Arachnidiidae	5914	Aricidea (Acmira) horikoshii	2812
Arachnidoidea	5913	Aricidea (Acmira) lopezi	2814
Araphura breviaria	4344	Aricidea (Acmira) rubra	2820
Araphura cuspirostris	4346	Aricidea (Acmira) simplex	2827
Araphura sp A	4345	Aricidea (Acmira) sp SD1	2836
Araphura sp B	4347	Aricidea (Acmira) taylori	2834
Araphura sp C	4353	Aricidea (Aedicira) pacifica	2837
arb, Craniella	45	Aricidea (Allia) antennata	2839
arb, Tetilla	44	Aricidea (Allia) hartleyi	2845
arbuscula, Psammogorgia	198	Aricidea (Allia) monicae	2847
Arca multicostata	1899	Aricidea (Allia) quadrilobata	2841
Arca tenuis	1849	Aricidea (Allia) quadrilobata	2850
arcana, Chama	2136	Aricidea (Allia) sp A	2852
arces, Pecten (Pseudamusium)	2024	Aricidea (Allia) sp SD1	2855
Archaeobalanidae	4157	Aricidea (Aricidea) pseudoarticulata	2856
Archaeogastropoda	681	Aricidea (Aricidea) ramosa	2854

INDEX

Aricidea (Aricidea) sp SD1	2858	Ascidia lovenii	6090
Aricidea (Aricidea) taylori	2835	Ascidia ocellata	6063
Aricidea (Aricidea) wassi	2857	Ascidia plicata	6109
Aricidea (Cirrophorus) aciculata	2860	Ascidia zara	6074
Aricidea (Cirrophorus) branchiatus	2861	Ascidaceae	6045
Aricidea (Cirrophorus) furcatus	2865	Asciidiidae	6073
Aricidea antennata	2842	Asclerocheilus californicus	3238
Aricidea branchiatus	2862	Ascophora	6000
Aricidea cf. nolani	2846	Ascopodaria discreta	561
Aricidea fauveli	2816	Ascopodaria gracilis	558
Aricidea fragilis	2817	Ascopodaria gracilis	571
Aricidea jefferysii	2806	Ascopodaria macropus	562
Aricidea longicornuta	2843	Ascopodaria misakiensis	563
Aricidea longobranchiata	2825	Ascorhiza occidentalis	5907
Aricidea lopezi	2807	Asellota	4489
Aricidea lopezi lopezi	2818	ashleyi, Semele	2418
Aricidea lopezi rubra	2826	asiatica, Rhynchospio arenicola	3011
Aricidea neosuecica	2830	aspera, Diodora	712
Aricidea neosuecica japonica	2831	aspera, Fissurella	713
Aricidea suecica	2819	aspera, Fissuridea	714
Aricidea suecica simplex	2832	aspera, Glyphis	715
Aricidea uschakovi	2833	aspera, Henricia	5553
Aricidea uschakovi	2844	aspera, Peisidice	3382
Aricidea uschakovi	2849	aspera, Pholoides	3387
Aricidea zelenzovi	2808	Asperiscala bellastrata	1022
(Aricidea) pseudoarticulata, Aricidea	2856	Asperiscala lowei	1047
(Aricidea) ramosa, Aricidea	2854	(Asperiscala) bellistriatum, Epitonium	1023
(Aricidea) sp SD1, Aricidea	2858	(Asperiscala) lowei, Epitonium	1048
(Aricidea) taylori, Aricidea	2835	(Asperoscala) lowei, Epitonium	1049
(Aricidea) wassi, Aricidea	2857	asperum, Bittium	809
Aristeidae	5059	asperus, Pholoides	3381
Aristias sp A	4709	Aspidochirotida	5789
Armandia bioculata	3220	Aspidochotacea	5788
Armandia brevis	3218	Aspidosiphon (Paraspidosiphon) sp	2757
Armandia sp SD1	3221	Aspidosiphonidae	2756
armata, Chaetozone	3104	Aspidosiphoniformes	2755
armata, Dipolydora	2925	assignis, Nephtys	3598
armata, Dipolydora cf.	2928	assimilis, Acmira	2803
armata, Fauveliopsis	3808	assimilis, Acmira	2821
armata, Luidia	5515	assimilis, Lepidopleurus	624
armata, Polydora	2926	Assimineae californica	845
armatus, Astropecten	5521	Assimineidae	844
armatus, Astropecten (Braziliensis)	5522	Astacilla californica	4461
armatus, Bernhardus	5269	Astarte crassidens	2126
armatus, Eupagurus	5271	Astarte fluctuata	2119
armatus, Pagurus	5268	Astenotheaeris villosior	2581
armifera, Aphrodita	3305	Asteracanthion margaritifera	5583
armiger Cmplx, Scoloplos	2799	Asteriadina	5560
armigera, Glycinde	3574	Asterias (Pisaster) papulosa	5575
Armina californica	1783	Asterias (Urasterias) forcipulata	5594
Armina columbiana	1785	Asterias brevispina	5573
Armina digueti	1786	Asterias capitata	5579
Armina sp A	1788	Asterias conferta	5584
Arminidae	1782	Asterias fissispina	5585
Arminoidea	1743	Asterias forreri	5565
Arminoidea	1781	Asterias forreri	5593
arnoldi, Terebratalia	5867	Asterias helianthoides	5589
Artacama coniferi	3882	Asterias hexactis	5571
Artacamella hancocki	3929	Asterias miniata	5543
arteaga var. roperi, Mangelia	1375	Asterias ochracea	5582
arteaga, Kurtzia	1373	Asterias paucispina	5574
arteaga, Mangelia	1374	Asterias sertulifera	5563
artemidis, Diplodonta (Felaniella)	2090	Asterias squamata	5563
Arthropoda	4014	Asteriidae	5561
Articulata	5501	Asterina miniata	5542
Articulata	5840	Asterinidae	5541
Articulata	5895	Asteroidea	5511
articulata Cmplx, Protomedeia	4943	Asteropella slatteryi	4097
articulata, Ampelisca	4817	Asterozoa	5510
articulata, Dorvillea	3754	asthenosoma, Luidia	5517
articulata, Pionosyllis	3490	Asthenothaerus diegensis	2579
articulata, Protomedeia	4944	astigmata, Cucumaria fisheri	5786
articulata, Sthenelais	3402	astigmatus, Pseudocnus	5787
articulatus, Stauronereis	3758	Astraea undosa	751
Aruga holmesi	4710	astricta, Odostomia	1480
Aruga oculata	4711	Astrometis sertulifera	5562
Asabellides lineata	3847	Astropecten (Braziliensis) armatus	5522
Ascidia canina	6062	Astropecten (Braziliensis) californicus	5532
Ascidia intestinalis	6061	Astropecten (Braziliensis) ornatissimus	5528

INDEX

Astropecten armatus	5521
Astropecten californicus	5530
Astropecten erinaceus	5523
Astropecten oerstedii	5524
Astropecten ornatissimus	5527
Astropecten peruvianus	5525
Astropecten siderialis	5526
Astropecten verrilli	5529
Astropecten verrilli californicus	5531
Astropectinidae	5520
Astrophyton Caryi	5604
Astrophyton eucnemis	5603
Astrophyton stimpsoni	5605
Astyris aurantiaca	1249
Astyris clementensis	1250
Astyris gausapata	1252
Astyris permodesta	1259
Astyris tuberosa	1233
(Astyris) permodesta, Columbella	1261
(Astyris) tuberosa, Columbella	1236
Asychis disparidentata	3200
Atelostomata	5731
Athecatae	90
Athenaria sp A	298
atlantica, Dorvillea	3755
atlanticus, Sergestes	5078
attenuata, Harenactis	292
attonsa, Cylichna	1604
attonsa, Cylichna ?cylindracea var.	1605
attonsa, Cylichnella (Bullinella)	1607
Atylus monoculoides	4528
Atylus tridens	4794
Atyoidea	5081
audbetti, Bemlos	4985
audbetti, Lembos	4986
aulogaster, Ammotrypane	3228
aurantia, Tethya	55
aurantia, Tritoniopsis	1754
aurantiaca, Astyris	1249
aurantiaca, Mitrella	1251
aurantiaca, Triopha	1731
aurantium var. californiana, Tethya	56
aurantium, Alcyonium	54
aurantium, Tethya	53
aurata, Corymorpha	102
aureotincta, Tegula	791
aureotinctus, Ischnochiton	652
aureotinctus, Trochus	792
auriformis, Philine	1632
australis, Pedicellina	568
Austrodoris odhneri	1692
Austrosignum erratum	4518
Austrosignum tillerae	4517
Austrotrophon catalinensis	1156
(Austrotrophon) catalinensis, Forreria	1158
(Austrotrophon) catalinensis, Trophon	1157
(Austrotrophon) cerrosensis catalinensis, Trophon	1159
Autolytus sp	3459
Automate sp A	5112
Avicula sterna	1962
aviculae, Chevalia	4908
aviculare, Synnotum	5990
awana, Petricola	2518
Axiidae	5221
Axinaea (?Septentrionalis) subobsoleta	1904
Axinella sp	59
Axinellida	57
Axinellidae	58
Axinodon redondoensis	2099
(Axinola) septentrionalis, Glycymeris	1906
Axinopsida serricata	2103
Axinopsis serricatus	2105
Axinopsis viridis	2106
Axinulus redondoensis	2101
Axiognathus pugetana	5651
Axiognathus squamata	5655
Axiopsis (Axiopsis) spinulicauda	5231
Axiopsis spinulicauda	5230
(Axiopsis) spinulicauda, Axiopsis	5231

Axiothella catalinia	3197
Axiothella rubrocincta	3183
Axius (Paraxius) spinulicauda	5228
Axius spinulicauda	5227

B

Babelomurex oldroydi	1221
baconi, Corophium	4999
baconi, Laticorophium	4998
baetica, Olivella	1315
bairdi, Chrysodomus	1276
bairdi, Incisocalliope	4582
bairdi, Peramphithoe	4583
bakeri, Aglaja	1625
bakeri, Erycina	2186
bakeri, Fartulum	882
bakeri, Melanella (Sabinella)	1137
bakeri, Ophiopholis	5619
bakeri, Orbitella	2188
bakeri, Paguristes	5252
bakeri, Philine	1633
bakeri, Pseudosabinella	1133
bakeri, Sabinella	1134
bakeri, Tubificoides	4013
Balanidae	4163
Balanoglossus sp	6038
Balanoidea	4156
Balanomorpha	4155
balanophorus, Sipunculus	2698
Balanus (Conopea) galeatus	4161
Balanus altissimus	4170
Balanus concavus pacificus	4173
Balanus crenatus	4164
Balanus flos	4171
Balanus galeatus	4160
Balanus nubilus	4169
Balanus pacificus	4172
Balanus rugosus	4168
Balanus tintinnabulum californicum	4176
Balanus trigonus	4174
balboana, Nucula (Ennucula)	1856
Balcis (Vitreolina) obstipa	1145
Balcis (Vitreolina) titubans	1140
Balcis berryi	1104
Balcis compacta	1106
Balcis micans	1109
Balcis oldroydae	1115
Balcis rutila	1129
(Balcis) catalinensis, Melanella	1147
(Balcis) columbiana, Melanella	1139
(Balcis) grippi, Melanella	1142
(Balcis) macra, Melanella	1144
(Balcis) micans, Melanella	1113
(Balcis) prefalcata, Melanella	1148
(Balcis) rutila, Melanella	1131
balliana, Erycina	2074
bampo, Elasmopus	4855
banksia, Mayerella	5027
bansei, Malmgreniella	3344
bansei, Pista	3902
baranoffensis, Odostomia	1494
barbarae, Amphiodia	5630
Barbarae, Amphiodia	5637
barbarae, Amphiura	5639
barbarae, Diamphiodia	5640
barbarensis, Ovula (Simnia) deflexa var.	960
barbarensis, Cryptodon	2109
barbarensis, Cyclocardia	2123
barbarensis, Fusinus	1308
barbarensis, Fusus	1309
barbarensis, Mangelia	1382
barbarensis, Murex (Muricidea)	1179
barbarensis, Neosimnia	959
barbarensis, Ocenebra	1180
barbarensis, Ocinebrina	1178
barbarensis, Podocheila	5375
barbarensis, Simnia (Neosimnia)	962

INDEX

barbarensis, Spiculata	964	bellus, Lophopanopeus	5427
barbarensis, Thyasira	2111	bellus, Lophoxanthus	5429
barbarensis, Tritonalia	1182	bellus, Lophoxanthus	5440
barbarensis, Venericardia	2124	bellus, Lophozozymus (Lophoxanthus)	5431
barbilla, Dipolydora	2929	Belonectes sp A	4512
barbilla, Polydora	2930	Bemlos audbettius	4985
barentsi, Myxilla	74	Bemlos concavus	4987
Barentsia benedeni	556	Bemlos macromanus	4989
Barentsia discreta	560	benedeni, Barentsia	556
Barentsia gracilis	559	benedeni, Pedicellina	557
Barentsia gracilis	572	benedicti, Streblospio	3043
Barentsia misakiensis	564	benthalis, Cyclopecten	2043
Barentsia parva	569	Bentheogennema burkenroadi	5060
Barentsia robusta	565	benti var. zacaе, Havelockia	5764
Barentsia subrigida	566	benti var. zacaе, Thyone	5765
Barentsia timida	567	benti, Havelockia	5762
Barentsiidae	555	benti, Thyone	5763
barkleyense, Caecum	864	bentleyi, Boreotrophon	1160
barkleyense, Micranellum	869	bentleyi, Trophon (Neptunea)	1161
Barleeia californica	826	beringia, Agnesia	6078
Barleeia coronadoensis	827	beringiana, Acila (Truncacila)	1844
Barleeia haliotiphila	825	berkeleyae, Lepidasthenia	3335
Barleeia sanjuanensis	828	berkeleyae, Pilargis	3446
Barleeia subtenuis	829	berkeleyi, Magelona	3045
Barleeiidae	824	berkeleyi, Pilargis	3447
barnardi, Apolochus	4597	berkeleyi, Pseudomma	4241
barnardi, Eohaustorius	4834	berkeleyi, Sthenelais	3399
barnardi, Euchone	3953	berkeleyorum, Chaetozone	3118
barnardi, Gammaropsis	4909	berkeleyorum, Naineris	2790
barnardi, Limnodriloides	4008	berkeleyorum, Spiophanes	3032
barnardi, Pachynus	4738	bernardi, Rhachotropis	4538
barnardi, Pacifoculodes	4570	Bernhardus armatus	5269
barnesi, Parasterope	4104	berryi, Balcis	1104
barnesi, Postasterope	4103	berryi, Epitonium	1025
barnharti, Pinnixa	5471	berryi, Epitonium	1058
barnharti, Styela	6111	berryi, Ischnochiton	665
bartschi, Pterisopodus	4439	berryi, Melanella	1105
baschi, Malmgreniella	3345	berryi, Scala	1026
Baseodiscus sp	482	berryi, Vitrinella	858
basilaria, Boccardia	2917	Berthella californica	1669
bassi, Ancistrosyllis	3449	Berthella denticulatus	1671
bassi, Sigambra	3448	beta, Kurtziella (Kurtzina)	1391
Batea transversa	4548	beta, Kurtzina	1389
Bateidae	4547	beta, Mangelia (Kurtziella)	1390
Bathycopea daltonae	4444	beta, Ocenebra	1185
Bathydorus dawsoni	23	beta, Ocinebrina	1183
Bathydrius litoreus	4006	beta, Tritonalia interfossa	1184
Bathydrius parkeri	4007	Betaeus ensenadensis	5113
Bathyleberis californica	4106	Betaeus harfordi	5114
Bathyleberis garthi	4098	Betaeus harrimani	5117
Bathyleberis hancocki	4099	Betaeus longidactylus	5118
Bathymedon kassites	4555	biangulata, Americardia	2220
Bathymedon pumilus	4556	biangulata, Apolymetis	2327
Bathymedon roquedo	4557	biangulata, Florimetis	2328
Bathymedon vulpeculus	4558	biangulata, Scrobicularia	2332
Bathypera feminalba	6118	biangulatum, Cardium	2221
Bathypera ovoida	6119	biaperta, Hiatella	2513
Bathypera splendens	6121	bicanaliculata, Nereis	3537
beaumonti, Cumanotus	1809	bicanaliculata, Platynereis	3536
beebei, Plesionika	5097	bicarinata, Didonta	2512
behningi, Parapleustes	4586	bicarinata, Kennerlia	2550
behringensis, Myxilla	75	bicarinata, Pandora (Kennerlia)	2553
belcheri, Chorus	1173	bicirrata, Eranno	3693
belcheri, Forreria	1171	bicirrata, Lumbrineris	3694
belcheri, Murex	1172	bicolor, Amphissa	1239
bella, Xantho	5428	bicoma, Stenothoides	4617
bellardina, Modiola	1946	bicuspidatus, Paraphoxus	4679
bellastriata, Asperiscala	1022	bicuspidatus, Rhexopyxius	4678
bellastriata, Scala	1024	bidentata, Dipolydora	2931
bellastriata, Scalaria	1021	bidentata, Polydora flava	2932
bellastriatum, Epitonium	1020	biffari, Neotrypaea	5238
belliceps, Aega	4411	bifilaris, Lumbrineris	3697
belliceps, Rocinela	4410	Biflustra denticulata	5937
bellimanus, Alpheus	5105	Biflustra Savartii	5933
bellimanus, Crangon	5106	biformis, Hyalopomatus	3987
bellis, Heteropale	3410	biformis, Vermiliopsis	3988
bellis, Paleanotus	3409	bifurcata, Photis	4924
bellistriatum, Epitonium (Asperiscala)	1023	bigarra Cmplx, Garosyrrho	4755
bellotii, Nucula	1850	bigarra, Garosyrrho	4753

INDEX

bigarra, Syrrhoites	4754	borealis, Sipunculus (Phascolosoma)	2727
bigelowi, Corymorpha	94	Boreotrophon bentleyi	1160
bigelowi, Euphysa	96	Boreotrophon eucymatus	1162
bigelowi, Euphysora	95	borlus, Ocosingo	4726
bigelowi, Pseudosquilla	4191	bormanni, Epitonium (Nitidoscala) tinctum var.	1068
bigelowi, Steenstrupia	97	Bornia retifera	2190
bilamellata, Doris	1719	Bougainvilliidae	111
bilamellata, Onchidoris	1718	bousfieldi, Microjassa	4964
bilineata, Eulalia	3256	Bowerbankia caudata	5921
bilineata, Sphaerosyllis	3495	Bowerbankia gracilis	5920
bilineatus, Lineus	468	bowersi, Coenocyathus	259
bilirata, Pandora	2549	Brachiopoda	5831
bilirata, Pandora (Pandorella)	2555	brachycephala, Polydora	2936
bilirata, Sphenia	2520	brachycladus, Ampelisca	4805
bilobata, Crepidula	935	Brachynotus nudus	5455
bimaculata, Chone	3940	Brachynotus oregonensis	5459
bimaculatus, Amphiporus	516	Brachyura	5326
bimaculoides, Octopus	2684	Brada glabra	3810
Bimeria formosa	115	Brada pilosa	3794
Bimeria sp	112	Brada pluribranchiata	3790
biocapitalis, Polydora	2973	Brada villosa	3792
biocellata, Tiron	4762	bradmyersi, Harbansus	4087
bioculata, Amphisamytha	3864	branchiatus, Aricidea	2862
bioculata, Armandia	3220	branchiatus, Aricidea (Cirrophorus)	2861
bioculata, Mooresamytha	3862	branchiatus, Cirrophorus	2859
bioculata, Samytha	3863	Branchiomma burardum	3974
biplicata lapillus, Olivella	1322	Branchiostoma californiense	6155
biplicata, Campylaspis	4271	Branchiostomatidae	6154
biplicata, Oliva	1320	branchuopus, Eurydice	4420
biplicata, Olivella	1319	brandhorsti, Sphaerosyllis	3500
biserialis, Sphaerodoridium	3621	Brania californiensis	3460
biserialis, Sphaerodoropsis	3622	Brania mediodentata	3461
bishopi, Leucon	4262	branneri, Cancer	5411
bispinosa, Mesolamprops	4301	branneri, Mangilia (Cythara)	1396
bispinosa, Ophiuroconis	5690	brasiliense, Platophium	5009
bispinosa, Spionotocaris	5162	brasiliensis, Erichthonius	4949
bispinosus, Hippolyte	5163	brasiliensis, Penaeus	5066
bispinosus, Mesolamprops	4300	brasiliensis, Podocerus	5008
Bispira sp	3937	brasiliensis, Pyctilus	4950
bitorquata, Rhodine	3215	brattegardi, Mysidopsis	4228
Bittium (Lirobittium) larum	802	(Braziliensis) armatus, Astropecten	5522
Bittium (Semibittium) quadrifilatum	805	(Braziliensis) californicus, Astropecten	5532
Bittium (Semibittium) rugatum	811	(Braziliensis) ornatissimus, Astropecten	5528
Bittium (Stylidium) quadrifilatum	806	breve, Paedaridium	5019
Bittium asperum	809	breviaria, Araphura	4344
Bittium quadrifilatum	804	brevibranchiata, Pista	3901
Bittium rugatum	808	brevicapitis, Ephesiella	3617
Bittium subplanatum	810	brevicapitis, Sphaerodorum	3618
bituberculatus forma minima, Epialtus	5357	breviceps, Ancistrosyllis	3438
bituberculatus, Epialtus	5356	brevicula, Microglyphis	1475
Bivalvia	1826	breviculus, Actaeon (Microglyphis)	1476
blakei, Campylaspis	4274	brevipes, Photis	4925
Blepharipoda occidentalis	5323	brevirostris, Heptacarpus	5126
Boccardia basilaria	2917	brevirostris, Hippolyte	5127
Boccardia natrix	2919	brevirostris, Penaeus	5067
Boccardia pugettensis	2918	brevirostris, Spionotocaris	5128
Boccardia uncata	2922	brevirostrum, ?Inachoides	5388
Boccardiella hamata	2920	brevis, Ammotrypane	3219
bodegensis, Tellina	2354	brevis, Armandia	3218
bodegensis, Tellina (Peronidia)	2356	brevis, Perotripus	5018
Bodotriidae	4245	brevis, Travisia	3232
bola Cmplx, Melphisana	4838	breviseta, Exogone	3465
Boloceroididae	319	brevisetosa, Halosydna	3317
Boltenia villosa	6122	brevisimulata, Ampelisca	4807
bombyx, Spio	3036	brevisimulata, Ampelisca cf.	4808
bombyx, Spiophanes	3035	brevispina, Asterias	5573
Bonelliidae	2761	brevispinus, Pisaster	5572
Bonelloinea	2760	brevitentaculata, Aphrodita	3306
Bopyridae	4480	brigitteae, Eteone	3245
Bopyroidea	4479	Brisaster latifrons	5735
boreale, Sipunculus	2726	Brisaster townsendi	5737
borealis, Gonatopsis	2672	Brissidae	5742
borealis, Hemipodia	3572	Brissopsis pacifica	5743
borealis, Hemipodus	3571	bromleyi, Virgularia	225
borealis, Lucina	2075	brophyi, Addisonia	700
borealis, Melanella (Melanella) micans	1117	brunnea, Acanthodoris	1712
borealis, Opalia	1078	brunnea, Acanthomysis	4212
borealis, Petaloproctus	3207	brunnea, Amphiduros	3421
borealis, Rossia	2663	brunnea, Cellepora	6023

INDEX

brunnea, Celleporaria	6022
brunnea, Exogonella	3481
brunnea, Goniada	3578
brunnea, Goniada	3582
brunnea, Goniada	3585
brunnea, Gyptis	3419
brunnea, Halodakra	2211
brunnea, Holoporella	6024
brunnea, Oxydromus	3420
Bruzelia tuberculata	4752
Buccinidae	1269
Buccinum fossatum	1281
(Bufonaria) californica, Bursa	1014
Bugula longirostata	5992
Bugula neritina	5993
Bugula pacifica	5995
Bugula purpurotincta	5996
Bugulidae	5991
Bulla (Akeria) culcitella	1585
Bulla (Haminea) vesicula	1570
Bulla (Tornatina) inculta	1602
Bulla gouldiana	1566
Bulla nebulosa	1567
Bulla virescens	1573
bullatus, Cancer	5405
Bullidae	1565
bulligera, Randallia	5346
Bullina eximia	1588
(Bullinella) attonsa, Cylichnella	1607
Bulloidea	1564
Bullomorpha sp A	1665
Bunodeopsis sp A	320
burbanki, Stenothoides	4618
burchami, Discosolenia	392
burchami, Discosolenia (Planocera)	394
burchami, Koinostylochus	396
burchami, Planocera	393
burchami, Pseudostylochus	398
burchi, Nuculana	1877
Burchia redondoensis	1449
burkenroadi, Bentheogennema	5060
burrardensis, Alvania	840
burrardum, Branchiomma	3974
Bursa (Bufonaria) californica	1014
Bursa californica	1013
Bursidae	1010
buttoni, Tellina	2374
buttoni, Tellina (Oudardia)	2377
Byblis aqassizi	4802
Byblis millsi	4830
Byblis veleronis	4831

C

Cactosoma arenaria	294
(Cadella) nuculoides, Tellina	2382
(Cadella) salmonea, Tellina	2383
cadieni, Tanaopsis	4357
cadieni, Tellina	2357
Cadlina flavomaculata	1679
Cadlina luteomarginata	1680
Cadlina marginata	1681
Cadlina modesta	1682
Cadlina sparsa	1683
Cadulus (Platyschides) californicus	2651
Cadulus (Polyschides) quadrifissatus	2656
Cadulus aberrans	2643
Cadulus californicus	2650
Cadulus fusiformis	2644
Cadulus hepburni	2645
Cadulus nitentior	2646
Cadulus quadrifissatus	2655
Cadulus tolmei	2653
caeca var. magna, Polydora	2945
caeca var. oculifera, Plehnia	347
caeca, Amphinemertes	529
caeca, Diplehnia	348
caeca, Mystides	3265

caeca, Parougia	3764
caeca, Plehnia	346
caeca, Polydora	2944
Caecianiopsis psammophila	4496
Caecianiopsis sp LA1	4494
Caecianiopsis sp LA2	4495
Caecidae	860
Caecognathia crenulatifrons	4379
Caecognathia sanctaecrucis	4381
caecoides ferruginea, Nephthys	3610
caecoides, Nephthys	3600
caecoides, Nephthys	3599
caecula, Halimeda	4573
caecula, Westwoodilla	4572
Caecum barkleyense	864
Caecum californicum	861
Caecum catalinense	865
Caecum cooperi	862
Caecum crebricinctum	863
Caecum dalli	876
Caecum diegensense	877
Caecum grippi	878
Caecum licalium	879
Caecum occidentale	880
Caecum oregonense	866
Caecum pedroense	867
Caecum rosanum	868
caecum, Tetrastemma	530
caelata, Nuculana	1882
caeloris, Lepidonotus	3341
caelorus, Lepidonotus	3342
Caenogastropoda	793
caenosa, Procampylaspis	4291
Caesira apoploa	6146
Caesira pugetiensis	6147
Caesira regularis	6150
Calamyas amphictenicola	3521
Calamyzidae	3520
Calappidae	5341
Calastacus quinqueseriatus	5223
Calastacus rostriserratus	5224
(Calastacus) quinqueseriatus, Calocaris	5225
calcareia, Synidotea	4474
Calcaronea	7
Calcarea	2
calcigera, Cucumaria	5777
Calcinea	3
Calicella syringa	156
caliendrum, Polycirrus	3911
Califanthura squamosissima	4395
californiana, Cypraea	975
californiana, Terebratula	5856
californiana, Tethya aurantium var.	56
californiana, Trivia	974
californiana, Trivia (Pusula)	976
californianus f. vancouveriensis, Terebratula	5857
californianus, Laqueus	5851
californianus, Mytilus	1949
californica haroldi, Lyonsia	2573
californica, Acanthomysis	4205
californica, Ampelisca	4821
californica, Aoroides	4973
californica, Aplysia	1559
californica, Aplysia (Neaplysia)	1560
californica, Armina	1783
californica, Assiminea	845
californica, Astacilla	4461
californica, Barleeia	826
californica, Bathyleberis	4106
californica, Berthella	1669
californica, Bursa	1013
californica, Bursa (Bufonaria)	1014
californica, Caprella	5032
californica, Caprella scaura var.	5035
californica, Caulibugula	5997
californica, Chapperia	5959
californica, Chapperiopsis	5958
californica, Codakia	2066
californica, Corynactis	335

INDEX

californica, Crepidula	899	californica, Thalamoporella	5968
californica, Crossata	1011	californica, Thalamoporella rozieri var.	5969
californica, Cryptomya	2468	californica, Virgularia	228
californica, Cumella	4288	californica, Volvulella	1649
californica, Cumingia	2405	californica, Waldheimia	5860
californica, Cuspidaria	2602	californica, Xenoleberis	4105
californica, Cyclostremella	726	californica, Xylophaga	2544
californica, Deutella	5022	californicum osseum, Scalpellum	4151
californica, Diaperoecia	5889	californicum, Argoscalpellum	4150
californica, Diaperoforma	5887	californicum, Balanus tintinnabulum	4176
californica, Diaphana	1662	californicum, Caecum	861
californica, Diastylis	4305	californicum, Hamatoscalpellum	4148
californica, Distaplia	6053	californicum, Scalibregma	3239
californica, Edwardsia	275	californicum, Scalpellum	4149
californica, Edwardsia (Edwardsiella)	276	californicum, Sinum	1007
californica, Elthusa	4431	californicum, Tanystylum	4030
californica, Epilucina	2064	californicus denticulatus, Pleurobranchus	1672
californica, Eteone	3247	californicus, Amphianthus	314
californica, Eugyra arenosa	6144	californicus, Amphiporus	517
californica, Eulima	1121	californicus, Anoplodactylus	4049
californica, Eurythoe	3636	californicus, Arhynchite	2765
californica, Gari	2387	californicus, Asclerocheilus	3238
californica, Gari (Gobraeus)	2389	californicus, Astropecten	5530
californica, Golfingia eremita	2724	californicus, Astropecten (Braziliensis)	5532
californica, Grippina	2507	californicus, Astropecten verrilli	5531
californica, Hemilamprops	4295	californicus, Cadulus	2650
californica, Hippolysmata	5159	californicus, Cadulus (Platyschides)	2651
californica, Holothuria	5792	californicus, Conus	1360
californica, Hoploplana	383	californicus, Ensis	2436
californica, Hydrobia	846	californicus, Hemilamprops	4294
californica, Idmonea	5888	californicus, Laqueus	5852
californica, Inusitatomysis	4223	californicus, Megabalanus	4175
californica, Lepidopa	5324	californicus, Megalomphalus	889
californica, Limatula	1970	californicus, Octopus	2685
californica, Lironeca	4433	californicus, Parastichopus	5791
californica, Livoneca	4432	californicus, Placostegus	3990
californica, Lophelia	266	californicus, Pleurobranchus	1670
californica, Lucina	2065	californicus, Polycirrus	3910
californica, Lyonsia	2572	californicus, Polypus	2686
californica, Lysmata	5158	californicus, Polyschides	2649
californica, Macromphalina	890	californicus, Rathbunaster	5590
californica, Mactra	2452	californicus, Rhizorus	1650
californica, Mactrotoma	2451	californicus, Spatangus	5749
californica, Mitrella	1228	californicus, Stichopus	5793
californica, Muricea	201	californicus, Stromiformis	1123
californica, Mysidopsis	4229	californicus, Stylochus	362
californica, Neastacilla	4460	californiense, Amphioxus	6156
californica, Nerocila	4438	californiense, Branchiostoma	6155
californica, Ophiopsila	5675	californiense, Clausidium	4136
californica, Orbitella	2184	californiense, Pleurogonium	4521
californica, Paranemertes	502	californiensis, Alpheus	5107
californica, Pareurythoe	3635	californiensis, Amakusanthura	4389
californica, Parviplana	374	californiensis, Anoplodactylus	4050
californica, Pennatula	232	californiensis, Apanthura	4390
californica, Pennatula phosphorea var.	234	californiensis, Brania	3460
californica, Pentactinia	286	californiensis, Callianassa	5240
californica, Phacoides	2067	californiensis, Cerebratulus	462
californica, Philine	1635	californiensis, Chione	2243
californica, Photis	4926	californiensis, Crangon	5108
californica, Photis	4927	californiensis, Eucrate?	5450
californica, Phragmatopoma	3818	californiensis, Eulalia	3254
californica, Pleurobranchaea	1674	californiensis, Eupagurus	5292
californica, Pleurophyllidia	1784	californiensis, Farfantepenaeus	5064
californica, Psammobia	2388	californiensis, Galathea	5308
californica, Pseudofabriciella	3979	californiensis, Golfingia margaritaceum	2710
californica, Pseudomma	4242	californiensis, Hemisquilla ensigera	4188
californica, Ranella	1012	californiensis, Hippolyte	5155
californica, Sabellaria	3819	californiensis, Lithodes	5304
californica, Saxicava	2319	californiensis, Lumbrineris	3701
californica, Schizopyga	1279	californiensis, Malacoplax	5449
californica, Skenea	728	californiensis, Mediomastus	3167
californica, Sphaenia	2469	californiensis, Myriowenia	3782
californica, Sportella	2185	californiensis, Neotrypaea	5239
californica, Stirparia	5998	californiensis, Nephtys	3604
californica, Stirpariella	5999	californiensis, Nephtys	3601
californica, Strombiformis	1122	californiensis, Nephtys	3603
californica, Stylochoplana	375	californiensis, Nephtys	3611
californica, Terebellides	3930	californiensis, Notocirrus	3743
californica, Terebratula	5858	californiensis, Pagurus	5293

INDEX

californiensis, Paralithodes	5303	Campanularia groenlandica	133
californiensis, Pectinaria	3825	Campanularia hincksi	134
californiensis, Penaeus	5065	Campanularia urceolata	135
californiensis, Phimochirus	5291	Campanularia verticillata	145
californiensis, Pinnixa	5481	Campanularia volubilis	131
californiensis, Platymera	5344	Campanulariidae	130
californiensis, Pseudotanaeis	4365	Campanulina sp	153
californiensis, Pterocirrus	3291	Campanulinidae	152
californiensis, Samytha	3869	Campylaspis biplicata	4271
californiensis, Sige	3292	Campylaspis blakei	4274
californiensis, Siphonolabrum	4352	Campylaspis canaliculata	4276
californiensis, Speocarcinus	5451	Campylaspis cf. crispa	4272
californiensis, Sphaerosyllis	3471	Campylaspis hartae	4277
californiensis, Sphaerosyllis	3477	Campylaspis maculinodulosa	4278
californiensis, Sphaerosyllis	3496	Campylaspis nodulosa	4282
californiensis, Sphaerosyllis	3498	Campylaspis papillata	4283
californiensis, Steggoa	3255	Campylaspis rubromaculata	4281
californiensis, Venus	2244	Campylaspis rufa	4284
Calinaticina oldroydii	986	Campylaspis sp A	4285
Caliniphargus sulcus	4871	Campylaspis sp B	4273
calitemplado, Gitana	4604	Campylaspis sp C	4287
Callianassa affinis	5237	Campylaspis sp D	4279
Callianassa californiensis	5240	Campylaspis sp E	4275
Callianassa gigas	5242	Campylaspis sp P	4280
Callianassidae	5235	Campylaspis sp Q	4286
callicera, Volvulella	1654	canaliculata, Campylaspis	4276
Callioplanidae	391	canaliculatum, Calliostoma	753
Calliostoma canaliculatum	753	canaliculatus, Trochus	754
Calliostoma gloriosum	756	Cancellaria (Crawfordina) crawfordiana	1355
Calliostoma keenae	757	Cancellaria (Narona) cooperii	1351
Calliostoma splendens	759	Cancellaria (Progabbia) cooperi	1352
Calliostoma supragranosum	758	Cancellaria (Progabbia) crawfordiana	1356
Calliostoma tricolor	760	Cancellaria cooperii	1350
Calliostoma turbinum	761	Cancellaria crawfordiana	1353
Calliostoma variegatum	762	Cancellaria decussata	1357
Calliostomatidae	752	Cancellaria ghiorum	1354
Callipallene pacifica	4039	Cancellaria gracilior	1345
Callipallenidae	4034	Cancellariidae	1343
Callista subdiaphana	2251	Cancellarioidea	1342
Callistochiton acinatus	637	cancellata, Drillia	1400
Callistochiton celetus	638	cancellata, Moniliopsis	1402
Callistochiton connellyi	639	cancellata, Mya	2487
Callistochiton cthonius	631	cancellata, Ophiodermella	1399
Callistochiton cyanosus	632	cancellatus, Leptopleurus	626
Callistochiton decoratus	630	cancellatus, Platyodon	2486
Callistochiton decoratus ferminicus	633	Cancellothyrididae	5844
Callistochiton decoratus punctocostatus	634	Cancellothyridoidea	5843
Callistochiton diegoensis	635	Cancer amphioetus	5404
Callistochiton palmulatus	636	Cancer antennaria	5409
Callistochiton palmulatus mirabilis	640	Cancer antennarius	5408
Callistoplacidae	629	Cancer anthonyi	5410
Calliteuthis heteropsis	2675	Cancer branneri	5411
(Callithaca) laciniata, Protothaca	2285	Cancer bullatus	5405
(Callithaca) staminea, Protothaca	2289	Cancer gibbosulus	5412
(Callithaca) tenerrima, Protothaca	2296	Cancer gracilis	5413
Callopora circumclathrata	5953	Cancer jordani	5414
Calloporidae	5948	Cancer minutus	5464
callosa, Neverita	1001	Cancer oregonensis	5415
calmani, Argeia	4482	Cancer perlatus	5421
Calocarides quinqueseriatus	5222	Cancer productus	5420
Calocarides spinulicauda	5226	Cancer pygmaeus	5406
Calocaris (Calastacus) quinqueseriatus	5225	Cancridae	5403
caltha, Paracyathus	270	candida, Cossura	2903
calva, Leptostylis	4319	candida, Planaria	532
Calycella syringa	154	Candidae	5980
Calyptraea aberrans	2055	candidum, Tetrastemma	531
Calyptraea amygdalus	923	canfieldi, Odostomia	1485
Calyptraea dorsata	933	canina, Ascidia	6062
Calyptraea echinus	897	canina, Ciona	6064
Calyptraea fastigiata	893	Cantharidus (Halistylus) pupoideus	772
Calyptraea hispida	946	capax, Modiola	1934
Calyptraea hystrix	898	capax, Modiolus	1933
Calyptraea spinosa	945	capax, Volsella	1935
Calyptraea tubifera	947	capensis, Mediomastus	3168
Calyptraeidae	892	capistrata, Carinella	443
Calyptraeidea	891	capistratus, Tubulanus	442
cameronis, Spisula	2448	Capitata	91
campanula, Euclymene	3190	capitata Cmplx, Capitella	3156
Campanularia everta	141	capitata, Asterias	5579

INDEX

capitata, Capitella	3157	carinata, Serolis	4402
capitata, Glycera	3556	carinata, Tornatina	1582
capitata, Glycera	3561	carinatus, Anonyx	4707
capitatus, Pisaster	5580	carinatus, Lamprops	4296
capitatus, Pisaster giganteus	5578	Carinella albocincta	441
Capitella capitata	3157	Carinella capistrata	443
Capitella capitata Cmplx	3156	Carinella cingulata	445
Capitella filiformis	3162	Carinella frenata	447
Capitellida	3151	Carinella nothus	449
Capitellidae	3152	Carinella pellucida	451
Capitita ambiseta	3166	Carinella rubra	452
Caprella acutifrons	5051	Carinella speciosa	453
Caprella acutifrons var. natalensis	5044	carinirostris, Plesionika	5098
Caprella acutifrons var. verrucosa	5050	Carinoma griffini	436
Caprella angusta	5045	Carinoma mutabilis	435
Caprella californica	5032	Carinomella lactea	439
Caprella equilibra	5036	Carinomidae	434
Caprella equilibra	5042	carla, Quadrimaera	4872
Caprella gracilior	5037	carlottensis, Macoma	2335
Caprella kennerlyi	5039	carlottensis, Macoma (?Psammacoma)	2339
Caprella linearis var. gracilior	5038	carlottensis, Nucula	1858
Caprella mendax	5041	carnea, Trivisia	3235
Caprella natalensis	5043	Carobia castanea	3267
Caprella penantis	5046	carpenteri, Pteronotus	1203
Caprella penantis	5048	carpenteri, Tellina	2358
Caprella penantis var. natalensis	5047	carpenteri, Tellina	2359
Caprella scaura	5033	carpenteri, Tellina	2385
Caprella scaura var. californica	5035	carpenteri, Tellina (Angulus)	2360
Caprella scaura var. scauroides	5034	carpenteri, Triopha	1726
Caprella septentrionalis var. verrucosa	5052	carpenteriana, Cryptoconus	1453
Caprella sp E	5053	carpenteriana, Megasurcula	1451
Caprella verrucosa	5049	carpenteriana, Pleurotoma (Surcula)	1452
Caprellidae	5031	carunculata, Polydora	2946
Caprellidea	5013	carvalhoi, Anoplodactylus	4051
Caprelloidea	5020	Caryi, Astrophyton	5604
capulata, Pherusa	3797	caryi, Gorgonocephalus	5606
capulata, Trophonia	3798	Caryocorbula porcella	2497
Carazziella sp A	2923	(Caryocorbula) luteola, Aloidis	2502
carcharodonta, Euphilomedes	4082	(Caryocorbula) luteola, Corbula	2504
carcharodonta, Philomedes	4083	Caryophyllia alaskensis	258
Cardiidae	2219	Caryophylliidae	257
Cardioidea	2218	Caryophylliina	255
Cardiomya isolirata	2601	Caryophyllioida	256
Cardiomya lanieri	2597	casciana, Alia	1254
Cardiomya pectinata	2599	castanea, Aphrodita	3307
Cardiomya planetica	2608	castanea, Carobia	3267
(Cardiomya) lanieri, Cuspidaria	2598	castanea, Genetyllis	3268
(Cardiomya) oldroydi, Cuspidaria	2606	castanea, Nereiphylla	3266
(Cardiomya) pectinata, Cuspidaria	2607	castanea, Phyllococe (Genetyllis)	3269
Cardita ventricosa	2129	castanea, Turbonilla	1514
Cardita ventricosa montereyensis	2131	castrensis, Acila	1842
Cardita ventricosa redondoensis	2130	castrensis, Nucula	1843
Carditidae	2122	catalinae, Antiplanes	1433
Carditoidea	2121	catalinae, Epitonium (Crisposcala)	1062
carditoides, Petricola	2310	catalinae, Mitra	1337
carditoides, Petricola (Rupellaria)	2317	catalinae, Pleurotoma (Antiplanes)	1434
carditoides, Saxicava	2311	catalinae, Triopa	1725
Cardium (Nemocardium) centifilosum	2233	catalinae, Triopha	1724
Cardium (Protocardia) centifilosum	2234	catalinense, Caecum	865
Cardium ?modestum var. centifilosum	2231	catalinense, Micranellum	870
Cardium apicinum	2227	catalinense, Nitidiscala	1027
Cardium biangulatum	2221	catalinensis, Alaba	1135
Cardium corbis	2224	catalinensis, Austrotrophon	1156
Cardium cruentatum	2228	catalinensis, Cyclopecten	2044
Cardium nuttallii	2223	catalinensis, Forreria (Austrotrophon)	1158
Cardium quadragenarium	2240	catalinensis, Heterospio	3064
Cardium richardsoni	2232	catalinensis, Longosoma	3065
Cardium substriatum	2226	catalinensis, Melanella (Balcis)	1147
careyi, Ampelisca	4809	catalinensis, Neosimnia	961
Caridea	5080	catalinensis, Pecten (Cyclopecten)	2045
carinata, Acteocina	1581	catalinensis, Sagartia	318
carinata, Alia	1226	catalinensis, Simnia (Neosimnia)	963
carinata, Columbella	1227	catalinensis, Trophon (Austrotrophon)	1157
carinata, Heteroserolis	4401	catalinensis, Trophon (Austrotrophon) cerrosensis	1159
carinata, Lakota	4708	catalinia, Axiothella	3197
carinata, Lamprops	4297	catalinia, Maldanella	3196
carinata, Mitrella	1229	catharia, Volvulella	1651
carinata, Nitidella	1230	catharinae, Golfingia	2730
carinata, Retusa (Acteocina)	1583	cathengelae, Mysidopsis	4230

INDEX

catherinae, Acmira	2802	Cerberilla sp 1	1825
catherinae, Aricidea (Acesta)	2805	Cerebratulus albifrons	461
catherinae, Aricidea (Acmira)	2801	Cerebratulus californiensis	462
catilliformis, Mactra (Spisula)	2443	Cerebratulus lineolatus	463
catilliformis, Mactromeris	2441	Cerebratulus marginatus	464
catilliformis, Spisula	2442	Cerebratulus montgomeryi	465
catilliformis, Spisula (Mactromeris)	2445	Ceriantharia	244
caudata, Bowerbankia	5921	Ceriantharia sp C	251
caudata, Eurydice	4419	Ceriantharia sp D	252
caudicirra, Questa	2895	Cerianthidae	246
Caudina arenicola	5815	Ceriantipatharia	243
Caudina chilensis	5821	cerithicola, Crepidula	924
Caudina pulchella	5822	Cerithiidae	799
Caudina rugosa	5823	Cerithioidea	796
Caudinidae	5814	Cerithiopsidae	1016
Caulibugula californica	5997	Cerithiopsis sp	1017
Caulieriella alata	3093	(Cerostoma) nuttalli, Murex	1165
Caulieriella apicula	3095	cerritensis, Aligena	2151
Caulieriella gracilis	3109	cerrosensis catalinensis, Trophon (Austrotrophon)	1159
Caulieriella gracilis	3117	cerrutii, Acmira	2810
Caulieriella hamata	3096	cerrutii, Aricidea (Acmira)	2809
Caulieriella hamata	3097	cerrutti, Aricidea (Acesta)	2811
Caulieriella hamata	3099	Cestoplaneoidea	399
Caulieriella lajolla	3100	chacei, Moniliopsis	1403
Caulieriella pacifica	3101	chacei, Opalia	1080
Caulieriella sp SD2	3103	chacei, Opalia wroblewskyi	1081
Caulieriella viridis var. pacifica	3102	chacei, Pleurobranchus	1673
caulleryi, Dipolydora	2934	Chaetoderma hancocki	589
Caulleryi, Polydora	2935	Chaetoderma hartmanae	599
Cauloramphus echinus	5949	Chaetoderma marinelli	593
caupo, Urechis	2769	Chaetoderma pacificum	595
caurina rubescens, Terebratalia	5872	Chaetodermatida	587
caurina transversa, Terebratula	5879	Chaetodermatidae	588
caurina, Terebratula	5878	Chaetodermatimorpha	586
Cavolina crassicornis	1816	Chaetodermomorpha	581
Cecina sp	843	Chaetopteridae	3067
celetus, Callistochiton	638	Chaetopteriformia	3066
Cellaria diffusa	5976	Chaetopterus variopedatus Cmplx	3068
Cellaria fissurifera	5977	Chaetozone alata	3094
Cellaria mandibulata	5978	Chaetozone armata	3104
Cellariidae	5975	Chaetozone berkeleyorum	3118
Cellepora brunnea	6023	Chaetozone columbiana	3105
Cellepora hyalina	6003	Chaetozone corona	3106
Celleporaria brunnea	6022	Chaetozone gracilis	3110
Celleporella hyalina	6002	Chaetozone hartmanae	3108
Celleporidae	6018	Chaetozone hedgpethi	3111
Celleporina souleae	6019	Chaetozone senticosa	3112
Celloporariidae	6021	Chaetozone setosa Cmplx	3113
Cellularoidea	5979	Chaetozone spinosa	3114
cementarium, Neosabellaria	3816	Chaetozone spinosa corona	3107
cementarium, Sabellaria	3817	Chama arcana	2136
centifilosa, Protocardia	2238	Chama exogyra	2139
centifilosum, Cardium (Nemocardium)	2233	Chama pellucida	2137
centifilosum, Cardium (Protocardia)	2234	Chamidae	2135
centifilosum, Cardium ?modestum var.	2231	Chamoidea	2134
centifilosum, Laevicardium (Nemocardium)	2235	Chapperia californica	5959
centifilosum, Nemocardium	2230	Chapperia patula	5963
centifilosum, Nemocardium (Keenaeae)	2236	Chapperiidae	5957
centifilosum, Pratulium (?)	2237	Chapperiopsis californica	5958
Cephalaspidea	1563	Chapperiopsis patula	5960
Cephalaspidea sp A	1539	charlottae, Havelockia	5766
Cephalochordata	6153	charlottae, Pentamera	5767
Cephalophoxoides homilis	4634	charybdis, Crepidatella (Verticumbo)	942
Cephalopoda	2657	charybdis, Verticumbo	943
Cephalothricidae	431	Chauliopleona dentata	4348
cepio, Pododesmus	2058	Chaunorhynchus crosslandi	3525
Ceractinomorpha	62	(Chauvetia) penicillata, Anachis	1265
Ceradocus spinicaudus	4847	Cheilostomata	5925
Ceramaster patagonicus	5537	Cheiriphotis megacheles	4905
Cerapus rubricornis	4952	Cheliceriformia	4015
Cerapus tubularis	4948	Chelidonura inermis	1627
Cerapus tubularis Cmplx	4947	Chelidonura phocae	1615
Ceratocephala crosslandi	3526	Chelyosoma producta	6070
Ceratocephale crosslandi americana	3527	Chelyosoma productum	6069
Ceratonereis mirabilis	3523	Chemnitzia chocolata	1516
Ceratostoma (Ceratostoma) nuttalli	1166	Chemnitzia tenuicula	1527
Ceratostoma nuttalli	1164	chenui, Gregariella	1926
(Ceratostoma) nuttalli, Ceratostoma	1166	Chevalia aviculae	4908
Cerberilla mosslandica	1824	Chevalia inaequalis	4906

INDEX

chilensis, Caudina	5821	Circe (Lioconcha) newcombiana	2278
chilensis, Leptogorgia	195	Circe subtrigona	2215
chilensis, Lophogorgia	194	circularis, Aequipecten (Plagioctenium)	1983
chilensis, Molpadia	5820	circularis, Argopecten	1984
chilensis, Paracaudina	5819	circularis, Pecten (Aequipecten) gibbus var.	1992
Chilophiurina	5686	circularis, Pecten (Argus)	1993
Chione californiensis	2243	circularis, Pecten (Chlamys)	1995
Chione lordi	2270	circularis, Pecten (Dentipecten)	1996
Chione undatella	2245	Circulus sp	850
Chionoecetes tanneri	5350	circumclathrata, Callopora	5953
Chioraera leonina	1736	circumclathrata, Membranipora	5952
chiricova, Scissurella	706	circumclathrata, Retevirgula	5954
Chiridota sp	5809	circumclathrata, Tegella	5951
Chiridotidae	5808	Cirolana diminuta	4418
Chitinopoma greenlandica	3986	Cirolanidae	4417
Chitinopoma groenlandica	3984	Cirolanoidea	4403
Chiton (Leptochiton) interstinctus	643	(Cirostrema) montereyensis, Scala	1095
Chiton (Leptochiton) nexus	612	Cirrata	2679
Chiton mertensii	647	cirrata, Ampharete	3831
chitonoides, Psolus	5755	cirrata, Cnemidocarpa	6083
Chlamys (Aequipecten) ventricosa	1986	cirrata, Laonice	2953
Chlamys (Hinnites) gigantea	2010	cirrata, Nerine	2954
Chlamys (Plagioctenium) ventricosum	1987	cirrata, Spiophanes	3033
Chlamys hastata	1998	Cirratulidae	3077
Chlamys hericeus	2000	Cirratuliformia	3076
Chlamys hericius	2001	Cirratulus cirratus	3115
Chlamys ventricosus	1985	Cirratulus luxuriosus	3145
(Chlamys) circularis, Pecten	1995	Cirratulus spirabanchus	3120
(Chlamys) hastatus, Pecten	2007	cirratulus, Lumbricus	3019
(Chlamys) latiauritus var. delosi, Pecten	2039	cirratus, Cirratulus	3115
(Chlamys) multirugosus, Pecten	2015	cirratus, Lumbricus	3116
Chloeia pinnata	3634	cirrifer, Prionospio	2988
chocolata, Chernitzia	1516	cirrifer, Prionospio	2990
chocolata, Turbonilla	1515	cirrifer, Prionospio (Minuspio)	2987
Chone albocincta	3938	Cirriformia luxuriosa	3146
Chone bimaculata	3940	Cirriformia sp B	3123
Chone duneri	3939	Cirriformia sp LA1	3124
Chone ecaudata	3942	Cirriformia sp SD1	3125
Chone minuta	3941	Cirriformia sp SD2	3126
Chone mollis	3943	Cirriformia spirabancha	3119
Chone sp B	3946	Cirriformia tentaculata	3121
Chone sp C	3947	Cirripedia	4143
Chone sp SD1	3948	Cirrophorus aciculatus	2863
Chone veleronis	3945	Cirrophorus branchiatus	2859
Chordata	6034	Cirrophorus cf. lyriformis	2866
Chorilia longipes	5351	Cirrophorus furcatus	2864
Chorilia longipes turgida	5352	Cirrophorus lyra	2883
Choristida	32	Cirrophorus lyra	2887
Chorus belcheri	1173	(Cirrophorus) aciculata, Aricidea	2860
Chromodorididae	1678	(Cirrophorus) branchiatus, Aricidea	2861
Chromopleustes oculatus	4578	(Cirrophorus) furcatus, Aricidea	2865
Chrysodomus bairdi	1276	cirrosa, Polydora	2974
Chrysodomus tabulata	1275	(Cirsotrema) funiculata, Scalaria	1085
chrysolepis, Paleanotus	3411	cistula, Lasaea	2162
Chrysopetalidae	3408	Cladocarpus sp A	161
Chrysopetaloida	3407	Cladodactyla albida	5773
chumashi, Eobrologus	4637	clamator, Alpheus	5109
Cidarina cidaris	764	clarella, Stelletta	40
cidaris, Cidarina	764	clarki, Hippolyte	5157
cidaris, Lischkeia	766	clathrata, Daphnella	1371
cidaris, Margarita	765	Clathriidae	77
cidaris, Solariella	767	Clathrina sp	6
cidaris, Turricula (?)	769	Clathrinida	4
ciliata limicola, Polydora	2982	Clathrinidae	5
ciliatum, Polydora	2977	Clathrodrillia (Moniliopsis) rhines	1401
Cilicaca cordata	4451	Clathurella crystallina	1369
Cilicaca granulosa	4447	Clathurella lowei	1368
Cilicaca sculpta	4454	clausa, Pelia	5368
cinctipes, Petrolisthes	5314	Clausidiidae	4133
cinctipes, Porcellana	5315	Clausidium californiense	4136
cinereum, Gastropteron	1644	Clausidium vancouverense	4134
cingulata, Carinella	445	claustris, Ischyrocerus	4969
cingulatus, Tubulanus	444	claustris, Microjassa	4968
Cingulopsidoidea	823	claustris, Neoischyrocerus	4967
Ciona canina	6064	clavatum, Clavodorum	3624
Ciona intestinalis	6060	Clavellinopsis rubra	6105
Ciona ocellata	6065	Clavodorum clavatum	3624
Ciona sociabilis	6066	Clavopora occidentalis	5906
Cionidae	6059	Clavopora sp A	5908

INDEX

Clavoporidae	5905	Columbella gausapata	1253
Clavularia sp H	184	Columbella permodesta	1260
Clavulariidae	183	Columbella tuberosa	1234
clemens, Rhachotropis	4539	Columbella undata	1245
clemens, Rhachotropis	4540	columbella, Erato	971
clementensis, Astyris	1250	columbella, Hesperato	972
Clementia (Compsomyx) subdiaphana	2250	Columbellidae	1223
Clementia obliqua	2249	columbiae, Aoroides	4972
Clementia subdiaphana	2248	columbiae, Aoroides	4975
clementina, Odostomia	1486	columbiae, Aoroides	4977
clementinum, ?Lepton	2585	columbiae, Aoroides	4979
clesseni, Odostomia	1495	columbiae, Aoroides	4983
Clibanarius turgidus	5255	Columbiaemysis ignota	4211
Clidiophora punctata	2561	columbiana, Armina	1785
Clinocardium nuttallii	2222	columbiana, Chaetozone	3105
Clymene gracilis	3212	columbiana, Clymenura	3187
Clymenella complanata	3185	columbiana, Crenella	1952
Clymenella rubrocincta	3184	columbiana, Doto	1778
Clymenella sp A	3186	columbiana, Leiochone	3188
Clymenura columbiana	3187	columbiana, Megacrenella	1955
Clymenura gracilis	3189	columbiana, Melanella	1141
Clypeasteroida	5721	columbiana, Melanella (Balcis)	1139
Clythrocerus decorus	5333	columbiana, Odostomia	1487
Clythrocerus planus	5336	columbiana, Rhomboidella	1956
Clytia universitatis	136	columbiana, Stylatula	219
Cmplx, Ampelisca hancocki	4814	columbiana, Vitreolina	1138
Cmplx, Amphilocheus neapolitanus	4598	columbianum, Epitonium	1039
Cmplx, Capitella capitata	3156	columbianum, Solamen	1951
Cmplx, Cerapus tubularis	4947	columbianus, Hippomedon	4716
Cmplx, Chaetopterus variopedatus	3068	Colurostylus occidentalis	4304
Cmplx, Chaetozone setosa	3113	Comatulida	5502
Cmplx, Garosyrhoe bigarra	4755	commensale, Conopeum	5929
Cmplx, Harmothoe imbricata	3326	commensalis, Dipolydora	2937
Cmplx, Medridium senile	327	commensalis, Polydora	2938
Cmplx, Melphisana bola	4838	communis, Crago	5202
Cmplx, Neanthes acuminata	3528	communis, Crangon	5201
Cmplx, Nebalia pugettensis	4181	communis, Crangon	5206
Cmplx, Perigonimus serpens	117	communis, Mya	2474
Cmplx, Protomedeia articulata	4943	communis, Neocrangon	5200
Cmplx, Scoletoma tetraura	3720	comoxensis, Melanella	1111
Cmplx, Scoloplos armiger	2799	compacta, Alvania	835
Cnemidocarpa cirrata	6083	compacta, Balcis	1106
Cnemidocarpa rhizopus	6081	compacta, Eulima	1107
Cnemidocarpa sabulifera	6084	compacta, Melanella	1108
(Cnesterium) excavata, Yoldia	1890	compacta, Rissoa	836
(Cnesterium) strigata, Yoldia	1891	compactum, Phoxichilidium	4060
Cnidaria	88	complanata, Clymenella	3185
coani, Rochefortia	2191	complanata, Harmothoe	3330
coarctata, Crenella	1925	complanata, Hesperonoe	3329
coarctata, Gregariella	1924	compressa, Ampelisca	4803
Coboldus hedgpethi	4772	compressa, Erycina	2175
coccodes, Goniocarpa	6092	compressa, Neaeromya	2174
cocula, Schisturella	4742	compressa, Pseudopythina	2181
Codakia californica	2066	compressa, Rochefortia	2194
coei, Crepidula	918	Compsomyx subdiaphana	2247
Coenocyathus bowersi	259	(Compsomyx) subdiaphana, Clementia	2250
cognatus, Foxiphalus	4642	(Compsomyx) subdiaphana, Katherinella	2252
cognatus, Paraphoxus	4643	(Compsomyx) subdiaphana, Venerella	2256
Coilostegoidea	5964	compta var. pulloides, Phasianella	734
coineau difficilis, Eteonides	3263	compta, Phasianella	731
coineau difficilis, Hesionura	3262	compta, Tricolia	732
Colanthur squamosissima	4396	comptum, Eulithidium	730
Coleoidea	2658	concava, Joeropsis	4502
(Coleophysis) harpa, Acteocina	1597	concavus pacificus, Balanus	4173
(Coleophysis) harpa, Retusa	1599	concavus, Bemlos	4987
collaris, Owenia	3784	concavus, Lembos	4988
collaris, Owenia	3786	conceptionis, Leda	1864
collaris, Owenia fusiformis	3785	conceptionis, Nuculana	1863
Collodes granosus	5386	concharum, Cryptophrys	5467
Coloniales	553	concharum, Dodecaceria	3127
Columbaora cyclocoxa	4991	concharum, Fabia	5466
Columbella (Alia) tuberosa	1235	conchicola, Photis	4929
Columbella (Anachis) penicillata	1266	Conchifera	678
Columbella (Astyris) permodesta	1261	conchilega, Lanice	3889
Columbella (Astyris) tuberosa	1236	conchilega, Nereis	3890
Columbella (Mitrella) tuberosa	1237	conchylega occidentalis, Nothria	3663
Columbella (Seminella) penicillata	1267	conferta, Asterias	5584
Columbella carinata	1227	conferta, Marphysa	3689
Columbella dalli	1255	confoederata, Spheciospongia	51

INDEX

conica, Sertularella	173	coronata, Erycina	2187
Conidae	1359	Corophiidae	4997
coniferi, Artacama	3882	Corophioidea	4879
connellyi, Callistoichiton	639	Corophium acherusicum	5001
Conoidea	1358	Corophium baconi	4999
Conopea elongata	4162	Corophium insidiosum	5003
Conopea galeata	4158	corpulenta, Mya	2475
(Conopea) galeatus, Balanus	4161	corrugata, Glycera	3549
Conopeum commensale	5929	corrugata, Mexamage	3861
? consiliorum, Najna	4626	corrugata, Plumularia	164
continuatum, Epitonium	1066	cortezi, Cymopodia	5495
contortus, Galerus	894	cortezi, Palicus	5494
contrerasi, Epitonium (Nitidiscala)	1032	Corymorpha aurata	102
Conualevia alba	1686	Corymorpha bigelowi	94
Conualeviidae	1685	Corymorpha palma	98
Conus californicus	1360	Corymorpha sp A	99
convexa, Enispa	4434	Corymorphidae	93
convexa, Lironeca	4436	Corymorphidae sp SD1	100
convexa, Livoneca	4435	Corynactis californica	335
convexa, Polydora	2933	Coryne eximia	104
convoluta, Glycera	3559	Coryphella fisheri	1804
Cooperella subdiaphana	2306	Coryphella iodinea	1797
(Cooperella) scintillaeformis, Oedalia	2308	Coryphella piumca	1805
(Cooperella) scintillaeformis, Oedalia	2309	Coryphella pricei	1801
cooperi, Caecum	862	Coryphella sabulicola	1798
cooperi, Cancellaria (Progabbia)	1352	Coryphella trilineata	1803
cooperi, Epitonium (Nitidiscala)	1033	Coryphelloidea	1793
cooperi, Nassarius	1295	(Coryrhynchus) lobifrons, Podocheila	5374
cooperi, Odostomia	1481	Coscinasterias sertulifera	5566
cooperi, Puncturella	717	Cossura candida	2903
cooperi, Rissoa	831	Cossura lepida	2906
cooperi, Turritella	817	Cossura pygodactylata	2905
cooperi, Volvulella	1655	Cossura rostrata	2904
cooperii, Cancellaria	1350	Cossura sp A	2907
cooperii, Cancellaria (Narona)	1351	Cossurida	2901
cooperii, Yoldia	1884	Cossuridae	2902
Copepoda	4129	costarum pottsi, Spiochaetopterus	3075
Corallana truncata	4424	costarum, Spiochaetopterus	3072
Corallanidae	4422	costarum, Telepsavus	3073
Corallimorpharia	333	costata, Acanthomysis	4216
Corallimorphidae	334	costata, Acanthomysis	4221
coralliophaga, Gregariella	1927	costata, Crepidula	900
Coralliophilidae	1220	costata, Cuspidaria	2603
Corambe thompsoni	1705	costata, Holmesimysis	4220
Corambidae	1703	costata, Neomysis	4217
corbis, Cardium	2224	costazi, Costazia	6020
Corbula (Caryocorbula) luteola	2504	Costazia costazi	6020
Corbula (Lentidium) luteola	2505	Cotylea	403
Corbula luteola	2500	couthouyi, Admete	1346
Corbula luteola var. rosea	2503	Crago alaskensis	5179
Corbula luticola	2492	Crago alba	5185
Corbula porcella	2498	Crago communis	5202
Corbulidae	2496	Crago holmesi	5188
cordata, Cilicæa	4451	Crago munitella	5195
cordata, Paracerceis	4450	Crago nigricauda	5190
cordieri, Perticola	2265	Crago nigromaculata	5192
cordiformis, Lovenia	5751	Crago resima	5205
coreanica, Terebratella	5877	Crago spinosissima	5199
Corella rugosa	6072	Crago zacae	5208
Corella willmeriana	6071	crangon affinis, Crangon	5181
Corellidae	6068	Crangon alaskensis	5178
coriacea, Cynthia	6089	Crangon alaskensis elongata	5180
coriacea, Goniocarpa	6093	Crangon alba	5184
coriacea, Styela	6088	Crangon bellimanus	5106
coriaceum, Tethyum	6098	Crangon californiensis	5108
cornea, Diplodonta (Felaniella)	2091	Crangon communis	5201
cornifera, Scolecolepis	3014	Crangon communis	5206
cornuta franciscana, Nephtys	3606	Crangon crangon affinis	5181
cornuta, Nephtys	3605	Crangon dentipes	5111
cornuta, Polydora	2975	Crangon equidactylus	5104
cornuta, Syllis	3511	Crangon handi	5186
cornuta, Syllis (Ehlersia)	3510	Crangon holmesi	5187
corona, Chaetozone	3106	Crangon munitella	5196
corona, Chaetozone spinosa	3107	Crangon munitellus	5194
coronadoensis, Barleeia	827	Crangon nigricauda	5182
coronadoensis, Cyclostremella	727	Crangon nigricauda	5189
coronadoensis, Delphinoidea	725	Crangon nigromaculata	5191
coronadoensis, Skenea	724	Crangon resima	5204
coronadii, Metharpinia	4669	Crangon spinosissima	5198

INDEX

Crangon vulgaris	5183	Crepidula rostriformis	907
Crangon zacaе	5209	Crepidula rugosa	926
Crangonidae	5177	Crepidula rugosa naticarum	917
Crangonoidea	5176	Crepidula rugosa norrisiarum	920
Craniella arb	45	Crepidula solida	908
Cranopsis multistriata	710	Crepidula tomentosa	904
Crassadoma gigantea	2008	Crepidula uncata	909
Crassatella marginata	2210	Crepipatella (Verticumbo) charybdis	942
Crassatellidae	2117	Crepipatella dorsata	932
Crassatellites lomitensis	2120	Crepipatella fluctuosa	938
crassatelloides, Tivela	2301	Crepipatella lingulata	939
crassibranchia, Streblosoma	3922	Crepipatella orbiculata	940
crassicornis, Cavolina	1816	cretaceous, Cystodites	6050
crassicornis, Hermisenda	1815	Cribrella leviuscula	5556
crassidens, Astarte	2126	Crinoidea	5500
crassidens, Cyclocardia	2125	Crinozoa	5499
crassidens, Venericardia	2127	Crisia eburnea	5898
Crassimarginatella tincta	5946	Crisia occidentalis	5897
crassipes, Pachygrapsus	5460	Crisiidae	5896
Crassispira redondoensis	1450	crispa, Campylaspis cf.	4272
Crassispira semiinflata	1447	crispa, Leda	1868
Crassitelloidea	2116	crispata, Anatoma	704
crassus, Typhlotanais	4360	crispata, Scissurella	705
crawfordiana, Cancellaria	1353	crispatisima, Ocenebra	1181
crawfordiana, Cancellaria (Crawfordina)	1355	crispatus, Loxorhynchus	5361
crawfordiana, Cancellaria (Progabbia)	1356	(Crisposcala) acrostephanus, Epitonium	1061
(Crawfordina) crawfordiana, Cancellaria	1355	(Crisposcala) catalinae, Epitonium	1062
crebricinctum, Caecum	863	cristagalli, Desmophyllum	262
crebricinctum, Micranellum	871	cristata cristata, Ampelisca	4812
crenatus, Balanus	4164	cristata heterodonta, Melinna	3857
Crenella ?inflata	1922	cristata microdentata, Ampelisca	4813
Crenella coarctata	1925	cristata, Ampelisca cristata	4812
Crenella columbiana	1952	cristata, Arenicola	3181
Crenella decussata	1917	cristata, Hippolyte	5143
Crenella decussata laticostata	1919	cristata, Spirontocaris	5144
Crenella divaricata	1920	cristatipes, Glyptolithodes	5299
Crenella ecuadoriana	1921	cristatipes, Rhinolithodes	5300
Crenella rotundata	1953	cristatum, Cyrtophium	5011
Crenella tamurai	1954	cristatus, Heptacarpus	5142
Crenella yokoyamai	1923	cristatus, Podocerus	5010
crenellata, Diastylis	4306	cristatus, Spirontocaris	5145
crenimarginata, Dentiscala	1086	crocea, Parypha	107
crenimarginata, Opalia	1090	crocea, Tubularia	106
crenimarginata, Scala	1093	Crockerella eriphyle	1361
crenimarginatum, Epitonium (Dentiscala)	1089	Crockerella evadne	1364
Crenimargo electilis	2148	Crockerella lowei	1367
crenispina, Anoropallene	4037	Crossata californica	1011
crenulatifrons, Caecognathia	4379	crosei, Terebratulina	5845
crenulatifrons, Gnathia	4380	crossii, Terebratulina	5846
Crepidula aculeata	895	crosslandi americana, Ceratocephale	3527
Crepidula adunca	905	crosslandi, Ceratocephala	3526
Crepidula aeola	906	crosslandi, Chaunorhynchus	3525
Crepidula bilobata	935	crosslandi, Gymnonereis	3524
Crepidula californica	899	crucensis, Lumbrineris	3704
Crepidula cerithicola	924	Crucibulum spinosum	944
Crepidula coei	918	cruentatum, Cardium	2228
Crepidula costata	900	cruentatus, Amphiporus	518
Crepidula dorsata	934	Crustacea	4072
Crepidula excavata	921	cruzensis, Lumbriconereis	3703
Crepidula explanta	928	cruzensis, Lumbrineris	3702
Crepidula exuviatas	929	Crypta unguiculus	915
Crepidula fimbriata	930	cryptica, Monticellina	3128
Crepidula fissurata	936	Cryptocelididae	365
Crepidula foliacea	901	Cryptocelis occidentalis	366
Crepidula glottidiarum	910	Cryptoconus carpenteriana	1453
Crepidula gravispinosa	902	Cryptoconus stearnsiana	1459
Crepidula lingulata	937	Cryptodon barbarensis	2109
Crepidula lirata	925	Cryptodon serricatus	2104
Crepidula maculata	903	(Cryptodon) nuttallii, Lutraria	2461
Crepidula minuta	912	Cryptodonta myoides	2488
Crepidula naticarum	916	Cryptodromiopsis larraburei	5328
Crepidula naviculoides	931	Cryptomya californica	2468
Crepidula nivea	913	Cryptomya magna	2470
Crepidula nivea var. glottidiarum	911	Cryptonemertes actinophila	497
Crepidula norrisiarum	919	Cryptophallus magnus	361
Crepidula nummaria	914	Cryptophrys concharum	5467
Crepidula onyx	922	Cryptopodia occidentalis	5401
Crepidula orbiculata	941	crystallina, Clathurella	1369
Crepidula perforans	927	Crystallophrisson hancocki	590

INDEX

Crystallophrisson hartmanae	598	Cyclopecten argenteus	2019
Crystallophrisson inflatum	591	Cyclopecten benthialis	2043
Crystallophrisson marinelli	594	Cyclopecten catalinensis	2044
Crystallophrisson nitidulum var. pacificum	596	(Cyclopecten) catalinensis, Pecten	2045
Crystallophrisson reidli	592	Cyclostomata	5884
Ctenodrilida	2896	cyclostomata, Scrupocellaria	5983
Ctenodrillidae	2897	Cyclostremella californica	726
Ctenodrilus serratus	2898	Cyclostremella coronadoensis	727
Ctenostomata	5900	cygnus, Thyasira	2112
cthonius, Callistochiton	631	Cylichna ?cylindracea var. attonsa	1605
Cubanomyxis mysteriosa	4213	Cylichna attonsa	1604
Cucumaria calcigera	5777	Cylichna diegensis	1608
Cucumaria fisheri	5782	Cylichna propinqua	1606
Cucumaria fisheri astigmata	5786	Cylichnella (Bullinella) attonsa	1607
Cucumaria lissoplaca	5769	Cylichnella culcitella	1591
Cucumaria lubrica	5785	Cylichnella diegensis	1609
Cucumaria piperata	5780	Cylichnella harpa	1598
Cucumaria populifera	5774	Cylichnella inculta	1603
Cucumaria salma	5783	Cylichnidae	1580
Cucumaria tenuicoriata	5775	?cylindracea var. attonsa, Cylichna	1605
Cucumariidae	5779	cylindracea, Petricola	2313
culcitella eximia, Acteocina	1589	cylindrica, Selaginopsis	175
culcitella intermedia, Acteocina	1590	cylindrica, Thuiaria	174
culcitella, Acteocina	1584	cylindrica, Volvula	1653
culcitella, Bulla (Akeria)	1585	cylindrica, Volvulella	1652
culcitella, Cylichnella	1591	Cylindroleberididae	4096
culcitella, Utriculastra	1593	Cylindroleberis lobiancoi	4101
(Cultellus) subteres, Solecurtus	2427	Cymadusa uncinata	4885
Cumacea	4244	cymata, Nutricula	2267
Cumanotidae	1807	cymata, Psephidia	2268
Cumanotus beaumonti	1809	Cymatoides electilis	2147
Cumanotus fernaldi	1808	cymbiformis, Haminoea	1575
Cumella californica	4288	Cymopodia cortezi	5495
Cumella sp A	4289	Cymopolia lucasii	5497
Cumella sp B	4290	Cymothoidae	4427
Cumingia californica	2405	Cynthia coriacea	6089
Cumingia densilineata	2406	Cynthia erecta	6132
Cumingia lamellosa	2407	Cynthia gibbsii	6101
Cumingia tellinides	2408	Cynthia haustor	6131
Cuspidaria (Tropidomya) nana	2493	Cynthia macrosiphonus	6133
curta, Thracia	2584	Cynthia mirabilis	6140
curta, Thracia (Ixartia)	2587	Cynthia montereyensis	6104
Cuspidaria (Cardiomya) lanieri	2598	Cynthia placenta	6091
Cuspidaria (Cardiomya) oldroydi	2606	Cynthia villosa	6123
Cuspidaria (Cardiomya) pectinata	2607	Cypraea californiana	975
Cuspidaria apodema	2611	Cypraeoidea	952
Cuspidaria californica	2602	Cypraeolina margaritula	1333
Cuspidaria costata	2603	Cyprideis stewarti	4126
Cuspidaria dulcis	2604	Cypridae	4125
Cuspidaria parapodema	2610	Cyprinidae	4078
Cuspidaria pectinata	2605	Cypridinoides	4077
Cuspidaria planetica	2609	Cypridoidea	4124
Cuspidariidae	2596	Cyrilla munita	1836
Cuspidarioidea	2595	Cyrtophium cristatum	5011
cuspidata, Phyllodoce	3273	Cysticideae	1330
cuspidata, Phyllodoce (Anaitides)	3274	cystiferum, Halisceptrum	224
cuspirostris, Araphura	4346	Cystodites cretaceous	6050
Cuthona divae	1811	Cystodytes lobatus	6048
Cuvieria squamata	5757	(Cythara) branneri, Mangilia	1396
Cyamioidea	2206	Cytharella (Agathotoma) quintinensis	1395
Cyamon neon	65	Cytharella hexagona	1394
Cyamonidae	64		
cyanosus, Callistochiton	632		
Cyathodonta pedroana	2582	D	
Cyathodonta undulata	2583	daboius, Parapoxus	4681
Cyathura munda	4391	daboius, Rhexopynia	4680
Cyclaspis nubila	4246	Dactylopleustes sp A	4581
Cyclaspis sp A	4247	dalli, Caecum	876
Cyclaspis sp B	4248	dalli, Columbella	1255
Cyclaspis sp C	4249	dalli, Dentalium	2638
cyclia, Adontorhina	2096	dalli, Pugettia	5376
Cyclocardia barbarensis	2123	Dallinella obsoleta	5864
Cyclocardia crassidens	2125	Dallinella occidentalis	5865
Cyclocardia ventricosa	2128	Dallinidae	5861
(Cyclocardia) steamsii, Venericardia	2133	daltonae, Ancinus	4445
cyclocoxa, Columbaora	4991	daltonae, Bathycopoea	4444
Cyclodorippe plana	5335	danae, Pandalus	5090
Cyclodorippidae	5331	danai, Terebra	1426
Cyclopecten (Delectopecten) vancouverensis	2020		

INDEX

Daphnella clathrata	1371	Dentalium (Graptacme) vallicolens	2634
Daphnella sp SD1	1372	Dentalium (Rhabdus) rectius	2640
Dasybranchus giganteus	3173	Dentalium dalli	2638
Dasybranchus glabrus	3158	Dentalium neohexagonum	2632
Dasygyius tuberculatus	5387	Dentalium pretiosum	2631
davisi, Acanthomysis	4215	Dentalium rectius	2637
davisi, Exacanthomysis	4214	Dentalium vallicolens	2633
dawsoni, Bathydorus	23	Dentalium watsoni	2639
dawsoni, Metopa	4612	dentata, Chauliopleona	4348
dawsoni, Orthasterias	5568	dentata, Melita	4869
dawsoni, Rhabdocalypus	22	dentata, Philomedes	4090
daytoni, Nebalia	4182	dentatus, Trichocarcinus	5407
debilis, Leptopodia	5394	denticulata, Acanthodesia	5936
debilis, Stenorhynchus	5393	denticulata, Biflustra	5937
Decabrachia	2659	denticulata, Hemiseptella	5938
Decamastus gracilis	3159	denticulata, Membranipora	5935
Decapoda	5056	denticulata, Modiolaria	1928
decementaculata, Halcampa	295	denticulatus, Berthella	1671
decipiens, Orchomene	4731	denticulatus, Hippomedon	4717
decipiens, Orchomenella	4732	denticulatus, Pecten	2005
Decipifus penicillata	1263	denticulatus, Pleurobranchus californicus	1672
decisa, Semele	2409	(Dentipecten) circularis, Pecten	1996
decisum, Amphidesma	2410	dentipes, Alpheus	5110
decora, Psammobia	2401	dentipes, Crangon	5111
decoratus ferminicus, Callistochiton	633	Dentiscala crenimarginata	1086
decoratus punctocostatus, Callistochiton	634	Dentiscala nesiotica	1087
decoratus, Callistochiton	630	(Dentiscala) crenimarginatum, Epitonium	1089
Decoriatrivia ritleri	978	(Dentiscala) insculpta, Opalia	1092
decorus, Clythrocerus	5333	(Dentiscala) nesioticum, Epitonium	1088
decorus, Deilocerus	5332	(Dentiscala) spongiosa, Opalia	1076
decorus, Heptacarpus	5129	Dentrochiton psaltes	671
decorus, Spirontocaris	5130	depauperata, Argeia	4483
decussata laticostata, Crenella	1919	depicta, Notoacmaea	694
decussata, Cancellaria	1357	depicta, Patelloida	693
decussata, Crenella	1917	depicta, Tectura	692
decussatus, Mytilus	1918	depressa, Eunoe cf.	3347
deflexa var. barbarens, Ovula (Simnia)	960	Depressiscala polita	1052
Deflexilodes norvegicus	4559	depressus, Pleustes	4593
dehiscens, Lima	1968	depressus, Thorlaksonius	4592
Deilocerus decorus	5332	Dermatomya tenuiconcha	2623
Deilocerus planus	5334	Dermatomya tenuiconcha sagamiensis	2625
Delectopecten vancouverensis	2017	(Dermatomya) soyoae, Poromya	2626
(Delectopecten) vancouverensis, Cyclopecten	2020	(Dermatomya) tenuiconcha, Poromya	2624
(Delectopecten) vancouverensis, Pecten	2022	desdichada, Abludomelita	4851
delicatula, Pandora	2551	desdichada, Desdimelita	4849
deliciosa, Odostomia	1496	desdichada, Melita	4850
Delonovolva aequalis vidleri	956	Desdimelita desdichada	4849
delosi, Nassarius	1278	Desmophyllum cristagalli	262
delosi, Pecten (Chlamys) latiauritus var.	2039	Desmophyllum dianthus	260
Delphinoidea coronadoensis	725	Desmosomatidae	4491
delphinus, Sipunculus	2699	Deutella californica	5022
Demonax sp 1	3949	devaneyi, Gibberosus	4840
Demospongiae	30	Dexaminidae	4793
Dendraster excentricus	5724	Dexaminidea	4792
Dendraster excentricus var. elongatus	5726	Dexamonica reduncans	4797
Dendraster laevis	5730	Diadumene sp	329
Dendraster terminalis	5728	Diadumenidae	328
Dendrasteridae	5723	Diamphiodia barbarae	5640
dendritica, Naineris	2783	Diamphiodia psara	5634
dendriticum, Anthostoma	2784	dianthus, Desmophyllum	260
Dendrochirotida	5753	dianthus, Madrepora	261
Dendrochiton thamnopus	672	Diaperoecia californica	5889
(Dendrochiton) thamnopora, Mopalia	670	Diaperoforma californica	5887
Dendrodorididae	1737	Diaphana californica	1662
Dendrodoridoidea	1733	diaphana, Lyonsia	2570
Dendrodoris fulva	1738	diaphanes, Nephasoma	2717
Dendronotidae	1764	diaphanes, Phascolosoma	2718
Dendronotoidea	1744	Diaphanidae	1661
Dendronotus albus	1765	Diaphanoidea	1660
Dendronotus diversicolor	1766	Diaphorodoris lirulatocauda	1716
Dendronotus frondosus	1767	diastata, Amphiura	5661
Dendronotus giganteus	1771	Diastylidae	4302
Dendronotus iris	1770	Diastylis californica	4305
Dendronotus subramosus	1772	Diastylis crenellata	4306
Dendronotus venustus	1769	Diastylis paraspiculosa	4314
Dendrosmilia nomlandi	265	Diastylis pellucida	4310
densilineata, Cumingia	2406	Diastylis santamariensis	4311
Dentaliida	2628	Diastylis sentosa	4313
Dentaliidae	2629	Diastylis sp A	4307

INDEX

Diastylis sp B	4312	Discodoris heathi	1699
Diastylis sp C	4315	Discopoda	795
Diastylis sp D	4308	Discopora trispinosa	6012
Diastylopsis tenuis	4316	Discoporella umbellata	5972
Diaulula sandiegensis	1696	Discosolenia (Planocera) burchami	394
dibranchis, Nephtys	3597	Discosolenia burchami	392
Dichonemertes hartmanae	500	Discosolenia washingtoniensis	395
dicirris, Aglaophamus	3595	discreta, Ascopodaria	561
Dictyoceratida	84	discreta, Barentsia	560
dictyota, Ophionereis	5682	discus, Periploma	2592
Didonta bicarinata	2512	disedwardsi, Eusicyonia	5071
diegense, Caecum	877	disedwardsi, Sicyonia	5070
diegensis, Asthenothaerus	2579	disjuncta, Garosyrhoe	4756
diegensis, Cylichna	1608	disjuncta, Marphysa	3690
diegensis, Cylichnella	1609	disjuncta, Pista	3904
diegensis, Euvola	2026	Disoma franciscanum	3057
diegensis, Haigia	5262	Disoma multisetosa	3056
diegensis, Laqueus vancouveriensis	5854	dispar, Exogone	3475
diegensis, Lophoxanthus	5430	disparidentata, Asychis	3200
diegensis, Mitra	1338	disparidentatus, Metasychis	3199
diegensis, Olivella	1316	Dispio uncinata	2952
diegensis, Pecten (Janira) steamsii var.	2032	dissimilis, Dissiminassa	4712
diegensis, Pecten (Pecten)	2027	dissimilis, Lysianassa	4714
diegensis, Pylopagurus	5263	dissimilis, Lysianopsis (?)	4715
diegensis, Scrupocellaria	5981	dissimilis, Nannonyx	4713
diegensis, Thracia	2580	Dissiminassa dissimilis	4712
diegensis, Turbonilla	1520	distans, Amathia	5919
diegoensis, Callistochiton	635	Distaplia californica	6053
diegoensis, Lamellaria	981	Distaplia occidentalis	6052
diegoensis, Marsenia	983	distincta, Gracilipes	4542
diegoensis, Pecten	2029	distincta, Rhachotropis	4541
difficilis, Eteonides coineau	3263	Distoma lobata	6049
difficilis, Hesionura coineau	3262	divae, Cuthona	1811
difformis, Erichthonius	4953	divae, Precuthona	1812
diffusa, Cellaria	5976	divaricata, Crenella	1920
diffusa, Listriella	4787	divaricata, Nucula	1845
digitata, Amphiodia	5628	Divariscintilla sp A	2143
digitata, Amphiodia (Amphispina)	5629	diversicolor, Dendronotus	1766
digitata, Ophiophragmus	5631	diversus, Tectidrilus	4011
digitatum, Phascolosoma	2725	Dodecaceria concharum	3127
diguetti, Armina	1786	Dodecaseta oraria	3160
dillonensis, Euzonus	3222	doederleini, Parastenella	205
dillonensis, Pectinophelia	3223	doederleini, Stenella	206
diminuta, Cirolana	4418	dolarium, Trochus	755
Diodora aspera	712	(Dolichopus) ritleri, Trivia	979
Diogenidae	5249	Donax nuculoides	2380
diomedea, Aglaja	1613	Donax stultorum	2300
diomedea, Aglaja	1619	Dondersiidae	578
diomedea, Melanochlamys	1617	Doridium adellae	1616
diomedea, Sphaerostoma	1757	Doridium diomedum	1618
diomedea, Tritonia	1755	Doridium ocelligerum	1612
diomedea, Amphiuira	5660	Doridium purpureum	1628
diomedea, Doridium	1618	Doridoidea	1676
Diopatra ornata	3643	Doridoidea	1677
Diopatra splendissima	3645	Doriopsis albopunctata	1740
Diopatra tridentata	3646	Doriopsis fulva	1739
diplosia, Ophiacantha	5613	Doriopsis reticulata	1742
diplosia, Ophiophthalmus	5614	Doris (Actinocyclus?) sandiegensis	1697
Diplehnia caeca	348	Doris albopunctata	1741
Diplocheilus allmani	162	Doris bilamellata	1719
Diplocirrus sp SD1	3795	Doris montereyensis	1689
Diplodonta (Felaniella) artemidis	2090	dorotheae, Anonyx	4744
Diplodonta (Felaniella) cornea	2091	dorotheae, Schisturella	4743
Diplodonta orbella	2086	dorsale, Tetrastemma (Oerstedia)	511
Diplodonta sericata	2088	dorsalis, Oerstedia	508
Dipolydora akaina	2924	dorsalis, Planaria	509
Dipolydora armata	2925	dorsalis, Tetrastemma	510
Dipolydora barbilla	2929	dorsata, Calyptraea	933
Dipolydora bidentata	2931	dorsata, Crepidula	934
Dipolydora caulleryi	2934	dorsata, Crepidatella	932
Dipolydora cf. armata	2928	dorsobranchialis, Monticellina	3129
Dipolydora commensalis	2937	Dorvillea (Dorvillea) sp	3745
Dipolydora giardi	2939	Dorvillea (Schistomeringos) annulata	3746
Dipolydora socialis	2942	Dorvillea (Schistomeringos) longicornis	3752
Dirona picta	1791	Dorvillea annulata	3748
Dironidae	1790	Dorvillea articulata	3754
Dironoidea	1789	Dorvillea atlantica	3755
Discerceis granulosa	4446	Dorvillea gracilis	3768
Discodoridae	1693	Dorvillea rudolphi	3756

INDEX

(Dorvillea) sp, Dorvillea	3745
Dorvilleidae	3744
Doto amyra	1774
Doto columbiana	1778
Doto ganda	1775
Doto kya	1779
Doto varians	1776
Doto varians	1780
Doto wara	1777
Dotoidae	1773
Dougaloplus amphacantha	5670
Dougaloplus amphacanthus	5664
draconis, Euspira	989
draconis, Lunatia	990
draconis, Polinices	991
Drillia cancellata	1400
Drillia empyrosia	1417
Drillia incisa	1411
Drillia moesta	1423
Drillia penicillata	1422
Drillidae	1415
Dylonereis falcata	3733
Dylonereis filum	3734
Dylonereis mexicana	3736
Dylonereis nr. longa	3741
Dylonereis nuda	3737
Dylonereis nuda	3738
Dylonereis sp A	3739
Dylonereis sp B	3742
Dylonereis longa	3740
Dromalia alexandri	179
Dromidia saraburei	5329
Dromidia segrinipes	5330
Dromiidae	5327
dubia, Joeropsis	4504
dubia, Kefersteinia	3424
dubia, Leptochelia	4332
dubia, Micropodarke	3423
dubia, Prionospio	2992
dubia, Prionospio (Prionospio)	2991
dubia, Prionospio malmgreni var.	2993
dubius, Tanais	4333
dulcis, Cuspidaria	2604
Dulichia monacantha	5007
Dulichella spinosa	4852
dumerili var. agassizi, Platynereis	3540
Dumerilii, Nereis	3538
Dumerilii, Nereis	3542
dumerilii, Platynereis	3541
dumosa, Ophiotrix	5673
duneri, Chone	3939
duospinum, Tanystylum	4032
duplex, Spiophanes	3037
Duseideia ambia	87
Duvaucelia festiva	1761
Duvaucelia gilberti	1756
Duvaucelia tetraquetra	1748
dwisula, Exogone	3467
Dynamena sp	170
Dynamene tuberculosa	4452
Dyopedos monacanthus	5006
dyscrita, Henricia leviuscula f.	5557
Dysidea ambia	86
Dysideidae	85

E

eburnea, Crisia	5898
ecaadata, Chone	3942
Echinacea	5705
Echinarachinus excentricus	5727
Echinasteridae	5552
Echinocerus foraminatus	5302
Echinocyamus terminalis	5729
Echinodermata	5498
Echinoida	5711
Echinoidea	5703
Echinozoa	5702

Echinus purpuratus	5718
echinus, Calyptraea	897
echinus, Cauloramphus	5949
echinus, Membranipora	5950
Echiura	2758
Echiuridea	2759
Echiuroinea	2763
Eclysippe trilobata	3849
Ectoprocta	5882
ecuadoriana, Crenella	1921
edentata, Glycera	3550
edentula, Gari	2394
edentula, Psammobia	2396
edentula, Psammobia (Gobraeus)	2397
edentula, Siliquaria	2398
Edotea sublittoralis	4464
Edotea sublittoralis	4466
Edotia sp B	4465
Edotia sublittoralis	4463
Edwardsia (Edwardsiella) californica	276
Edwardsia californica	275
Edwardsia sipunculoides	277
Edwardsia sp A	279
Edwardsia sp G	280
(Edwardsiella) californica, Edwardsia	276
Edwardsii, Tanais	4336
Edwardsiidae	274
eelense, Epitonium (Nitidiscala)	1067
Egmundella gracilis	158
ehlersi, Prionospio (Prionospio)	2997
Ehlersia heterochaeta	3508
(Ehlersia) cornuta, Syllis	3510
(Ehlersia) heterochaeta, Syllis	3507
(Ehlersia) hyperionii, Syllis	3512
elachea, Golfingia	2723
Elaecyma halocydrne	1419
Elaecyma empyrosia	1416
Elasipodida	5798
Elasmopus bampo	4855
Elasmopus mutatus	4857
Elasmopus rapax	4856
Elasmopus rapax mutatus	4858
electilis, Crenimargo	2148
electilis, Cymatoida	2147
elegans, Northia	3666
elegans, Nothria	3667
elegans, Onuphis	3665
elegans, Paranthura	4397
elegans, Pseudocoutierea	5215
elenensis, Nuculana	1866
eliasoni, Paradoneis	2882
elioti, Triopha	1727
ellisi, Heterophoxus	4663
elongata, Conopea	4162
elongata, Crangon alaskensis	5180
elongata, Haploscoloplos	2780
elongata, Hippuraria	5912
elongata, Leitoscoloplos	2782
elongata, Lepas	4167
elongata, Metamysidopsis	4225
elongata, Mya	2476
elongata, Mysidopsis	4226
elongata, Pionosyllis	3514
elongata, Pista	3906
elongata, Scoloplos	2779
elongata, Stylatula	217
elongata, Stylatula	220
elongata, Syllis (Syllis)	3513
elongata, Triticella	5911
elongata, Virgularia	218
elongatus, Dendraster excentricus var.	5726
elongatus, Haploscoloplos	2781
Elthusa californica	4431
Elthusa vulgaris	4428
emarginatus, Monoculodes	4567
Emerita analoga	5320
empirensis, Nucula	1846
Emplectonema sp	501
Emplectonematidae	496

INDEX

Emprostopharyngidae	400	Epitonium indianorum	1037
Emprostopharynx gracilis	401	Epitonium lowei	1045
empyrosia, Drillia	1417	Epitonium montereyense	1040
empyrosia, Elaeocyma	1416	Epitonium persuturum	1031
Enallopaguropsis guatemoci	5260	Epitonium politum	1050
endentulus, Gobraeus	2395	Epitonium regum	1059
endonata, Arabella	3728	Epitonium sawinae	1056
Enispa convexa	4434	Epitonium tabulatum	1060
Ennucula tenuis	1848	Epitonium tinctum	1064
(Ennucula) balboana, Nucula	1856	Epizoanthidae	337
Enopla	493	Epizoanthus induratus	338
Enopla sp A	547	Epizoanthus leptoderma	339
ensenadensis, Betaeus	5113	equidactylus, Alpheopsis	5102
ensifera plena, Yoldia	1888	equidactylus, Alpheus	5103
ensifera, Yoldia	1887	equidactylus, Crangon	5104
ensigera californiensis, Hemisquilla	4188	equilibra, Caprella	5036
Ensis californicus	2436	equilibra, Caprella	5042
Ensis myrae	2435	Eranno bicirrata	3693
entalladurus, Uristes	4749	Eranno lagunae	3695
enteromorphae, Aplysiopsis	1550	Erato columbella	971
enteromorphae, Phyllobranchopsis	1551	Erato vitellina	973
Enteropneusta	6036	erecta, Cynthia	6132
Entodesma navicula	2564	erecta, Lumbriconereis	3706
Entodesma pictum	2568	erecta, Lumbrineris	3705
Entodesma saxicola	2567	erectans, Aglaophamus	3590
Entoprocta	548	erectans, Aglaophamus	3596
Eobrolgus chumashi	4637	erectus, Anoplodactylus	4055
Eobrolgus spinosus	4638	eremita californica, Golfingia	2724
Eochelidium sp A	4562	eremita parva, Onuphis	3668
Eohaustorius barnardi	4834	eremita, Nephasoma	2721
Eohaustorius washingtonianus	4835	eremita, Sipunculus	2722
Ephesia minuta	3626	Erichthonius brasiliensis	4949
Ephesiella brevicapitis	3617	Erichthonius difformis	4953
Epiactis fertilis	307	Erichthonius hunteri	4954
Epiactis prolifera	306	Erichthonius rubicornis	4951
Epialtoides hiltoni	5354	Erichthonius sp SD1	4955
Epialtus (Antilibinia) nuttallii	5398	Erileptus spinosus	5358
Epialtus (Taliepus) productus	5379	erinaceus, Astropecten	5523
Epialtus bituberculatus	5356	eriopisa, Listriella	4788
Epialtus bituberculatus forma minima	5357	eriphyle, Crockerella	1361
Epialtus hiltoni	5355	eriphyle, Mangelia	1363
Epialtus nuttallii	5397	eriphyle, Mangilia	1362
Epialtus productus	5378	erratum, Austrosignum	4518
Epicaridea	4478	erratum, Munnogonium	4519
Epileucon pacifica	4263	Erycina (Pseudopythina) rugifera	2180
Epileucon sp A	4264	Erycina bakeri	2186
Epilucina californica	2064	Erycina balliana	2074
epiphanea, Tritonalia	1190	Erycina compressa	2175
epistomata, Harpiniopsis	4655	Erycina coronata	2187
epistomatus, Harpiniopsis	4656	Erycina santarosae	2154
Epistomiidae	5987	erythraeus, Laqueus	5853
epistomus, Paraphoxus	4690	escabrosa, Heterophilias seclusus	4629
epistomus, Trichophoxus	4691	escabrosus, Pariphinotus	4628
Epitoniidae	1019	Escharella Jacotini	6013
Epitonium (Asperiscala) bellistriatum	1023	estacola, Stenothoe	4615
Epitonium (Asperiscala) lowei	1048	estrella, Stelletta	41
Epitonium (Asperiscala) lowei	1049	estrellana, Glycymeris	2523
Epitonium (Crisposcala) acrostephanus	1061	Eteone aestuarina	3244
Epitonium (Crisposcala) catalinae	1062	Eteone brigitteae	3245
Epitonium (Dentiscala) crenimarginatum	1089	Eteone californica	3247
Epitonium (Dentiscala) nesioticum	1088	Eteone fauchaldi	3246
Epitonium (Nitidiscala) contrerasi	1032	Eteone fauchaldi	3248
Epitonium (Nitidiscala) cooperi	1033	Eteone leptotes	3249
Epitonium (Nitidiscala) eelense	1067	Eteone pigmentata	3251
Epitonium (Nitidiscala) pedroanum	1054	Eteone sp A	3252
Epitonium (Nitidoscala) appressicostatum	1055	Eteone sp C	3253
Epitonium (Nitidoscala) fallaciosum	1034	Eteone sp E	3250
Epitonium (Nitidoscala) indianorum	1041	Eteonides coineui difficilis	3263
Epitonium (Nitidoscala) tinctum var. bormanni	1068	Ethalia invallata	853
Epitonium (Nodiscala) spongiosum	1074	Ethalia supravallata	852
Epitonium (Opalia) evictum	1096	Eualus herdmani	5123
Epitonium (Opalia) wroblewskii	1079	Eualus lineatus	5122
Epitonium bellastriatum	1020	Eualus lineatus	5125
Epitonium berryi	1025	Eualus subtilis	5124
Epitonium berryi	1058	Euborlasia nigrocincta	466
Epitonium columbianum	1039	Eucarida	5055
Epitonium continuatum	1066	Euchone arenae	3950
Epitonium hindsii	1029	Euchone barnardi	3953
Epitonium implicatum	1053	Euchone hancocki	3951

INDEX

Euchone incolor	3952	Eupagurus samuelis	5281
Euchone limicola	3957	Eupagurus turgidus	5256
Euchone limnicola	3956	Eupantopodida	4018
Euchone rosea	3954	Euphilomedes carcharodonta	4082
Euchone rosea	3958	Euphilomedes longiseta	4084
Euchone sp A	3960	Euphilomedes producta	4086
Euchone trisegmentata	3955	Euphrosine arctia	3638
Euchone velifera	3959	Euphrosinidae	3637
Euclymene campanula	3190	Euphrosyne arctia	3639
Euclymeninae sp A	3191	Euphysa bigelowi	96
Euclymeninae sp B	3192	Euphysa sp A	101
eucnemis, Astrophyton	5603	Euphysora bigelowi	95
eucnemis, Gorgonocephalus	5602	eupleura, Alectrion insculptus var.	1288
Eucopella everta	142	Euplexaura marki	197
Eucosmia (?variegata, var.) substriata	743	Eupolymnia heterobranchia	3883
eucosmia, Odostomia	1488	Eupyrigidae	5824
Eucrassatella fluctuata	2118	Euritteria regularis	6151
Eucrate? californiensis	5450	Euryalina	5600
eucymatus, Boreotrophon	1162	eurybrachioplax, Ophionereis	5684
eucymatus, Trophon (Neptunea)	1163	eurybrachyplax, Ophionereis	5685
Eudendriidae	120	Eurycyde spinosa	4026
Eudendrium sp	121	Eurydice branchiropus	4420
Eudistoma lobatum	6051	Eurydice caudata	4419
Eudistylia abbreviata	3963	Eurylepta sp	410
Eudistylia plumosa	3964	Euryleptidae	409
Eudistylia tennela	3965	Euryleptoidea	408
Eudistylia vancouveri	3961	Eurystheus spinosus	4918
Eudorella pacifica	4259	Eurystheus thompsoni	4921
Eudorella tridentata	4260	Eurythoe californica	3636
Eudorellopsis longirostris	4261	eurytoides, Truncaria	1225
eugena, Odostomia	1489	eurytoideus, Aesopus	1224
eugeniae, Aglaophamus	3591	Eusarsiella sp A	4110
Eugorgia rubens	192	Eusarsiella thominx	4108
Eugyra arenosa californica	6144	Eusicyonia disedwardsi	5071
Eulalia bilineata	3256	Eusicyonia ingentis	5073
Eulalia californiensis	3254	Eusigalion spinosum	3397
Eulalia levicornuta	3257	Eusiridae	4526
Eulalia longicornuta	3260	Eusiroides monoculoides	4527
Eulalia quadrioculata	3258	Eusirus sp	4529
Eulalia sp 4	3301	eusoma, Nellobia	2762
Eulepethidae	3389	Euspira draconis	989
Eulima almo	1118	Euspira lewisii	992
Eulima californica	1121	(Euspira) algidus, Polinices	997
Eulima compacta	1107	Eusyllis habei	3462
Eulima micans	1110	Eusyllis transecta	3463
Eulima raymondi	1120	Euthyneura	1534
Eulima rutila	1128	Euvola diegensis	2026
(Eulima) micans, Melanella	1114	Euzonus dillonensis	3222
Eulimidae	1103	evadne, Crockerella	1364
Eulimoidea	1100	evadne, Mangilia	1365
Eulithidium comptum	730	? evadne, Spirotropis	1366
Eulithidium pulloides	733	(Evarne) fragilis, Harmothoe	3322
Eulithidium rubrilineatum	738	everta, Campanularia	141
Eulithidium substriatum	735	everta, Eucopella	142
Eulithidium substriatum	742	everta, Orthopyxis	140
(Eulithidium) rubrilineata, Phasianella	739	evicta, Opalia	1097
(Eulithidium) substriata, Phasianella	744	evicta, Scala	1099
Eumalacostraca	4200	evictum, Epitonium (Opalia)	1096
Eumida longicornuta	3259	Exacanthomysis davisii	4214
Eumida sp 1	3299	exasperatus, Microcosmos	6129
Eumida sp 2	3261	excavata, Crepidula	921
Eumida sp 3	3297	excavata, Leda	1869
Eumida sp 5	3295	excavata, Yoldia (Cnesterium)	1890
Eunaticina oldroydii	988	excelsa, Kaburakia	360
Eunice americana	3686	excentrica, Scutella	5725
Eunice multicylindri	3687	excentricus var. elongatus, Dendraster	5726
Eunice multipectinata	3688	excentricus, Dendraster	5724
Eunicida	3640	excentricus, Echinarachinus	5727
Eunicidae	3685	Excirolana linguifrons	4421
Eunicoidea	3641	Excorallana kathae	4425
Eunoe cf. depressa	3347	Excorallana kathyae	4426
Eunoe senta	3315	Excorallana truncata	4423
Eunoe sp C	3346	exigua, Mooreonuphis	3648
Eunotomastus gordiodes	3155	exigua, Nothria	3649
Eupagurus alaskensis	5270	exiguus, Imogine	353
Eupagurus armatus	5271	exiguus, Stylochus	354
Eupagurus californiensis	5292	exilis, Aoroides	4974
Eupagurus granosimanus	5274	eximia, Acteocina	1587
Eupagurus mertensi	5290	eximia, Acteocina culcitella	1589

INDEX

eximia, Bullina	1588
eximia, Coryne	104
eximia, Syncoryne	103
eximia, Tornatina	1592
eximioclathratus, Sipunculus	2700
Exogone (Exogone) lourei	3474
Exogone (Parexogone) molesta	3479
Exogone acutipalpa	3464
Exogone breviseta	3465
Exogone cf. verugera	3472
Exogone dispar	3475
Exogone dwisula	3467
Exogone gemmifera	3468
Exogone lourei	3473
Exogone molesta	3478
Exogone sp B	3469
Exogone sp C	3466
Exogone uniformis	3470
Exogone uniformis	3476
Exogone uniformis	3480
(Exogone) lourei, Exogone	3474
Exogonella brunnea	3481
exogyra, Chama	2139
exogyra, Pseudochama	2138
Exosphaeroma rhomburum	4448
expansa, Abietenaria	149
expansa, Hebellopsis	148
expansa, Nucula	1851
explanata, Crepidula	928
exsulans, Tritonia	1758
extenuata, Lagisca	3333
extenuata, Polynoe	3334
exuviata, Crepidula	929
Eyakia robusta	4640
eydouxii, Grapsus	5461
eyerdami, Puncturella	718

F

faba, Pinnixa	5472
Fabia concharum	5466
Fabia subquadrata	5468
Fabricia limnicola	3967
Fabricinuda limnicola	3966
Fabriciola sp	3968
Fabrisabella sp A	3969
Facelinidae	1814
falcata, Drilonereis	3733
falcata, Jassa	4962
falcata, Mactra	2455
falcata, Simomactra	2454
falcata, Spisula	2456
falcicosta, Leucon	4266
Falcidens hartmanae	597
Falcidens longus	600
Falcidens macracanthos	602
Falcidens sp A	603
Falcidens sp B	601
fallaciosum, Epitonium (Nitidoscala)	1034
fancherae, Mangilia	1407
fancherae, Moniliopsis incisa var.	1408
fancherae, Ophiodermella	1406
farallonensis, Syllis (Typosyllis)	3517
farcimen, Actinia	323
farcimen, Metridium	322
Farfantepeanaeus californiensis	5064
farinacea, Aeolidia	1822
Fartulum bakeri	882
Fartulum hemphilli	883
Fartulum occidentale	881
fasciata, Pista	3905
Fasciolaridae	1307
fastigiata, Calyptraea	893
fatigans, Paraphoxus	4683
fatigans, Rhexopyxius	4682
fauchaldi, Eteone	3246
fauchaldi, Eteone	3248
fauchaldi, Pseudatherospio	3005

fauveli, Aricidea	2816
fauveli, Loandalia	3444
fauveli, Parandalia	3443
Fauveliopsis	3806
Fauveliopsidae	3807
Fauveliopsis armata	3808
Fauveliopsis glabra	3809
Fauveliopsis magna	3811
Fauveliopsis sp SD1	3812
faxoni, Homola	5339
faxoni, Moloha	5338
faxoni, Paromola	5340
fecundum, Laetmophasma	5801
Felaniella parilis	2092
(Felaniella) artemidis, Diplodonta	2090
(Felaniella) cornea, Diplodonta	2091
(Felaniella) sericatus, Taras	2094
felix, Phyllo	2793
feminalba, Bathypera	6118
femorata, Ampithoe	4893
Fenella pupoidea	771
Fenella subpupoidea	773
fenestrata, Isaphis	1532
fenestrata, Iselica	1533
ferminicus, Callistochiton decoratus	633
fernaldi, Cumanotus	1808
ferox, Scrupocellaria	5982
ferruginea, Nephthys caecoides	3610
ferruginea, Nephthys	3609
ferruginosa, Mysella	2167
ferruginosa, Rochefortia	2169
fertilis, Epiactis	307
festiva, Duvaucelia	1761
festiva, Lateribranchaea	1760
festiva, Pteropurpura	1193
festiva, Pteropurpura (Shaskyus)	1195
festiva, Purpura (Jaton)	1196
festiva, Tritonia	1759
festivus, Murex	1194
festivus, Shaskyus	1197
fetellum, Lirobittium	800
fewkesi, Idotea	4467
ficus, Suberites	49
filatovae, Genaxinus	2097
filicornis, Nereis	3027
filicornis, Spio	3026
Filifera	110
Filiformia	122
filiformis, Capitella	3162
filiformis, Heteromastus	3161
filiformis, Paraonis	2872
fililextus, Pecten	1989
filitextus, Pecten	1990
filobranthus, Heteromastus	3163
filosa, Kennerlia	2557
filosa, Pandora	2556
filosa, Pandora (Kennerlia)	2558
filosa, Pandora (Pandorella)	2559
filum, Drilonereis	3734
filum, Lumbriconereis	3735
fimbriata, Crepidula	930
fimbriata, Paraeupholoe	3383
fimbriata, Pelogenia	3392
fimbriata, Psammolyce	3393
fimbriata, Spiophanes	3039
fimbriatus, Fresnillo	4727
fimbriatus, Pachycerianthus	248
Fimbrilla robusta	4923
Finella sp	815
finitima, Aricidea (Acesta)	2824
finmarchica, Ampharete	3833
finmarchica, Amphictes	3834
fisheri astigmata, Cucumaria	5786
fisheri, Coryphella	1804
fisheri, Cucumaria	5782
fissispina, Asterias	5585
fissurata, Crepidula	936
Fissurella aspera	713
Fissurella volcano	716

INDEX

Fissurellidae	709
Fissurelloidea	708
Fissuridea aspera	714
fissurifera, Cellaria	5977
fistula, Lepas	4166
flabellatus, Modiolus	1940
Flabellifera	4398
flabelliformis, Trikentron	66
Flabelligera infundibularis	3796
Flabelligerida	3788
Flabelligeridae	3789
Flabellina iodinea	1795
Flabellina opalescens	1817
Flabellina pricei	1800
Flabellina trilineata	1802
Flabellinidae	1794
Flabellinopsis iodinea	1799
flava bidentata, Polydora	2932
flavescens, Amphiporus	520
flavescens, Lineus	470
flavomaculata, Cadlina	1679
flexilis, Poraniopsis inflata	5551
flexuosa, Tellina	2108
flexuosa, Thyasira	2107
flexus, Heptacarpus	5132
flexus, Spirontocaris	5133
florida, Janira	2028
floridus, Pecten	2030
floridus, Pecten (Janira)	2031
floridus, Pecten (Vola)	2033
Florimetis biangulata	2328
Florimetis obesa	2329
Florometra perplexa	5508
Florometra serratissima	5505
(Florometra) serratissima, Promachocrinus	5509
flos, Balanus	4171
flutuata, Astarte	2119
flutuata, Eucrassatella	2118
flutuosa, Crepipatella	938
Flustra savartii	5930
Flustra tuberculata	5940
foetida, Travisia	3236
foliacea, Crepidula	901
foliacea, Halocynthia haustor	6135
foliolata, Luidia	5518
foliolata, Petalaster	5519
foliosa occidentalis, Nerine	3016
foraminatus, Echinocerus	5302
foraminatus, Lopholithodes	5301
forcipulata, Asterias (Urasterias)	5594
forcipulata, Orthasterias forreri	5596
Forcipulatida	5559
fordi, Antigonina	2259
fordii, Globivenus	2257
fordii, Ventricolaria	2260
fordii, Venus	2258
fordii, Venus (Antigonina)	2261
forficulimanus, Pinnixa	5474
formosa, Bimeria	115
formosa, Garveia	116
formosum, Rhizorhagium	113
formosus, Perigonimus	114
forreri forcipulata, Orthasterias	5596
forreri, Asterias	5565
forreri, Asterias	5593
forreri, Orthasterias	5595
forreri, Stylasterias	5592
Forreria (Austrotrophon) catalinensis	1158
Forreria belcheri	1171
forssmani, Leptocuma	4254
fossata, Nassa	1283
fossata, Schizopyga	1284
fossatum, Buccinum	1281
fossatus, Aletrion (Schizopyga)	1282
fossatus, Nassarius	1280
fossor, Sternaspis	3773
foveolata, Ocenebra	1189
foveolata, Ocinebrina	1187
foveolatus, Murex	1188

Foxiphalus cognatus	4642
Foxiphalus golfensis	4644
Foxiphalus major	4649
Foxiphalus obtusidens	4650
Foxiphalus similis	4653
fragilis, Allocentrotus	5713
fragilis, Aricidea	2817
fragilis, Harmothoe	3321
fragilis, Harmothoe (Evarne)	3322
fragilis, Odontosyllis	3484
fragilis, Panopaea	2524
fragilis, Sphenia	2489
fragilis, Strongylocentrotus	5714
fragilis, Tyleria	2490
franciscana, Nephthys cornuta	3606
franciscana, Pinnixa	5475
franciscanum, Disoma	3057
franciscanum, Trochochaeta	3058
franciscanus, Strongylocentrotus	5715
franciscanus, Stylochus	363
franciscanus, Toxocidaris	5716
franciscorum, Neomysis	4236
franciscorum, Pandalus	5091
fratula, Limifossor	585
frecanda, Stenothoe	4616
frenata, Carinella	447
frenatus, Tubulanus	446
frequens, Metaphoxus	4668
fresneli, Melita	4854
Fresnillo fimbriatus	4727
frondosa, Amphitrite	1768
frondosus, Dendronotus	1767
frons-acutis, Lambrus	5402
frontalis, Lophopanopeus	5434
frontalis, Lophoxanthus	5436
frontalis, Lophozozymus (Lophoxanthus)	5435
frontifilis, Acrociurus	3148
frontifilis, Heterocirrus	3149
fucana, Olivella	1324
fucata, Gari	2392
fucata, Tellina	2393
fulanus, Podocerus	5012
fulgens, Harpiniopsis	4657
fultoni, Parametaphoxus	4673
fulva, Dendrodoris	1738
fulva, Doriopsis	1739
funiculata, Opalia	1084
funiculata, Scalaria (Cirsotrema)	1085
furcatus, Aricidea (Cirrophorus)	2865
furcatus, Cirrophorus	2864
fusca, Ninoe	3719
fusca, Paraninoe	3718
fusca, Sthenelais	3400
fuscimaculatus, Heptacarpus	5131
fusconotata, Tritonalia	1191
fuscus, Stichopus	5794
fusiformis collaris, Owenia	3785
fusiformis, Cadulus	2644
fusiformis, Owenia	3787
Fusinus (Aptyxis) luteopictus	1312
Fusinus barbarensis	1308
Fusinus luteopictus	1310
Fusus barbarensis	1309
Fusus kelletii	1271
Fusus luteopictus	1311

G

gabbi, Antiplanes	1435
Gadila aberrans	2647
Gadilida	2641
Gadilidae	2642
gagarae, Ampharete	3845
galapagensis, Virgularia	229
Galathea californiensis	5308
Galatheididae	5307
Galathowenia pygidialis	3778
galeata, Conopea	4158

INDEX

galeata, Lepas	4159	gibbsii, Tethyum	6102
galeata, Puncturella	719	gigantea, Chlamys (Hinnites)	2010
galeata, Rimula	720	gigantea, Crassadoma	2008
galeatus, Balanus	4160	gigantea, Lima	2009
galeatus, Balanus (Conopea)	4161	gigantea, Sphaerostoma	1749
"Galeomma" new species	2145	gigantea, Tritonia	1751
Galeommatidae	2142	giganteum, Metridium	326
Galeommatidae sp A	2144	giganteus capitatus, Pisaster	5578
Galeommatoidea	2141	giganteus, Dasybranchus	3173
galera, Harpiniopsis	4658	giganteus, Dendronotus	1771
Galerus contortus	894	giganteus, Hinnita	2011
galerus, Harpiniopsis	4659	giganteus, Hinnites	2013
gallina, Ischnochiton	666	giganteus, Notomastus	3174
galloprovincialis, Mytilus	1950	gigas, Callianassa	5242
Gammaridea	4524	gigas, Neotrypaea	5241
Gammaropsis barnardi	4909	gigas, Sipunculus	2701
Gammaropsis mamola	4910	gigas, Travisia	3233
Gammaropsis martesia	4912	gilberti, Duvaucelia	1756
Gammaropsis ociosa	4914	gilesi, Mandibulophoxus	4667
Gammaropsis spinosa	4917	Gitana caltemplado	4604
Gammaropsis tenuicornis	4922	Gitanopsis vilordes	4606
Gammaropsis thompsoni	4919	glabra, Amphiteis	3840
Gammarus spinicarpus	4610	glabra, Brada	3810
Gammarus subtener	4867	glabra, Fauveliopsis	3809
ganda, Doto	1775	glabra, Gyptis arenicola	3432
Gari (Gobraeus) californica	2389	glabra, Pholoe	3380
Gari californica	2387	glabrus, Dasybranchus	3158
Gari edentula	2394	glabrus, Oxydromus arenicolus	3431
Gari fucata	2392	glabrus, Podarkeopsis	3430
Garosyrhoe bigarra	4753	glandaria, Aphelochaeta	3078
Garosyrhoe bigarra Cmplx	4755	glauca moniloceras, Leptoneris	3535
Garosyrhoe disjuncta	4756	glebosus, Imitapseudes	4328
Garosyrhoe sp A	4757	Globivenus fordii	2257
garthi, Bathyleberis	4098	globula, Sphenia	2494
garthi, Lepidepcreum	4722	gloriosum, Calliostoma	756
Garveia formosa	116	(Glossaulax) thomsonae, Neverita	1002
Gastropoda	679	glossipapillosum, Phascolosoma	2711
Gastropertidae	1642	Glossophorum planum	6057
Gastropertum cinereum	1644	Glottidea albida	5838
Gastropertum pacificum	1643	Glottidia albida	5836
Gattyana senta	3316	Glottidia palmeri	5839
gaudichaudii, Mursia	5343	glottidiarum, Crepidula	910
gaudichaudii, Platymera	5342	glottidiarum, Crepidula nivea var.	911
gausapata, Astyris	1252	glutaea, Rhynchospio	3008
gausapata, Columbella	1253	glutaea, Scolecolepis	3009
Gaviota podophthalma	4903	glutaeus, Malacoceros (Rhynchospio)	3010
Geitodoris heathi	1698	glutaeus, Rhynchospio	3013
geminata, Liljeborgia	4784	Glycera alba macrobranchium	3558
geminata, Silophasma	4393	Glycera americana	3548
geminatum, Haliophasma	4392	Glycera capitata	3556
gemmifera, Exogone	3468	Glycera capitata	3561
Genaxinus filatovae	2097	Glycera convoluta	3559
generosa sagrinata, Panopaea	2526	Glycera corrugata	3549
generosa solida, Panopea	2527	Glycera edentata	3550
generosa taeniata, Panope	2529	Glycera jucunda	3551
generosa, Panopaea	2525	Glycera laevis	3552
generosa, Panope	2528	Glycera longissima	3564
Genetyllis castanea	3268	Glycera macrobranchia	3557
(Genetyllis) castanea, Phyllodoce	3269	Glycera nana	3560
geniculata, Obelia	137	Glycera nana	3568
geniculata, Sertularia	138	Glycera oxycephala	3562
(Genota) sternsiana, Pleurotoma	1458	Glycera peruviana	3553
Geodia mesotriena	38	Glycera robusta	3563
Geodiidae	37	Glycera rugosa	3554
geophiliformis, Northia	3670	Glycera sagittariae	3569
geophiliformis, Nothria	3671	Glycera sp A	3565
geophiliformis, Onuphis	3669	Glycera spadix	3570
ghiorum, Cancellaria	1354	Glycera tenuis	3566
giardi, Dipolydora	2939	Glycera tessellata	3567
giardi, Polydora	2940	Glyceridae	3547
gibba, Petricola	2314	Glyceriformia	3546
Gibberosus devaneyi	4840	Glycinde armigera	3574
Gibberosus myersi	4842	Glycinde multidentis	3575
gibbosulus, Cancer	5412	Glycymerididae	1901
gibbosus, Saxidomus	2255	Glycymeridoidea	1900
gibbsii, Cynthia	6101	Glycymeris (Axinola) septentrionalis	1906
gibbsii, Styela	6100	Glycymeris estrellana	2523
Gibbula parcipicta	782	Glycymeris guadalupensis	1905
gibbus var. circularis, Pecten (Aequipecten)	1992	Glycymeris septentrionalis	1902

INDEX

Glyphis aspera	715	Gorgonocephalus eucnemis	5602
Glyphocuma sp A	4250	Gorgonocephalus japonicus	5607
Glyphocuma sp LA1	4253	Gorgonocephalus sagaminus	5608
Glyptolithodes cristatipes	5299	Gorgonocephalus stimpsoni	5609
Gnathia crenulatifrons	4380	gothica, Steganoporella rozieri form	5970
Gnathia hirsuta	4383	gouldi, Lyonsia	2574
Gnathia productatridens	4384	gouldi, Mitrella	1256
Gnathia sanctaecrucis	4382	gouldi, Scalaria (Psychrosoma)	1083
Gnathia tridens	4385	gouldiana, Bulla	1566
Gnathia trilobata	4386	gouldii, Angulus	2368
gnathia, Ampeliscia	4822	gouldii, Lucina	2110
Gnathiidae	4378	gouldii, Nitidella	1257
Gnathiidea	4377	gouldii, Thyasira	2113
Gnathophiurina	5616	gracilior, Admete	1344
Gnathostomata	5720	gracilior, Cancellaria	1345
Gnesiocerotidae	385	gracilior, Caprella	5037
Gobraeus edentulus	2395	gracilior, Caprella linearis var.	5038
(Gobraeus) californica, Gari	2389	Gracilipes distincta	4542
(Gobraeus) edentula, Psammobia	2397	gracilis minuta, Paraonis	2873
goesi, Ampharete	3836	gracilis oculata, Paraonis	2879
goleta, Listriella	4789	gracilis, Ampharete	3844
golfensis, Foxiphalus	4644	gracilis, Anobothrus	3843
Golfingia (Mitosiphon) misakiana	2751	gracilis, Aonides	2868
Golfingia (Phascolana) longirostris	2752	gracilis, Ascopodaria	558
Golfingia (Phascolana) tenuissima	2753	gracilis, Ascopodaria	571
Golfingia catharinae	2730	gracilis, Barentsia	559
Golfingia elachea	2723	gracilis, Barentsia	572
Golfingia eremita californica	2724	gracilis, Bowerbankia	5920
Golfingia hespera	2750	gracilis, Cancer	5413
Golfingia hozawai	2731	gracilis, Caulleriella	3109
Golfingia ikedai	2709	gracilis, Caulleriella	3117
Golfingia macginitiei	2732	gracilis, Chaetozona	3110
Golfingia margaritacea	2707	gracilis, Clymene	3212
Golfingia margaritaceum californiensis	2710	gracilis, Clymenura	3189
Golfingia minuta	2719	gracilis, Decamastus	3159
Golfingia nigra	2733	gracilis, Dorvillea	3768
Golfingia procera	2734	gracilis, Egmundella	158
Golfingia pugettensis	2735	gracilis, Emprostopharynx	401
Golfingiformes	2705	gracilis, Heptacarpus	5151
Golfingiidae	2706	gracilis, Hippolyte	5150
golischi, Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton)	658	gracilis, Lanassa	3885
golischi, Ischnochiton (Lepidozozona)	659	gracilis, Leaena	3886
golischi, Lepidozozona	661	gracilis, Levinsonia	2867
golischi, Mysella	2168	gracilis, Myriochele	3777
golischi, Rochefortia	2170	gracilis, Myriochele	3783
gomphoidea, Leda	1865	gracilis, Oplorhiza	157
gonagrus, Leptograpsus	5462	gracilis, Paraonis (Paraonides)	2870
Gonatidae	2671	gracilis, Paraonis (Paraonis)	2871
Gonatopsis borealis	2672	gracilis, Praxillella	3211
Goneplacidae	5448	gracilis, Protodorvillea	3766
Goniada acicula	3576	gracilis, Sabellaria	3820
Goniada annulata	3577	gracilis, Spirontocaris	5152
Goniada annulata	3579	gracilis, Stauronereis	3767
Goniada brunnea	3578	gracilis, Stylochoplana	402
Goniada brunnea	3582	gracilis, Syllis (Syllis)	3515
Goniada brunnea	3585	gracilis, Tauberia	2874
Goniada littorea	3581	gracillima, Idotea	4470
Goniada maculata	3580	Grandidierella japonica	4992
Goniada maculata	3584	Grandifoxus longirostris	4645
Goniada uncinigera	3583	grandis, Loxorhynchus	5362
Goniadidae	3573	grandis, Loxorhynchus	5363
Goniasteridae	5536	grandis, Sanguinolaria	2402
Gonimaretia laevis	5748	grandis, Triopha	1732
Goniocarpa coccodes	6092	grandus, Loxorhynchus	5364
Goniocarpa coriacea	6093	granosimanus, Eupagurus	5274
Goniocarpa lovenii	6094	granosimanus, Pagurus	5273
Goniocarpa placenta	6095	granosimanus, Pagurus (Trigonocheirus)	5275
Goniodorididae	1706	granosus, Collodes	5386
Gonodactyloidea	4186	granti, Megasurcula	1454
Gonodactylus styliferus	4189	granti, Pseudochama	2140
gonolena, Orthasterias (Stylasterias)	5569	Grantiidae	12
Gonypodaria parva	570	granulata, Amphipholis	5626
gordanus, Nassarius insculptus	1290	granulata, Amphiuira	5622
gordiodes, Anotomastus	3154	granulata, Pandora	2552
gordiodes, Eunotomastus	3155	granulata, Pinnixa (Scleroplax)	5492
gordoni, Kurtzia	1376	granulata, Scleroplax	5490
Gorgoniidae	189	granulatus, Amphichondrius	5621
Gorgonocephalidae	5601	granulatus, Ancinus	4415
Gorgonocephalus caryi	5606	granulatus, Scleroplax	5491

INDEX

Granulina margaritula	1331
granulosa, Cilicaea	4447
granulosa, Discerceis	4446
Granulosina	5535
granulosus, Amenichondrius	5623
granulosus, Amphichondrius	5624
granulosus, Ophiocryptus	5689
Grapsidae	5452
Grapsus eydouxii	5461
(Graptacme) vallicolens, Dentalium	2634
gravida, Odostomia	1490
gravispinosa, Crepidula	902
grayi, Waldheimia	5881
grebnitzkii, Archaeomysis	4210
greenlandica, Chitinopoma	3986
Gregariella chenuei	1926
Gregariella coarctata	1924
Gregariella coralliophaga	1927
griffini, Carinoma	436
grippi, Caecum	878
grippi, Homalopoma	746
grippi, Leptothyra	747
grippi, Melanella (Balcis)	1142
grippi, Mysella	2197
grippi, Rochefortia	2196
Grippina californica	2507
groenlandica, Anaitides	3276
groenlandica, Ancistrosyllis	3439
groenlandica, Campanularia	133
groenlandica, Chitinopoma	3984
groenlandica, Hydroides norvegica	3985
groenlandica, Phyllodoce	3275
groenlandica, Phyllodoce (Anaitides)	3277
grovesi, Scabrotrophon	1209
grubei, Ampharete	3832
Grubeulepis sp	3390
guadalupensis, Glycymeris	1905
guatemoci, Enallopaguropsis	5260
guatemoci, Pyropagurus	5261
guaymasensis, Psammosolen	2422
guaymasensis, Solecurtus	2421
Guernea reduncans	4796
gurjanovae, Lepidepcreum	4723
gurneyi, Leioptilus	239
gurneyi, Pandalus	5092
gurneyi, Ptilosarcus	235
gurneyi, Sarcoptilus	236
Gymnolaemata	5899
Gymnonereis crosslandi	3524
Gyptis arenicola glabra	3432
Gyptis brunnea	3419
gyrosa, Styela	6110

H

habei, Eusyllis	3462
Hadromerida	46
hagemeisteri, Odostomia	1497
haigae, Parapagurus	5297
haigae, Sympagurus	5296
Haigia diegensis	5262
Hal;odakra subtrigona	2216
Halcampa decententaculata	295
Halcampidae	293
Halcampidae sp A	299
Halcampoididae	285
halcyonis, Turris (Surcula)	1414
Halecium plumularioides	167
halia, Turbonilla	1517
Halianthella sp A	300
Halichondria incrustans	73
Haliclona sp	83
Haliclonidae	82
Halicoides synopiae	4777
Halimeda caecula	4573
Halioptasma geminatum	4392
haliotiphila, Barleeia	825
Halirus aequacostata	2617

Halisceptrum cystiferum	224
Halistylus pupoideus	770
Halistylus subpeideus	774
Halistylus subpupoideus	775
(Halistylus) pupoideus, Cantharidus	772
Haloclavidae	290
halocyndne, Elaecyma	1419
halocyndne, Kylix	1418
Halocynthia haustor	6134
Halocynthia haustor foliacea	6135
Halocynthia igaboja	6124
Halocynthia johnsoni	6136
Halocynthia mirabilis	6141
Halocynthia okai	6125
Halocynthia washingtona	6137
Halodakra brunnea	2211
Halodakra salmonea	2212
Halomolgula ovoida	6120
Halosydna brevisetosa	3317
Halosydna johnsoni	3318
Halosydna latior	3320
hamata, Ancistargis	3442
hamata, Ancistrosyllis	3440
hamata, Boccardiella	2920
hamata, Caulleriella	3096
hamata, Caulleriella	3097
hamata, Caulleriella	3099
hamata, Leda	1871
hamata, Nuculana	1870
hamata, Nuculana (Thestylea)	1873
hamata, Polydora	2921
hamatipes, Argissa	4764
hamatipes, Syrrhoe	4765
Hamatoscalpellum californicum	4148
Hamatoscalpellum sanctipetrense	4153
hamatus, Pilargis	3441
hamatus, Tharyx	3098
hamatus, Thelepus	3924
hamillus, Anomia	2050
Haminaea vesicula	1571
Haminaea virescens	1574
(Haminaea) vesicula, Bulla	1570
Haminoea cymbiformis	1575
Haminoea olgae	1576
Haminoea rosacea	1577
Haminoea strongi	1578
Haminoea vesicula	1569
Haminoea virescens	1572
Haminoeidae	1568
hancocki Cmplx, Ampelisca	4814
hancocki, Acidostoma	4705
hancocki, Artacamella	3929
hancocki, Bathyleberis	4099
hancocki, Chaetoderma	589
hancocki, Crystallophrisson	590
hancocki, Euchone	3951
hancocki, Stegocephalus	4770
hancocki, Sthenelais	3403
handi, Crangon	5186
Hanleyella oldroydi	608
hansineensis, Olea	1553
Haplosclerida	81
Haploscoloplos alaskensis	2776
Haploscoloplos elongata	2780
Haploscoloplos elongatus	2781
Haploscoloplos panamensis	2775
Haplosyllis spongicola	3482
Harbansus bradmyersi	4087
Harbansus mayeri	4088
Harbansus sp SD1	4089
Harenactis attenuata	292
harfordi, Alpheus	5115
harfordi, Betaeus	5114
harfordi, Synidotea	4475
Harmothoe (Evarne) fragilis	3322
Harmothoe complanata	3330
Harmothoe fragilis	3321
Harmothoe hirsuta	3325
Harmothoe imbricata Cmplx	3326

INDEX

Harmothoe impar	3324	Hemichordata	6035
Harmothoe lunulata	3354	Hemicyclops thysanotus	4137
Harmothoe multisetosa	3327	Hemigrapsus nudus	5453
Harmothoe nr. lunulata	3348	Hemigrapsus oregonensis	5457
Harmothoe nr. lunulata	3359	Hemilamprops californica	4295
Harmothoe priops	3367	Hemilamprops californicus	4294
Harmothoe scriptoria	3358	Hemilepis arcystata	5659
Harmothoe sp A	3349	(Hemimactra) hemphilli, Spisula	2450
Harmothoe sp A	3370	Hemipodia borealis	3572
haroldi, Lyonsia californica	2573	Hemipodus borealis	3571
harpa, Acteocina	1594	hemipodus, Notomastus	3169
harpa, Acteocina (Coleophysis)	1597	Hemiproto sp A	5016
harpa, Cylichnella	1598	Hemiproto wigleyi	5017
harpa, Retusa (Coleophysis)	1599	Hemisepetella denticulata	5938
harpa, Tormatina	1595	Hemisquilla ensigera californiensis	4188
harpa, Utriculostra	1600	Hemisquilla styliifera	4190
Harpacticoida	4130	Hemisquillidae	4187
Harpina oculata	4666	hemphilli, Fartulum	883
Harpinia affinis	4661	hemphilli, Lima (Limaria)	1967
Harpiniopsis epistomata	4655	hemphilli, Limaria	1966
Harpiniopsis epistomatus	4656	hemphilli, Mactra	2447
Harpiniopsis fulgens	4657	hemphilli, Mactromeris	2446
Harpiniopsis galera	4658	hemphilli, Mya	2477
Harpiniopsis galerus	4659	hemphilli, Spisula	2449
harrimani, Betaeus	5117	hemphilli, Spisula (Hemimactra)	2450
Harrimaniidae	6041	hemphilli, Terebra	1425
harrisae, Mariansabellaria	3815	hemphilli, Terebratalia	5873
hartae, Campylaspis	4277	hemphilliana, Xantho	5432
hartae, Parapagurodes	5287	hemphillii, Microhynchus	5371
hartleyi, Aricidea (Allia)	2845	hemphillii, Podocheila	5370
hartmanae, Anaitides	3279	hemphillii, Terebratalia	5874
hartmanae, Chaetoderma	599	hemphillii, Xanthodes	5433
hartmanae, Chaetozone	3108	henrici, Pannychia moseleyi var.	5802
hartmanae, Crystallophrisson	598	Henricia aspera	5553
hartmanae, Dichonemertes	500	Henricia leviuscula	5554
hartmanae, Falcidens	597	Henricia leviuscula annectens	5558
hartmanae, Hartmanodes	4563	Henricia leviuscula f. dyscrita	5557
hartmanae, Magelona	3046	hepburni, Cadulus	2645
hartmanae, Monoculodes	4564	Heptacarpus brevisrostris	5126
hartmanae, Phyllodoce	3278	Heptacarpus cristatus	5142
hartmanae, Phyllodoce (Aponaitides)	3280	Heptacarpus decorus	5129
hartmani, Socarnes	4747	Heptacarpus flexus	5132
hartmanni, Rutiderma	4117	Heptacarpus fuscimaculatus	5131
Hartmanodes hartmanae	4563	Heptacarpus gracilis	5151
Hartmanodes murrius	4565	Heptacarpus palpator	5134
harvardiensis, Alderia	1548	Heptacarpus pictus	5139
hastata, Chlamys	1998	Heptacarpus sitchensis	5137
hastata, Ysideria	3369	Heptacarpus stimpsoni	5141
hastatus, Pecten	1999	Heptacarpus taylori	5146
hastatus, Pecten (Chlamys)	2007	Heptacarpus tenuissimus	5148
haustor foliacea, Halocynthia	6135	Heptacarpus tridens	5153
haustor, Cynthia	6131	herdmani, Eualus	5123
haustor, Halocynthia	6134	hericeus, Chlamys	2000
haustor, Pyura	6130	hericius, Chlamys	2001
Hauatoriidae	4833	Hermatina smithi	1552
Havelockia benti	5762	Hermistenda crassicornis	1815
Havelockia benti var. zacae	5764	Hersilia vancouverense	4135
Havelockia charlottae	5766	hertzana, Petricola	2321
heathi, Discodoris	1699	hesione, Philbertia	1370
heathi, Geitodoris	1698	Hesionella mccullochae	3544
heathi, Lepidopleurus	615	Hesionidae	3417
heathi, Lepidopleurus (Xiphiozona)	616	Hesionura coineaui difficilis	3262
heathi, Leucandra	13	hespera, Golfingia	2750
heathi, Leuconia	14	hespera, Phascolosoma	2754
heathi, Lophopanopeus	5439	Hesperalia nans	3486
heathi, Stylochoplana	380	Hesperato columbella	972
Heathia porosa	579	Hesperonoe complanata	3329
hebe, Mangelia	1383	Hesperonoe laevis	3331
Hebellidae	147	Heterobranchia	1461
Hebellopsis expansa	148	heterobranchia newportensis, Prionospio	3000
hecetae, Mangelia	1384	heterobranchia, Eupolymnia	3883
hedgpethi, Chaetozone	3111	heterobranchia, Lanice	3884
hedgpethi, Coboldus	4772	heterobranchia, Prionospio (Prionospio)	2999
hedgpethi, Iphimedia	4774	heteroceratum, Sinocorophium cf.	5004
hedgpethi, Panoploea (?)	4773	heterochaeta, Ehlersia	3508
helianthoides, Asterias	5589	heterochaeta, Langerhansia	3509
helianthoides, Pycnopodia	5588	heterochaeta, Polydora	2980
Hemectyon hyle	61	heterochaeta, Syllis (Ehlersia)	3507
Hemiasterina	5733	Heterocirrus frontifilis	3149

INDEX

(Heteroclidus) punctata, Pandora	2562	Hippolyte sitchensis	5138
Heterocrypta occidentalis	5400	Hippolytidae	5121
heterocrepidatus, Paraphoxus	4685	Hippomedon columbianus	4716
heterocrepidatus, Rhepoxynius	4684	Hippomedon denticulatus	4717
heterodonta, Oropallene	4038	Hippomedon sp A	4721
heterodenticulatum, Nymphon	4043	Hippomedon subrobustus	4718
Heterodonta	2060	Hippomedon tenax	4719
heterodonta, Melinna	3856	Hippomedon zetesimus	4720
heterodonta, Melinna cristata	3857	Hipponicidae	885
Heterogorgia tortuosa	193	Hipponix antiquatus	886
Heterograpsus nudus	5456	Hippothoa hyalina	6004
Heteromastus filiformis	3161	Hippothoidae	6001
Heteromastus filobranchus	3163	Hippuraria elongata	5912
heteromorpha, Heteropodarke	3422	hirsuta, Aeginella	5030
Heteromysis odontops	4218	hirsuta, Gnathia	4383
Heteronemertea	459	hirsuta, Harmothoe	3325
heteropaes, Sclerasterias	5591	Hirudinea	4002
Heteropale bellis	3410	hispida, Calyptraea	946
Heterophilias seclusus escabrosa	4629	hispida, Munida	5309
Heterophoxus affinis	4660	Histioteuthidae	2673
Heterophoxus ellisi	4663	Histioteuthis heteropsis	2674
Heterophoxus oculatus	4662	hobsonae, Magelona	3047
Heterophoxus oculatus	4664	hokkaidoense, Phoxichilidium	4061
Heterophoxus oculatus	4665	Holaxonia	188
Heteropodarke heteromorpha	3422	holmesi, Aruga	4710
heteropsis, Calliteuthis	2675	holmesi, Crago	5188
heteropsis, Histioteuthis	2674	holmesi, Crangon	5187
Heteroserolis carinata	4401	holmesi, Palaemonella	5214
Heterospio catalinensis	3064	holmesi, Pylopagurus	5294
Heterostrophia	1477	holmesi, Spirontocaris	5161
heteruropus, Acuminodeutopus	4971	Holmesiella anomala	4219
hexacanthus, Amphioplus	5648	Holmesimysis costata	4220
hexacanthus, Amphioplus	5669	Hololepida magna	3332
Hexactinellida	18	Holopagurus pilosus	5251
Hexactinosa	25	Holoporella brunnea	6024
hexactis, Asterias	5571	Holothuria californica	5792
hexactis, Leptasterias	5570	Holothuroidea	5752
hexagona, Cytharella	1394	Holozoa occidentalis	6054
hexagona, Mangelia	1392	Homalopoma grippi	746
Hexasterophora	19	homilis, Cephalophoxoides	4634
Hiatella arctica	2510	homilis, Paraphoxus	4636
Hiatella biaperta	2513	homilis, Phoxocephalus	4635
Hiatella monoptera	2514	homocrepidatus, Rhepoxynius	4686
Hiatellidae	2509	(Homoeodesma) trapezoides, Thracia	2590
Hiatelloidea	2508	Homola faxoni	5339
hiatus, Pinnixa	5476	Homolidae	5337
hilgendorfi, Ammothea	4021	hongkongensis, Polypus	2689
hilgendorfi, Leczythorhynchus	4022	Hoplocarida	4184
hiltoni, Epialtoides	5354	Hoplonemertea	494
hiltoni, Epialtus	5355	Hoplonemertea sp A	542
hiltoni, Schistocomus	3870	Hoplonemertea sp B	543
hiltoni, Schistocomus	3872	Hoploplana californica	383
hincksi, Campanularia	134	Hoploplana sp A	384
Hincksinidae	5944	Hoploplanidae	382
hindsii, Epitonium	1029	horikoshii, Acmira	2813
hindsii, Nitidiscala	1035	horikoshii, Aricidea (Acmira)	2812
hindsii, Scala	1036	Hormathiidae	313
hindsii, Scalaria	1030	Hormiscus macginitiei	5234
Hinnita giganteus	2011	Hornellia occidentalis	4859
Hinnita poulsoni	2012	hospitis, Pliomis	3804
Hinnites giganteus	2013	Hourstonius vilordes	4605
Hinnites multirugosus	2014	hoylei, Meleagroteuthis	2676
(Hinnites) gigantea, Chlamys	2010	hozawai, Golfingia	2731
Hippa analoga	5321	hozawai, Phascolosoma	2736
Hippasteria spinosa	5538	hudsoni, Acanthodoris	1713
Hippidae	5319	hulingsi, Parasterope	4102
Hippolye amabilis	5149	humeralis, Amphithoe	4889
Hippolye lineata	5160	humeralis, Ampithoe	4890
Hippolysmata californica	5159	humeralis, Peramphithoe	4888
Hippolyte bispinosus	5163	hunteri, Ericthonius	4954
Hippolyte brevirostris	5127	Huxleyia munita	1835
Hippolyte californiensis	5155	Hyale sp	4622
Hippolyte clarki	5157	Hyalidae	4621
Hippolyte cristata	5143	hyalina, Cellepora	6003
Hippolyte gracilis	5150	hyalina, Celleporella	6002
Hippolyte lamellicornis	5165	hyalina, Hippothoa	6004
Hippolyte mexicana	5156	hyalina, Schizoporella	6005
Hippolyte palpator	5135	Hyalinoecia juvenalis	3647
Hippolyte prionota	5167	Hyalopomatus biformis	3987

INDEX

Hyastenus longipes	5353	indianorum, Nitidiscala	1042
Hydra verticillata	5923	indianorum, Scala	1043
Hydractinia sp	124	indianorum, Scalaria	1038
Hydractiniidae	123	indica, Scolelepis	2958
Hydrobia californica	846	indicus, Malacoceros	2957
Hydrobia ulvae	830	indisputabilis, Nassarius	1296
Hydroides norvegica groenlandica	3985	induratus, Epizoanthus	338
Hydroides pacificus	3989	inefficax, Lepidozonia	662
Hydrozoa	89	inermis, Aglaja	1626
hyle, Hemectyon	61	inermis, Amphithoe	4536
hyperioni, Syllis (Ehlersia)	3512	inermis, Aoroides	4976
hyphalus, Stegophryxus	4488	inermis, Chelidonura	1627
hystericina, Onchidoris	1717	inermis, Navanax	1623
hystrix, Calyptraea	898	inermis, Navarchus	1629
hystrix, Microphthalmus	3545	inermis, Ophiodermella	1409
hyugensis, Phascolosoma	2737	inermis, Pleurotoma	1410
		inermis, Pontogeneia	4535
		inermis, Strategus	1624
		inflata flexilis, Poraniopsis	5551
		?inflata, Crenella	1922
Ichthyomenia porosa	580	inflata, Lyonsia	2571
idae, Mitra	1336	inflata, Nucula	1852
idae, Tellina	2364	inflata, Pherusa	3799
idae, Tellina (Tellinella)	2365	inflata, Poraniopsis	5548
Idarcturus allelomorphus	4459	inflata, Trophonina	3800
Idmonea californica	5888	inflatula, Macoma	2336
Idotea fewkesi	4467	inflatum, Crystallophrisson	591
Idotea gracillima	4470	inflatum, Scalibregma	3240
Idotea montereyensis	4471	inflatus, Alexandraster	5549
Idotea resecata	4473	infundibularis, Flabelligera	3796
Idotea urotoma	4468	infundibulum, Myxicola	3976
Idoteidae	4462	infundibulum, Vermilia	3994
igaboja, Halocynthia	6124	infundibulum, Vermiliopsis	3993
igaboja, Tethyum	6127	ingens, Siphonosoma	2695
ignota, Columbiaemysis	4211	ingens, Siphonosomus	2696
ikedai, Golfingia	2709	ingentis, Eusicyonia	5073
Ilia ornata	5348	ingentis, Sicyonia	5072
illudens, Socarnoides	4748	inquieta, Leptoplana	378
Ilyarachna acarina	4513	inquieta, Pleioplana	377
imbricata Cmplx, Harmothoe	3326	insculpta, Nassa	1286
Imitapseudes glebosus	4328	insculpta, Opalia	1091
Imogene exiguus	353	insculpta, Opalia (Dentiscala)	1092
impar, Harmothoe	3324	insculptus gordanus, Nassarius	1290
imparispinosus, Amphiporus	521	insculptus var. eupleura, Alectrion	1288
implicatum, Epitonium	1053	insculptus, Alectrion	1287
?Inachoides brevirostrum	5388	insculptus, Alectrion (Schizopyga)	1289
Inachoides magdalenensis	5389	insculptus, Nassarius	1285
Inachoides tuberculatus	5390	insculptus, Zeuxis	1291
(Inachus) tuberculatus, Microrhynchus	5385	insidiosum, Corophium	5003
inaequalis, Chevalia	4906	insidiosum, Monocorophium	5002
inaequalis, Neophotis	4907	insolita, Inusitatomysis	4222
inaequipes, Maera	4862	integra, Plumularia	165
inaequipes, Maera	4865	interfossa beta, Tritonalia	1184
inaequipes, Maera	4874	intermedia, Acteocina culcitella	1590
Inarticulata	5832	intermedia, Aoroides	4978
inca, Pecten	1988	intermedia, Molpadia	5812
Incertae sedis male sp 2	4343	intermedium, Tanystylum	4031
Incirrata	2682	intermedium, Trochostoma	5813
incisa var. fancherae, Moniliopsis	1408	intermedius, Paratanais	4339
incisa, Amphissa	1247	internexus, Leptopleurus	627
incisa, Drillia	1411	interrupta, Lepidasthenia	3336
Incisocallope bairdi	4582	interruptus, Panulirus	5219
incolor, Euchone	3952	interstincta, Lepidozonia	642
incongrua, Semele	2415	interstinctus, Chiton (Leptochiton)	643
incrustans, Alcyonium	72	interstinctus, Ischnochiton	644
incrustans, Halichondria	73	intestinalis, Ascidia	6061
incrustans, Myxilla	71	intestinalis, Ciona	6060
inculta, Acteocina	1601	intii, Mysidopsis	4231
inculta, Bulla (Tornatina)	1602	intorta, Olivella	1326
inculta, Cylichnella	1603	Inusitatomysis californica	4223
indentata tenuirostris, Macoma	2341	Inusitatomysis insolita	4222
indentata, Ampelisca	4815	Inusitatomysis serrata	4224
indentata, Macoma	2340	invallata, Ethalia	853
indentata, Macoma (Rexithaerus)	2342	invallata, Pseudorotella	854
index, Lumbrineris	3707	invallata, Teinostoma	856
index, Lumbrineris japonica	3708	iodinea, Aeolis (?Phidiana)	1796
(?Indianorum var.) tincta, Scalaria	1065	iodinea, Coryphella	1797
indianorum, Epitonium	1037	iodinea, Flabellina	1795
indianorum, Epitonium (Nitidoscala)	1041	iodinea, Flabellinopsis	1799

INDEX

lothia lindbergi	686
lphimedia hedgpethi	4774
lphimediidae	4771
iricolor, Arabella	3729
iricolor, Nereis	3730
iridescens, Northia	3673
iridescens, Nothria	3674
iridescens, Nothria	3680
iridescens, Onuphis	3672
iris, Dendronotus	1770
irregularis, Tagelus (Tagelus)	2425
lrus lamellifer	2264
lrusella lamellifera	2262
Isaeidae	4901
Isanthidae	309
Isanthidae sp A	310
Isaphis fenestrata	1532
Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton) golischi	658
Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton) scabricostatus	657
Ischnochiton (Lepidopleurus) scabricostatus	656
Ischnochiton (Lepidozona) golischi	659
Ischnochiton (Lepidozona) mertensii	649
Ischnochiton (Trachydermon) retiporosus	651
Ischnochiton aureotinctus	652
Ischnochiton berryi	665
Ischnochiton gallina	666
Ischnochiton interstinctus	644
Ischnochiton listrum	667
Ischnochiton mertensii	648
Ischnochiton radians	645
Ischnochiton sinudentatus	664
Ischnochiton venezius	653
(Ischnochiton) golischi, Ischnochiton	658
(Ischnochiton) scabricostatus, Ischnochiton	657
Ischnochitonidae	641
Ischnochitonina	628
Ischyroceridae	4946
Ischyrocerus anguipes	4956
Ischyrocerus claustris	4969
Ischyrocerus litotes	4966
Ischyrocerus minutus	4957
Ischyrocerus pelagops	4958
Ischyrocerus sp B	4959
Ischyrocerus sp C	4960
Iselica fenestrata	1533
Iselica ovoidea	1530
islandicus pugetensis, Pecten	2004
Isocheles pilosus	5250
Isocirrus longiceps	3193
isocornea, Ampelisca	4826
Isoedwardsia sp A	283
Isoedwardsia sp B	284
isolirata, Cardiomya	2601
Isometridium ricketsii	325
Isopoda	4376
Isorobitella trigonalis	2149
luventivellendoidea	4019
ivanovi, Paraonis (Paranois)	2869
(Ixartia) curta, Thracia	2587

J

Jacotini, Escharella	6013
Janira florida	2028
Janira occidentalis	4498
Janira solasteri	4500
(Janira) floridus, Pecten	2031
(Janira) steamsii var. diegensis, Pecten	2032
Janiralata occidentalis	4497
Janiralata solasteri	4499
Janiridae	4493
Janiroidea	4490
Janthinoidea	1018
japonica index, Lumbrineris	3708
japonica, Aphrodita	3308
japonica, Aricidea neosuecica	2831
japonica, Grandidierella	4992
japonica, Lumbriconereis	3710

japonica, Lumbrineris	3709
japonica, Lumbrineris latreilli	3712
japonica, Mya	2478
japonica, Neoleprea	3894
japonica, Panope	2530
japonica, Scionella	3919
japonica, Syllides	3502
japonicum, Phascolosoma	2712
japonicum, Spiophanes	3034
japonicus, Gorgonocephalus	5607
Jasmineira sp B	3970
Jassa falcata	4962
Jassa slatteryi	4961
(Jaton) festiva, Purpura	1196
jefferysii, Aricidea	2806
Jeffreysi, Megerlia	5855
Jeffreysia translucens	847
Jellyella tuberculata	5939
jerrica, Maera	4861
jewetti, Odostomia	1498
jewetti, Turritella	818
Joeropsididae	4501
Joeropsis concava	4502
Joeropsis dubia	4504
Joeropsis sp B	4503
johnsoni, Aricia	2792
johnsoni, Halocynthia	6136
johnsoni, Halosydna	3318
johnsoni, Lepidonotus	3319
johnsoni, Orbinia	2791
johnsoni, Poecilochaetus	3060
jolliense, Ophiomusium	5695
jolliense, Ophiosphalma	5693
jolliensis, Ophiomusium	5694
jonesi, Metharpinia	4670
jonesi, Paraphoxus	4671
jordanae, Prototrygaeus	4027
jordani, Cancer	5414
jordani, Pandalus	5093
Juanella sparsa	1684
jubata, Prionospio (Prionospio)	3001
jucunda, Glycera	3551
judayi, Rutiderma	4118
Juliacorbula luteola	2499
juvenalis, Hyalinoecia	3647

K

Kaburakia excelsa	360
kadiakensis, Neomysis	4233
kadiakensis, Odostomia	1499
kanakoffi, Thracia	2589
karykina, Plocamia	80
kassites, Bathymedon	4555
Katatropa ucluetensis	6114
Katatropa vancouverensis	6115
kathae, Excorallana	4425
Katherinella (Compsomyax) subdiaphana	2252
kathyae, Excorallana	4426
kazusensis, Psammobia	2390
keanae, Calliostoma	757
keanae, Nucula	1859
keanae, Ocenebra	1186
(Keanaea) centifilosum, Nemocardium	2236
keepi, Turbonilla	1518
kefersteini, Protodorvillea	3769
Kefersteinia dubia	3424
Kelletia kelletii	1270
Kelletia kelletii	1272
kelletii, Fusus	1271
kelletii, Kelletia	1270
kelletii, Kelletia	1272
kelletii, Siphonalia	1273
Kellia laperousii	2155
Kellia rotundata	2156
Kellia suborbicularis	2152
kelseyi, Lirobarleeia	832
kelseyi, Lithophaga plumula	1931

INDEX

kelseyi, Macoma	2346
kelseyi, Rissoa	833
kelseyi, Scissurella (Schizotrochus)	707
kelseyi, Turbonilla	1521
Kennedyi, Waldheimia	5869
Kennerlia bicarinata	2550
Kennerlia filosa	2557
(Kennerlia) bicarinata, Pandora	2553
(Kennerlia) filosa, Pandora	2558
(Kennerlia) pseudobilirata, Pandora	2554
kennerlyi, Caprella	5039
kennerlyi, Metacaprella	5040
keratium, Sinum	1008
Kermystheus ociosa	4915
kiiensis, Terebratulina	5847
killix, Ammothella	4025
kinahani, Liljeborgia	4785
kitamati, Najna	4625
kitsapensis, Tenonia	3368
Kleinia pacifica	5745
kochii, Terebratulina	5859
Koinostylochus burchami	396
kollikeri, Renilla	210
koreae, Amphiuira	5662
kroeyeri, Spiophanes	3040
Kurtzia arteaga	1373
Kurtzia gordonii	1376
Kurtziella (Kurtzina) beta	1391
Kurtziella plumbea	1377
(Kurtziella) beta, Mangelia	1390
Kurtzina beta	1389
(Kurtzina) beta, Kurtziella	1391
kya, Doto	1779
Kylis halocydne	1418

L

labiata, Lysippe	3852
labiata, Lysippe	3853
labiata, Lysippe	3855
labiata, Phidolopora	6026
labrops, Ampharete	3837
lacia, Photis	4931
laciniata, Paphia (Protothaca) staminea	2284
laciniata, Paphia (Protothaca) staminea var.	2283
laciniata, Paphia staminea	2282
laciniata, Protothaca	2280
laciniata, Protothaca (Callithaca)	2285
laciniata, Tapes	2281
lacroixii, Membranipora	5947
lactea, Carinomella	439
Lacuna unifasciata	822
Lacydonia sp	3587
Lacydoniidae	3586
Laemophiurina	5611
Laetmogonidae	5799
Laetmophasma fecundum	5801
Laevicardium (Nemocardium) centifilosum	2235
Laevicardium pedernalense	2229
Laevicardium substriatum	2225
laevigata, Naineris	2785
laevis, Dendraster	5730
laevis, Glycera	3552
laevis, Gonimaretia	5748
laevis, Hesperonoe	3331
laevis, Nacospatangus	5747
laevis, Tritella	5028
Lagenipora sp	6031
Lagisca extenuata	3333
Lagisca multisetosa	3328
lagunae, Eranno	3695
lagunae, Lumbrineris	3696
lajolla, Caulleriella	3100
Lakota carinata	4708
Lambrus frons-acutis	5402
Lamellaria diegoensis	981
Lamellaria orbiculata	982
Lamellariidae	980

Lamellaroidea	969
lamellicornis, Hippolyte	5165
lamellicornis, Spirontocaris	5164
lamellifer, Iruis	2264
lamellifera, Iruisella	2262
lamellifera, Venerupis	2266
lamellifera, Venus	2263
lamellosa, Cummingia	2407
lampe, Anomia	2051
Lampropidae	4293
Lamprops carinata	4297
Lamprops carinatus	4296
Lamprops quadriplicata	4299
Lamprops quadriplicatus	4298
Lanassa gracilis	3885
Lanassa sp D	3898
Lanassa venusta venusta	3887
Langerhansia heterochaeta	3509
Lanice conchilega	3889
Lanice heterobranchia	3884
lanieri, Cardiomya	2597
lanieri, Cuspidaria (Cardiomya)	2598
Laomediidae	5232
Laonice appelloefi	2956
Laonice cirrata	2953
Laonice nuchala	2955
lapazana, Strombiformis	1124
laperousii, Kellia	2155
Laphania sp	3891
Laphaniella venusta	3888
lapillus, Olivella biplicata	1322
Laqueidae	5850
Laqueus californianus	5851
Laqueus californicus	5852
Laqueus erythraeus	5853
Laqueus vancouveriensis diegensis	5854
larbas, Anomia	2052
larraburei, Cryptodromiopsis	5328
larum, Bittium (Liobittium)	802
larum, Liobittium	801
Lasaea adansoni	2160
Lasaea cistula	2162
Lasaea rubra	2163
Lasaea subviridis	2164
Lasaeidae	2146
Lasea trigonalis	2150
lasius, Nipponotrophon	1214
lasius, Trophon	1211
lasius, Trophon (Trophonopsis)	1218
lasius, Trophonopsis	1219
lata, Mya	2479
Lateribranchaea festiva	1760
latericeus, Notomastus	3170
latescens, Nereis	3530
latiauratus, Leptopecten	2034
latiauratus, Pecten	2035
latiauratus, Pecten (Aequipecten)	2038
latiauratus, Pecten (Leptopecten)	2040
latiauritus, Pecten (Plagioctenium)	2041
latiauritus var. delosi, Pecten (Chlamys)	2039
latiauritus, Pecten	2036
Latiaxis oldroydi	1222
laticauda, Rocinella	4409
Laticorophium baconi	4998
laticostata, Crenella decussata	1919
latifrons, Brisaster	5735
latifrons, Oppissaster	5738
latifrons, Schizaster	5736
laticauda, Halosydna	3320
latissimanus, Monoculodes	4568
latocelis, Prosthlostomum	415
Latocestidae	350
latreilli japonica, Lumbrineris	3712
latreilli, Lumbriconereis	3711
latreilli, Lumbriconereis	3714
latreilli, Lumbrineris	3713
laurentae, Parapagurodes	5288
laxa, Odostomia	1512
laxa, Trabecula	1511

INDEX

Leaena gracilis	3886	(Lepidozona) mertensii, Ischnochiton	649
lecontii, Aega	4405	Leporimetis obesa	2325
lecontii, Aegacylia	4406	Lepralia trispinosa	6014
Lecythorhynchus hilgendorfi	4022	lepta, Upogebia	5244
Lecythorhynchus marginatus	4023	leptacanthus, Amphiporus	519
Leda acapulcensis	1867	Leptamphopus longimana	4534
Leda conceptionis	1864	Leptasterias hexactis	5570
Leda crispa	1868	Leptochaetopterus pottsi	3074
Leda excavata	1869	Leptochelia dubia	4332
Leda gomphoidea	1865	Leptochelia savignyi	4334
Leda hamata	1871	Leptocheliidae	4331
Leda penderi	1875	Leptochiton ambustus	619
Leda taphria	1881	Leptochiton lycurgus	620
legumen, Saxicava	2320	Leptochiton nexus	611
Leiochone columbiana	3188	Leptochiton oldroydi	610
Leiomya (Plectodon) scaber	2613	Leptochiton punctatus	654
Leiomya (Plectodon) scabra	2614	Leptochiton rugatus	621
(Leionucula) leptodonta, Nucula	1857	(Leptochiton) ambustus, Lepidopleurus	613
Leiopitulum quadrangulare	237	(Leptochiton) interstinctus, Chiton	643
Leiopitulum gurneyi	239	(Leptochiton) lycurgus, Lepidopleurus	617
Leiostraca yod	1150	(Leptochiton) nexus, Chiton	612
Leitoscoloplos elongata	2782	(Leptochiton) oldroydi, Lepidopleurus	609
Leitoscoloplos panamensis	2774	leptoctenia, Ophiura	5696
Leitoscoloplos pugettensis	2777	Leptocuma forsmanni	4254
Lembos audbetti	4986	leptoderma, Epizoanthus	339
Lembos concavus	4988	leptodonta, Nucula (Leionucula)	1857
Lembos macromanus	4990	Leptognathia sp B	4355
(Lentidium) luteola, Aloides	2501	Leptognathia sp C	4351
(Lentidium) luteola, Corbula	2505	Leptognathia sp E	4349
lentiginosa, Ancula	1707	Leptognathina	5546
leonina, Chioraera	1736	Leptogorgia chilensis	195
leonina, Melibe	1735	Leptograpsus gonagrus	5462
Lepadomorpha	4145	leptolena, Orthasterias	5597
Lepas elongata	4167	?Lepton clementinum	2585
Lepas fistula	4166	Lepton meroeum	2157
Lepas galeata	4159	Leptoneris glauca moniloceras	3535
Lepas plicata	4165	leptonoidea, Macoma	2337
Lepetellacea	698	Leptopecten latiauratus	2034
Lepetellina	697	(Leptopecten) latiauratus, Pecten	2040
Lepetidae	685	Leptoplana inquieta	378
lepida, Cossura	2906	Leptoplanidae	369
Lepidametria longicirrata	3338	Leptoplanidae sp A	370
Lepidasthenia berkeleyae	3335	Leptopleurus alascensis	625
Lepidasthenia interrupta	3336	Leptopleurus cancellatus	626
Lepidasthenia longicirrata	3337	Leptopleurus internexus	627
Lepidepcreum garthi	4722	Leptopodia debilis	5394
Lepidepcreum gurjanovae	4723	Leptopodia sagittaria	5395
Lepidepcreum serraculum	4724	Leptostraca	4179
Lepidepcreum sp A	4725	Leptostylis abditis	4317
Lepidochitona thamnopora	669	Leptostylis calva	4319
Lepidonotus caeloris	3341	Leptostylis sp A	4320
Lepidonotus caelorus	3342	Leptostylis sp B	4322
Lepidonotus johnsoni	3319	Leptostylis sp D	4321
Lepidonotus spiculus	3339	Leptostylis sp E	4309
Lepidonotus squamatus	3343	Leptostylis villosa	4318
Lepidopa californica	5324	Leptosynapta sp	5807
Lepidopa myops	5325	leptotes, Eteone	3249
Lepidopleuridae	607	Leptothyra grippi	747
Lepidopleurina	606	lessonii, Pseudosquilla	4195
Lepidopleurus (Leptochiton) ambustus	613	Leucandra heathi	13
Lepidopleurus (Leptochiton) lycurgus	617	Leucilla nuttingi	16
Lepidopleurus (Leptochiton) oldroydi	609	Leucodore socialis	2943
Lepidopleurus (Pilsbryella) ambustus	614	leucomanus, Lophopanopeus	5437
Lepidopleurus (Xiphiozona) heathi	616	leucomanus, Lophoxanthus	5441
Lepidopleurus alascensis	623	leucomanus, Xanthodes	5438
Lepidopleurus assimilis	624	Leucon bishopi	4262
Lepidopleurus heathi	615	Leucon falcicosta	4266
Lepidopleurus nexus	618	Leucon magnadentata	4268
Lepidopleurus rugatus	622	Leucon sp A	4267
Lepidopleurus scabricostatus	660	Leucon sp B	4265
(Lepidopleurus) scabricostatus, Ischnochiton	656	Leucon subnasica	4269
Lepidozona golischi	661	Leuconia heathi	14
Lepidozona inefficax	662	Leuconidae	4258
Lepidozona interstincta	642	Leucosiidae	5345
Lepidozona mertensii	646	Leucosolenia sp	10
Lepidozona retiporosa	650	Leucosoleniida	8
Lepidozona scabricostata	655	Leucosoleniidae	9
Lepidozona sinudentata	663	Leucothoe alata	4608
(Lepidozona) golischi, Ischnochiton	659	Leucothoe spinicarpa	4609

INDEX

Leucothoidae	4607	lineatus, Notomastus	3171
Leucothoidea	4576	Lineidae	460
Leuroleberis sharpei	4100	Lineidae sp A	467
levicornuta, Eulalia	3257	lineolatus, Cerebratulus	463
Levinsonia gracilis	2867	Lineus albolineatus	469
Levinsonia multibranchiata	2875	Lineus bilineatus	468
Levinsonia oculata	2878	Lineus flavescens	470
Levinsonia sp SD1	2881	Lineus ruber	471
leviuscula annectens, Henricia	5558	Lineus rubescens	474
leviuscula f. dyscrita, Henricia	5557	Lineus sp A	475
leviuscula, Cribrella	5556	Lineus viridis	473
leviuscula, Henricia	5554	Lineus wilsoni	480
leviuscula, Linckia	5555	linguifrons, Excirolana	4421
lewisii, Euspira	992	Lingula albida	5837
lewisii, Lunatia	994	lingulata, Crepidula	937
lewisii, Natica	993	lingulata, Crepipatella	939
lewisii, Polinices	996	Lingulida	5833
licalium, Caecum	879	Lingulidae	5835
liei, Malmgreniella	3350	Linguloidea	5834
ligamentina, Tellina	2351	(Lioconcha) newcombiana, Circe	2278
lighti, Prionospio (Minuspio)	2985	Lioptilum verrilli	238
ligni, Polydora	2978	Liosoma arenicola	5816
lignosa, Pyura	6138	lirata, Crepidula	925
Liljeborgia geminata	4784	Lirobarleeia kelseyi	832
Liljeborgia kinahani	4785	Lirobittium fetellum	800
Liljeborgiidae	4783	Lirobittium larum	801
Liljeborgioidea	4782	Lirobittium quadrifilatum	803
lilljeborgi, Anonyx	4706	Lirobittium rugatum	807
Lima (Limaria) hemphilli	1967	Lirobittium subplanatum	812
Lima dehiscent	1968	(Lirobittium) larum, Bittium	802
Lima gigantea	2009	Lironeca californica	4433
limacina, Ammotrypane	3225	Lironeca convexa	4436
limacina, Ophelia	3224	Lironeca vulgaris	4430
Limaria hemphilli	1966	Lirularia acuticostata	776
(Limaria) hemphilli, Lima	1967	Lirularia parcipicta	781
limata, Nuculana	1872	(Lirularia) acuticostata, Margarites	779
Limatula californica	1970	(Lirularia) parcipicta, Margarites	783
Limatula macleani	1971	lirulatocauda, Diaphorodoris	1716
Limatula saturna	1969	Lischkeia cidaris	766
Limatula subauriculata	1972	lissoplaca, Cucumaria	5769
limatula, Anomia	2053	lissoplaca, Pentamera	5768
Limax papillosus	1821	Listriella albina	4786
Limax tetraquetra	1747	Listriella diffusa	4787
limicola, Euchone	3957	Listriella eriopisa	4788
limicola, Lumbrineris	3715	Listriella goleta	4789
limicola, Polydora	2981	Listriella melanica	4790
limicola, Polydora ciliata	2982	Listriella sp A	4791
limicolus, Phyllochaetopterus	3070	Listriolobus pelodes	2766
Limidae	1965	listrum, Ischnochiton	667
Limifossor frutula	585	Lithodes californiensis	5304
Limifossorida	583	Lithodes rathbuni	5306
Limifossoridae	584	Lithodidae	5298
Limifossorimorpha	582	Lithodomus plumula	1930
Limnactiniidae	287	Lithophaga plumula	1929
Limnactiniidae sp A	288	Lithophaga plumula kelseyi	1931
limnicola, Euchone	3956	Lithophaga subula	1932
limnicola, Fabricia	3967	Lithopoma undosum	750
limnicola, Fabricinuda	3966	Litiopidae	797
Limnodriloides barnardi	4008	litoralis, Amphilocheus	4601
Limnodriloides monothecus	4010	litoralis, Apolochus	4600
Limnodriloides winckelmanni	4009	litoralis, Mooreonuphis	3650
Limnoria (Phycolimnora) algarum	4442	litoralis, Onuphis	3651
Limnoria algarum	4441	litoreus, Bathyrillus	4006
Limnoriidae	4440	litotes, Ischyrocerus	4966
Limoida	1963	litotes, Microjassa	4965
Limoidea	1964	littoralis, Zygeupolia	486
Linckia leviuscula	5555	littorea, Goniada	3581
lindbergi, Amphithoe	4892	littorea, Polydora	2979
lindbergi, Amphithoe	4894	Littorinidae	821
lindbergi, Iothia	686	Littorinoidea	820
lindbergi, Peramphithoe	4891	Livoneca californica	4432
linearis var. gracilior, Caprella	5038	Livoneca convexa	4435
linearmanus, Photis	4932	Livoneca vulgaris	4429
lineata, Amphissa	1248	Loandalia fauveli	3444
lineata, Asabellides	3847	lobata, Ampelisca	4816
lineata, Hippolye	5160	lobata, Distoma	6049
lineata, Pseudosabellides	3848	lobatum, Eudistoma	6051
lineatus, Eualus	5122	lobatus, Cystodytes	6048
lineatus, Eualus	5125	lobiancoi, Cylindroleberis	4101

INDEX

lobifrons, Podocheila	5373	Lophopanopeus heathi	5439
lobifrons, Podocheila (Coryrhynchus)	5374	Lophopanopeus leucomanus	5437
lobulata, Prionospio (Prionospio)	2998	Lophopanopeus somaterianus	5417
lockingtoni, Synalpheus	5120	Lophoxanthus bellus	5429
lodo, Prachynella	4739	Lophoxanthus bellus	5440
loebbeckeana, Neosimnia	965	Lophoxanthus diegensis	5430
loebbeckeana, Ovula	966	Lophoxanthus frontalis	5436
loebbeckeana, Simnia	967	Lophoxanthus leucomanus	5441
loebbeckeana, Spiculata	968	(Lophoxanthus) bellus, Lophozozymus	5431
Loimia medusa	3893	(Lophoxanthus) frontalis, Lophozozymus	5435
Loimia sp A	3892	Lophozozymus (Lophoxanthus) bellus	5431
Loliginidae	2666	Lophozozymus (Lophoxanthus) frontalis	5435
Loligo opalescens	2667	Lora regulus	1398
Loligo steamsi	2668	lordi, Chione	2270
loma, Rutiderma	4119	lordi, Nutricula	2269
lomitensis, Crassatellites	2120	lordi, Psephidia	2271
longa, Drilonereis nr.	3741	Loricaria aegyptiaca	5989
longa, Drilonereis	3740	Lottia strigatella	690
longa, Naineris	2786	Lottiidae	689
longibranchiata, Amage	3860	lourei, Exogone	3473
longibranchiata, Mexamage	3859	lourei, Exogone (Exogone)	3474
longibranchiata, Onuphis	3644	Lovenella nodosa	151
longiceps, Isocirrus	3193	Lovenellidae	150
longiceps, Pseudoclymene	3194	loveni, Styela	6096
longicirrata, Lepidametria	3338	loveni, Tethyum	6099
longicirrata, Lepidasthenia	3337	Lovenia cordiformis	5751
longicornis, Dorvillea (Schistomeringos)	3752	lovenii, Ascidia	6090
longicornis, Magelona	3048	lovenii, Goniocarpa	6094
longicornis, Schistomeringos	3749	lovenii, Stelya	6097
longicornis, Schistomeringos	3757	Loveniidae	5750
longicornis, Stauronereis	3753	loweana, Mitra	1339
longicornuta, Aricidea	2843	lowei, Asperiscala	1047
longicornuta, Eulalia	3260	lowei, Clathurella	1368
longicornuta, Eumida	3259	lowei, Crockerella	1367
longidactylus, Alpheus	5119	lowei, Epitonium	1045
longidactylus, Betaeus	5118	lowei, Epitonium (Asperiscala)	1048
longifrons, Syrrhoe	4760	lowei, Epitonium (Asperoscals)	1049
longimana, Amphithopsis	4533	lowei, Mopalia	675
longimana, Leptamphopus	4534	lowei, Scala	1046
longimana, Oradarea	4532	lowei, Turbonilla	1519
longimerus, Megaluropus	4841	lowei, Volvulella	1656
longimerus, Megaluropus	4844	Lower Heterobranchia	1462
longipenis, Stylochoplana	381	Loxomespilon sp	551
longipes turgida, Chorilia	5352	Loxorhynchus crispatus	5361
longipes, Anaitides	3282	Loxorhynchus grandis	5362
longipes, Chorilia	5351	Loxorhynchus grandis	5364
longipes, Hyastenus	5353	Loxorhynchus grandis	5363
longipes, Phyllococe	3281	Loxosomatidae	550
longipes, Pinnixa	5477	Loxosomella sp	552
longipes, Pinnixa	5488	lubrica, Cucumaria	5785
longipes, Tubicola	5478	lubrica, Theora	2419
longirostata, Bugula	5992	lubricus, Pseudocnus	5784
longirostris, Eudorellopsis	4261	lucasii, Cymopolia	5497
longirostris, Golfingia (Phascolana)	2752	lucasii, Palicus	5496
longirostris, Grandifoxus	4645	lucca, Odostomia	1482
longirostris, Pontharpinia	4646	lucida, Nucula tenuis	1855
longiseta, Euphilomedes	4084	lucida, Siliqua	2437
longiseta, Philomedes	4085	lucidus, Solecurtus	2438
longisetis, Sphaerophesia	3619	Lucina (Myrtea) acutilineata	2076
longisetosum, Rhamphobranchium	3684	Lucina (Myrtea) nuttallii	2071
longissima, Glycera	3564	Lucina (Myrtea) tenuisculpta	2080
longobranchiata, Aricidea	2825	Lucina (Parvilucina) tenuisculpta	2081
longocirrata, Syllides	3503	Lucina annulata	2073
Longosoma catalinensis	3065	Lucina borealis	2075
Longosomatidae	3063	Lucina californica	2065
longus, Falcidens	600	Lucina gouldii	2110
lopezi lopezi, Aricidea	2818	Lucina nuttalli	2069
lopezi rubra, Aricidea	2826	Lucina orbella	2087
lopezi, Acmira	2815	Lucina sericata	2089
lopezi, Aricidea	2807	Lucina tellinoides	2093
lopezi, Aricidea (Acmira)	2814	Lucina tenuisculpta	2079
lopezi, Aricidea lopezi	2818	Lucinidae	2063
Lophelia californica	266	Luciniscia nuttalli	2068
Lophelia pertusa	263	Lucinoidea	2062
Lophelia prolifera	267	Lucinoma annulatum	2072
Lophogorgia chilensis	194	lucubrans, Paraphoxus	4688
Lopholithodes foraminatus	5301	lucubrans, Rhepoxynius	4687
Lophopanopeus bellus	5427	ludwigi, Luidia	5516
Lophopanopeus frontalis	5434	Luetkeni, Ophioglypha	5699

INDEX

luetkeni, Ophiura	5700
Luetkenii, Ophioglypha	5698
luetkenii, Ophiura	5697
Lugia uschakovi	3264
Luidia armata	5515
Luidia asthenosoma	5517
Luidia foliolata	5518
Luidia ludwigi	5516
Luidiidae	5514
lumbricalis, Nicomache	3201
lumbricalis, Sabella	3202
Lumbriclymene (Notoproctus) pacifica	3205
Lumbriconereis cruzensis	3703
Lumbriconereis erecta	3706
Lumbriconereis filum	3735
Lumbriconereis japonica	3710
Lumbriconereis latreilli	3711
Lumbriconereis latreilli	3714
Lumbriconereis opalina	3732
Lumbricus cirratulus	3019
Lumbricus cirratus	3116
Lumbricus squamatus	3018
Lumbrineridae	3692
Lumbrinerides platypygus	3698
Lumbrineris acuta	3700
Lumbrineris bicirrata	3694
Lumbrineris bifilaris	3697
Lumbrineris californiensis	3701
Lumbrineris crucensis	3704
Lumbrineris cruzensis	3702
Lumbrineris erecta	3705
Lumbrineris index	3707
Lumbrineris japonica	3709
Lumbrineris japonica index	3708
Lumbrineris lagunae	3696
Lumbrineris latreilli	3713
Lumbrineris latreilli japonica	3712
Lumbrineris limicola	3715
Lumbrineris platypygus	3699
Lumbrineris sp A	3722
Lumbrineris sp B	3724
Lumbrineris sp C	3726
Lunatia draconis	990
Lunatia lewisii	994
Lunulariidae	5971
lunulata, Harmothoe	3354
lunulata, Harmothoe nr.	3348
lunulata, Harmothoe nr.	3359
lunulata, Malmgrenia	3355
lunulata, Malmgrenia	3360
Lunulites umbellata	5973
lutea, Acanthodoris	1714
lutea, Modiola	1914
luteola var. rosea, Corbula	2503
luteola, Aloidis (Lentidium)	2501
luteola, Aloidis (Caryocorbula)	2502
luteola, Corbula	2500
luteola, Corbula (Caryocorbula)	2504
luteola, Corbula (Lentidium)	2505
luteola, Juliacorbula	2499
luteomarginata, Cadlina	1680
luteopictus, Fusinus	1310
luteopictus, Fusinus (Aptyxis)	1312
luteopictus, Fusus	1311
luteus, Mytilus	1916
luticola, Corbula	2492
luticola, Sphenia	2491
Lutraria (Cryptodon) nuttallii	2461
lutulenta, Nitidella	1258
luxuriosa, Cirriformia	3146
luxuriosa, Timarete	3144
luxuriosus, Cirratulus	3145
lyalli, Nucula	1847
lycurgus, Lepidopleurus (Leptochiton)	617
lycurgus, Leptochiton	620
Lyonsia californica	2572
Lyonsia californica haroldi	2573
Lyonsia diaphana	2570
Lyonsia Gouldi	2574

Lyonsia inflata	2571
Lyonsia navicula	2565
Lyonsia nesiotes	2575
Lyonsia picta	2569
Lyonsiidae	2563
lyra, Cirrophorus	2883
lyra, Cirrophorus	2887
lyra, Paradoneis	2885
lyra, Paraonis	2884
lyra, Paraonis	2886
lyriformis, Cirrophorus cf.	2866
Lysianassa dissimilis	4714
Lysianassidae	4704
Lysianassoidea	4703
Lysianopsis (?) dissimilis	4715
Lysippe labiata	3852
Lysippe labiata	3853
Lysippe labiata	3855
Lysippe sp A	3851
Lysippe sp B	3854
Lysmata californica	5158
Lyssacinosa	20
Lytechinus anamesus	5710
Lytechinus pictus	5708

M

macfarlandi, Platydoris	1701
macfarlandi, Runcina	1641
macginitiei, Golfingia	2732
macginitiei, Hormiscus	5234
macginitiei, Malmgreniella	3351
macginitiei, Naushonia	5233
macginitieorum, Upogebia	5246
macinermeyi, Photis	4934
maciolekiae, Spio	3028
macleani, Limatula	1971
Macoma (?Psammacoma) carlottensis	2339
Macoma (Psammacoma) yoldiformis	2353
Macoma (Rexithaerus) indentata	2342
Macoma (Rexithaerus) rickettsi	2343
Macoma (Rexithaerus) secta	2350
Macoma carlottensis	2335
Macoma indentata	2340
Macoma indentata tenuirostris	2341
Macoma inflatula	2336
Macoma kelseyi	2346
Macoma leptonoidea	2337
Macoma nasuta	2344
Macoma quadrana	2338
Macoma secta	2348
Macoma yoldiformis	2352
macra, Melanella	1146
macra, Melanella (Balcis)	1144
macra, Vitreolina	1143
macracanthos, Falcidens	602
macraspis, Amphiodia	5643
macraspis, Amphioplus	5642
macrobranchia, Glycera	3557
macrobranchium, Glycera alba	3558
macrocephala unsocalae, Ampelisca	4829
macrocephala, Ampelisca	4810
Macrochaeta sp A	3150
macrochisma, Anomia	2057
macrochisma, Pododesmus	2056
macrochisma, Pododesmus (Monia)	2059
Macrocyprididae	4127
Macrocyprina pacifica	4128
macrodonta, Ampelisca	4823
macrodonta, Spirontocaris	5168
macromanus, Bemlos	4989
macromanus, Lembos	4990
Macromphalina californica	890
macropsis, Acanthomysis	4208
macropsis, Alienacanthomysis	4206
macropsis, Neomysis	4207
macroptera, Pteropurpura	1198
macropterus, Murex	1199

INDEX

macropus, Ascopodaria	562	Maldanidae	3182
macrosiphonus, Cynthia	6133	Malmgenia nigralba	3353
macrotica, Photis	4935	malmgredi var. dubia, Prionospio	2993
Mactra (Spisula) catilliformis	2443	malmgredi, Prionospio	3003
Mactra californica	2452	Malmgenia lunulata	3355
Mactra falcata	2455	Malmgenia lunulata	3360
Mactra hemphilli	2447	Malmgeniella bansei	3344
Mactra ovalina	2453	Malmgeniella baschi	3345
Mactra planulata	2458	Malmgeniella liei	3350
Mactridae	2440	Malmgeniella macginitiei	3351
Mactroidea	2439	Malmgeniella nigralba	3352
Mactromeris catilliformis	2441	Malmgeniella sanpedroensis	3356
Mactromeris hemphilli	2446	Malmgeniella scriptoria	3357
(Mactromeris) catilliformis, Spisula	2445	Malmgeniella sp A	3361
Mactrotoma californica	2451	Malmgeniella sp SD2	3362
maculata, Crepidula	903	maltzani, Nipponotrophon	1215
maculata, Goniada	3580	maltzani, Scabrotrophon	1212
maculata, Goniada	3584	maltzani, Trophon	1213
maculata, Nerinides	3031	mamola, Gammaropsis	4910
maculata, Pista	3907	mamolus, Megamphopus	4911
maculata, Praxillura	3214	mandibulata, Cellaria	5978
maculata, Spio	3030	Mandibulophoxus gilesi	4667
maculata, Triopha	1730	Mangelia (Kurtziella) beta	1390
maculatus, Raricirrus	2900	Mangelia alesidota	1379
maculinodulosa, Campylaspis	4278	Mangelia angulata	1380
Madrepora dianthus	261	Mangelia angulata var. subangulata	1381
Madrepora pertusa	264	Mangelia arteaga	1374
Madrepora prolifera	268	Mangelia arteaga var. roperi	1375
Maera inaequipes	4862	Mangelia barbarensis	1382
Maera inaequipes	4865	Mangelia eriphyle	1363
Maera inaequipes	4874	Mangelia hebe	1383
Maera jerrica	4861	Mangelia hecetae	1384
Maera modesta	2373	Mangelia hexagona	1392
Maera reishi	4873	Mangelia oenoe	1385
Maera reishi	4876	Mangelia plumbea	1378
Maera salmonea	2381	Mangelia sulcata	1386
Maera simile	4864	Mangelia tersa	1387
Maera similis	4863	Mangelia wrighti	1388
Maera spinicauda	4848	Mangilia (Cythara) branneri	1396
Maera vigota	4878	Mangilia eriphyle	1362
Maeroides thompsoni	4920	Mangilia evadne	1365
magdalenensis, Inachoides	5389	Mangilia fancherae	1407
Magelona berkeleyi	3045	manriquei, Sabellides	3867
Magelona hartmanae	3046	Manzanellidae	1834
Magelona hobsonae	3047	Manzanelloidea	1833
Magelona longicornis	3048	Marcia (Venerella) subdiaphana	2254
Magelona pitelkai	3049	Marcia subdiaphana	2253
Magelona riojai	3050	marenzelleri, Pista	3908
Magelona sacculata	3051	Margarita acuticostata	777
Magelona sp A	3052	Margarita cidaris	765
Magelona sp SD10	3053	margaritacea, Golfingia	2707
Magelonidae	3044	margaritaceum californiensis, Golfingia	2710
magna, Cryptomya	2470	margaritaceus, Sipunculus	2708
magna, Fauveliopsis	3811	Margarites (Lirularia) acuticostata	779
magna, Hololepida	3332	Margarites (Lirularia) parcipicta	783
magna, Polydora	2947	Margarites (Pupillaria) acuticostatus	780
magna, Polydora caeca var.	2945	Margarites (Pupillaria) parcipictus	785
magnadentata, Leucon	4268	Margarites acuticostatus	778
magnifica, Synidotea	4476	Margarites parcipictus	784
magnus, Cryptophallus	361	margaritifer, Asteracanthion	5583
magnus, Notomastus	3172	margaritula, Cypraeolina	1333
Majidae	5349	margaritula, Granulina	1331
major, Antiplanes	1436	margaritula, Marginella	1332
major, Foxiphalus	4649	marginata, Cadlina	1681
major, Majoxiphalus	4647	marginata, Crassatella	2210
major, Paraphoxus obtusidens	4648	marginatus, Cerebratulus	464
Majoxiphalus major	4647	marginatus, Ledythorhynchus	4023
makarovi, Parapagurodes	5289	Marginella margaritula	1332
makrothrix, Pseudotanaia	4366	Mariansabellaria harrisae	3815
Malacoceros (Rhynchospio) glutaeus	3010	marinelli, Chaetoderma	593
Malacoceros indicus	2957	marinelli, Crystallophrisson	594
Malacoceros punctata	2959	marioni, Aphelochaeta	3092
Malacoplax californiensis	5449	marki, Euplexaura	197
Malacostegoidea	5927	marmorata, Pseudosquillopsis	4193
Malacostraca	4177	marmorata, Squilla	4194
Maldane sarsi	3195	Marphysa conferta	3689
Maldane tenuis	3210	Marphysa disjuncta	3690
Maldanella catalina	3196	Marphysa sp A	3691
Maldanella robusta	3198	Marsenia diegoensis	983

INDEX

martesia, Gammaropsis	4912	Melita desdichada	4850
martesia, Megamphopus	4913	Melita fresneli	4854
Marthasterias sertulifera	5567	Melita sulca	4870
Maxwellia santarosana	1174	Melitidae	4846
Mayerella acanthopoda	5026	Meloscapander sp A	1542
Mayerella banksia	5027	Melphidippidae	4837
mayeri, Harbansus	4088	Melphidippoidea	4836
mccullochae, Hesionella	3544	Melphisana bola Cmplx	4838
mea, Amphithoe	4896	Membranipora aquilirostris	5956
mea, Peramphithoe	4895	Membranipora circumclathrata	5952
media, Synidotea	4477	Membranipora denticulata	5935
Mediaster aequalis	5539	Membranipora echinus	5950
mediodentata, Brania	3461	Membranipora lacroixii	5947
Mediomastus acutus	3164	Membranipora patula	5961
Mediomastus ambiseta	3165	Membranipora tehuelcha	5941
Mediomastus californiensis	3167	Membranipora tenuis	5934
Mediomastus capensis	3168	Membranipora tuberculata	5942
medipapillata, Anaitides	3286	Membraniporidae	5928
medipapillata, Phyllodoce	3285	mendax, Caprella	5041
medipapillata, Phyllodoce (Anaitides)	3287	mendica, Nassa	1293
Medridium senile Cmplx	327	mendicus, Alectrion (Schizopyga)	1294
medusa, Loimia	3893	mendicus, Nassarius	1292
Megabalanus californicus	4175	Menipea occidentalis	5985
megacheles, Cheiriphotis	4905	menziesi, Rhepoxynius	4689
Megacrenella columbiana	1955	mercedensis, Spisula	2444
Megalomma pigmentum	3971	mercenaria, Mya	2480
Megalomma splendida	3972	meroeum, Lepton	2157
Megalomphalus californicus	889	meroeum, Platomysia	2158
megalops, Westwoodilla	4575	meropsis, Tellina	2366
Megaluropidae	4839	meropsis, Tellina (Angulus)	2369
Megaluropidae sp A	4845	meropsis, Tellina (Moerella)	2367
Megaluropus longimerus	4841	mertensi, Eupagurus	5290
Megaluropus longimerus	4844	mertensii, Chiton	647
Megaluropus myersi	4843	mertensii, Ischnochiton	648
Megamoera subtener	4866	mertensii, Ischnochiton (Lepidozona)	649
Megamphopus mamolus	4911	mertensii, Lepidozona	646
Megamphopus martesia	4913	Mesochaetopterus sp	3069
Megastraea undosa	748	Mesocrangon munitella	5193
Megasurcula carpenteriana	1451	Mesolamprops bispinosa	4301
Megasurcula granti	1454	Mesolamprops bispinosus	4300
Megasurcula remondii	1460	mesotriena, Geodia	38
Megasurcula stearnsiana	1457	Metacaprella kennerlyi	5040
Megasurcula tremperiana	1455	Metaceradocus occidentalis	4860
Megerlia jeffreysi	5855	Metachone mollis	3944
Meiodorvillea sp	3760	Metacrangon spinosissima	5197
Melanella (Balcis) catalinensis	1147	Metamysidopsis elongata	4225
Melanella (Balcis) columbiana	1139	Metapenaeopsis mineri	5068
Melanella (Balcis) grippi	1142	Metaphoxus frequens	4668
Melanella (Balcis) macra	1144	Metasychis disparidentatus	3199
Melanella (Balcis) micans	1113	Metatiron tropakis	4758
Melanella (Balcis) prefalcata	1148	Metedwardsia sp A	281
Melanella (Balcis) rutila	1131	Metharpinia coronadoi	4669
Melanella (Eulima) micans	1114	Metharpinia jonesi	4670
Melanella (Melanella) micans borealis	1117	Metis alta	2330
Melanella (Melanella) oldroydi	1116	Metopa dawsoni	4612
Melanella (Melanella) rutila	1132	Metopella aporpis	4613
Melanella (Sabinella) bakeri	1137	Metridiidae	321
Melanella berryi	1105	Metridium farcimen	322
Melanella columbiana	1141	Metridium giganteum	326
Melanella comoxensis	1111	Metzgeria sp	1329
Melanella compacta	1108	Mexamage corrugata	3861
Melanella macra	1146	Mexamage longibranchiata	3859
Melanella micans	1112	mexicana, Drilonereis	3736
Melanella rutila	1130	mexicana, Hippolyte	5156
Melanella taravali	1152	mexicana, Olivella	1317
Melanella yod	1151	mexicana, Subadyte	3363
(Melanella) micans borealis, Melanella	1117	micans borealis, Melanella (Melanella)	1117
(Melanella) oldroydi, Melanella	1116	micans, Balcis	1109
(Melanella) rutila, Melanella	1132	micans, Eulima	1110
melanica, Listriella	4790	micans, Melanella	1112
Melanochlamys diomedea	1617	micans, Melanella (Balcis)	1113
Melanochlamys nana	1622	micans, Melanella (Eulima)	1114
Meleagroteuthis hoylei	2676	michaelseni, Aricia	2794
Melibe leonina	1735	Micranellum barkleyense	869
Melinna cristata heterodonta	3857	Micranellum catalinense	870
Melinna heterodonta	3856	Micranellum crebricinctum	871
Melinna oculata	3858	Micranellum oregonense	874
Melita appendiculata	4853	Micranellum pertense	872
Melita dentata	4869	Micranellum profundicolum	873

INDEX

Micranellum rosanum	875	misakiensis, Barentsia	564
Micrasterina	5741	missionensis, Spiophanes	3038
microcera, Microspio	2961	mittelli, Opisthodonta	3488
microcera, Rhynchospio	2962	Mithrax rostratus	5365
Microcionia parthena	78	(Mitosiphon) misakiana, Golfingia	2751
Microcosmos exasperatus	6129	Mitra catalinae	1337
Microcosmos squamiger	6128	Mitra diegensis	1338
Microcosmos transversus	6142	Mitra idae	1336
microdentata, Ampelisca cristata	4813	Mitra loweana	1339
Microdeutopus schmitti	4994	Mitra montereyi	1340
Microglyphis brevicula	1475	Mitra semiusta	1341
(Microglyphis) breviculus, Actaeon	1476	mitra, Acmaea	688
Microjassa bousfieldi	4964	Mitrella aurantiaca	1251
Microjassa claustris	4968	Mitrella californica	1228
Microjassa litotes	4965	Mitrella carinata	1229
Microphthalmus hystrix	3545	Mitrella gouldi	1256
Micropleustes nautilus	4584	Mitrella permodesta	1262
Micropodarke amemiyai	3425	Mitrella tuberosa	1238
Micropodarke dubia	3423	(Mitrella) tuberosa, Columbella	1237
Micropora sp	5966	Mitridae	1335
Microporella sp	6009	modesta, Alderia	1545
Microporellidae	6008	modesta, Cadlina	1682
Microporidae	5965	modesta, Maera	2373
Microrhynchus (Inachus) tuberculatus	5385	modesta, Tellina	2371
Microrhynchus hemphilli	5371	modesta, Tellina (Angulus)	2375
Microspio microcera	2961	modesta, Tellina (Oudardia)	2378
Microspio pigmentata	2963	modesta, Triopha	1728
(Microspio) pigmentata, Spio	2966	?modestum var. centifilosum, Cardium	2231
Micrura alaskensis	476	modestus, Angulus	2372
Micrura olivaris	477	modestus, Stiliger	1546
Micrura pardalis	478	modestus, Tellina (Angulus)	2376
Micrura wilsoni	479	Modiola bellardina	1946
mikeli, Syllides	3504	Modiola capax	1934
milleri, Ampelisca	4818	Modiola lutea	1914
millsi, Byblis	4830	Modiola polita	1912
mineri, Metapenaeopsis	5068	Modiola recta	1939
miniata, Asterias	5543	Modiola senhousia	1945
miniata, Asterina	5542	Modiolaria denticulata	1928
miniata, Patiria	5544	Modiolus capax	1933
minima, Epialtus bituberculatus forma	5357	Modiolus flabellatus	1940
minimus, Orthopagurus	5264	Modiolus neglectus	1936
minimus, Pagurus (Trigonocheirus)	5265	Modiolus pallidulus	1915
minimus, Parapagurus	5266	Modiolus rectus	1938
minimus, Pylopagurus	5267	Modiolus sacculifer	1942
minuscula, Pinnixa	5479	modosa, Stenula	4619
Minuspio sp A	2986	(Moerella) arenica, Tellina	2362
(Minuspio) cirrifer, Prionospio	2987	(Moerella) meropsis, Tellina	2367
(Minuspio) lighti, Prionospio	2985	(Moerella) paziana, Tellina	2370
(Minuspio) multibranchiata, Prionospio	2989	moesta, Drillia	1423
minuta, Chone	3941	molesta, Exogone	3478
minuta, Crepidula	912	molesta, Exogone (Parexogone)	3479
minuta, Ephesia	3626	Molgula napiformis	6148
minuta, Golfingia	2719	Molgula pugetiensis	6145
minuta, Munna	4510	Molgula regularis	6149
minuta, Paraonis gracilis	2873	Molgula verrucifera	6152
minuta, Pholoe	3386	Molgulidae	6143
minuta, Sphaerodoropsis	3625	mollis, Chone	3943
minutum, Phascolosoma	2720	mollis, Metachone	3944
minutum, Sphaerodorum	3628	Mollusca	573
minutum, Sphaerordoridium	3627	Moloha faxoni	5338
minutus, Cancer	5464	Molpadia arenicola	5817
minutus, Ischyrocerus	4957	Molpadia chilensis	5820
minutus, Planes	5463	Molpadia intermedia	5812
minutus, Solen	2519	Molpadida	5810
minutus, Syllides	3505	Molpadiidae	5811
Miogryphus willetti	5866	monacantha, Dulichia	5007
mirabilis, Callistochiton palmulatus	640	monacanthus, Dyopodos	5006
mirabilis, Ceratonereis	3523	(Monia) macrochisma, Pododesmus	2059
mirabilis, Cynthia	6140	monicae, Allia	2848
mirabilis, Halocynthia	6141	monicae, Aricidea (Allia)	2847
mirabilis, Petricola	2315	monilaris, Aphelochaeta	3082
mirabilis, Placiphorella	677	monilaris, Polydora	2927
mirabilis, Pyura	6139	monilaris, Tharyx	3083
mirus, Alexandraster	5550	Moniliopsis cancellata	1402
misakiana, Apionsoma	2749	Moniliopsis chacei	1403
misakiana, Golfingia (Mitosiphon)	2751	Moniliopsis incisa var. fancherae	1408
misakianum, Apionsoma	2747	Moniliopsis rhines	1404
misakianum, Phascolosoma	2748	(Moniliopsis) rhines, Clathrodrillia	1401
misakiensis, Ascopodaria	563	moniloceras, Leptoneris glauca	3535

INDEX

moniloceras, Nicon	3534	multicylindri, Eunice	3687
Monobrachium parasiticum	128	multidens, Glycinde	3575
Monobrachium parasitum	127	multifilis Type II, Aphelochaeta	3086
Monocorophium acherusicum	5000	multipectinata, Eunice	3688
Monocorophium insidiosum	5002	multirugosus, Hinnites	2014
Monoculodes emarginatus	4567	multirugosus, Pecten (Chlamys)	2015
Monoculodes hartmanae	4564	multirugosus, Pecten (Pecten)	2016
Monoculodes latissimanus	4568	multisetosa, Disoma	3056
Monoculodes murrius	4566	multisetosa, Harmothoe	3327
Monoculodes norvegicus	4561	multisetosa, Lagisca	3328
Monoculodes sp SD1	4569	multisetosa, Trochochaeta	3055
Monoculodes spinipes	4571	multistriata, Cranopsis	710
monoculoides, Atylus	4528	multistriata, Puncturella	711
monoculoides, Eusiroides	4527	munda, Cyathura	4391
monocuspis, Stenopleustes	4591	Munida hispida	5309
monoptera, Hiatella	2514	Munida quadrispina	5310
Monostylifera sp A	485	Munidion pleuroncodis	4486
Monostylifera sp B	534	munita, Cyrella	1836
Monostylifera sp C	535	munita, Huxleyia	1835
Monostyliferoidea	495	munita, Nucinella	1837
monothecus, Limnodriloides	4010	munitella, Crago	5195
monotimeris, Pecten	2037	munitella, Crangon	5196
Monstrilloida	4140	munitella, Mesocrangon	5193
Monteireina nobilis	1695	munitellus, Crangon	5194
montereyense, Epitonium	1040	Munna minuta	4510
montereyense, Tethyum	6107	Munna spinifrons	4506
montereyensis, Archidoris	1688	Munna stephenseni	4507
montereyensis, Cardita ventricosa	2131	Munna ubiquita	4509
montereyensis, Cynthia	6104	Munnidae	4505
montereyensis, Doris	1689	Munnogonium erratum	4519
montereyensis, Idotea	4471	Munnogonium tillerae	4516
montereyensis, Opalia	1094	Munnogonium waldronense	4520
montereyensis, Ophiidermella	1412	Munnopsidae	4511
montereyensis, Pentidotea	4469	Munnopsurus sp A	4514
montereyensis, Pterocirrus	3293	Murex (Cerostoma) nuttalli	1165
montereyensis, Scala (Cirostrema)	1095	Murex (Murexiella) santarosanus	1176
montereyensis, Sige	3294	Murex (Muricidea) barbarensis	1179
montereyensis, Styela	6103	Murex (Phyllonotus) santarosana	1175
montereyi, Mitra	1340	Murex alba	1200
montereyi, Semele pulchra var.	2416	Murex belcheri	1172
montereyensis, Odostomia	1483	Murex festivus	1194
montgomeryi, Cerebratulus	465	Murex foveolatus	1188
Monticellina cryptica	3128	Murex macropterus	1199
Monticellina dorsobranchialis	3129	Murex petri	1201
Monticellina serratiseta	3132	Murex rhyssus	1208
Monticellina sibilina	3135	Murex tremperi	1202
Monticellina sp A	3130	Murex trialatus	1205
Monticellina tessellata	3136	Murexiella santarosana	1177
Monticellina tessellata	3138	(Murexiella) santarosanus, Murex	1176
moorei, Pista	3909	Muricea californica	201
Mooreonuphis exigua	3648	Muriceidae	200
Mooreonuphis litoralis	3650	Muricidea	1155
Mooreonuphis nebulosa	3652	(Muricidea) barbarensis, Murex	1179
Mooreonuphis nr. nebulosa	3654	Muricoidea	1154
Mooreonuphis segmentispadix	3655	murrius, Hartmanodes	4565
Mooreonuphis sp B	3657	murrius, Monoculodes	4566
Mooreonuphis sp SD1	3661	Mursia gaudichaudii	5343
Mooreonuphis stigmatis	3658	Musculista senhousia	1944
Moosesamytha bioculata	3862	Musculus senhousei	1947
Mopalia (Dendrochiton) thamnopora	670	Musculus sp	1948
Mopalia lowei	675	mutabilis, Carinoma	435
Mopalia phorminx	676	mutator, Solenocera	5062
Mopaliidae	674	mutatus, Elasmopus	4857
mora, Ampelisca	4824	mutatus, Elasmopus rapax	4858
mortenseni, Acoetes	3372	Mya abrupta	2522
mortenseni, Panthalis	3374	Mya acuta	2472
mortenseni, Polyodontes	3373	Mya alba	2473
mortoni, Rochefortia	2198	Mya arctica	2511
moseleyi var. henrici, Pannychia	5802	Mya arenaria	2471
moseleyi, Pannychia	5800	Mya cancellata	2487
mosslandica, Cerberilla	1824	Mya communis	2474
mucronata, Amphicteis	3841	Mya corpulenta	2475
multiannulata, Onuphis	3675	Mya elongata	2476
multibranchiata, Levinsenia	2875	Mya hemphilli	2477
multibranchiata, Paraonis	2876	Mya japonica	2478
multibranchiata, Prionospio (Minuspio)	2989	Mya lata	2479
multibranchiata, Tauberia	2877	Mya mercenaria	2480
multicostata, Anadara	1898	Mya oonogai	2482
multicostata, Arca	1899	Mya patnalis	2481

INDEX

Mya suborbicularis	2153
Mya subovata	2483
Mya subtruncata	2484
myaciformis, Pseudopythina	2182
Mycale psila	68
Mycalidae	67
myersi, Gibberosus	4842
myersi, Megaluropus	4843
Myidae	2467
Myina	2465
Myodocopa	4074
Myodocopida	4075
Myodocopina	4076
Myoida	2464
Myoidea	2466
myoides, Cryptodonta	2488
myops, Lepidopa	5325
myops, Psammolyce	3394
Myopsina	2665
myrae, Ensis	2435
Myriaporidae	6032
Myriochele gracilis	3777
Myriochele gracilis	3783
Myriochele pygidialis	3779
Myriochele sp M	3781
Myriochele striolata	3780
Myriowenia californiensis	3782
Myriozoum sp	6033
(Myrtea) acutilineata, Lucina	2076
(Myrtea) nuttallii, Lucina	2071
(Myrtea) tenuisculpta, Lucina	2080
Mysella aleutica	2203
Mysella ferruginosa	2167
Mysella golischi	2168
Mysella grippi	2197
Mysella pedroana	2165
Mysella sp A	2192
Mysella sp B	2199
Mysella sp C	2171
Mysella sp D	2195
Mysella sp E	2172
Mysella sp H	2173
Mysella tumida	2204
Mysida	4203
Mysidacea	4202
Mysidae	4204
Mysidella americana	4227
Mysidopsis brattegardi	4228
Mysidopsis californica	4229
Mysidopsis cathengela	4230
Mysidopsis elongata	4226
Mysidopsis intii	4231
Mysidopsis onofrensis	4232
Mysis rayii	4235
mysteriosa, Cubanomysis	4213
Mystides caeca	3265
Mytilidae	1909
Mytiloidea	1907
Mytiloidea	1908
Mytilus californianus	1949
Mytilus decussatus	1918
Mytilus galloprovincialis	1950
Mytilus luteus	1916
Myxocola infundibulum	3976
Myxocola sp	3975
Myxilla barentsi	74
Myxilla behringensis	75
Myxilla incrustans	71
Myxilla rosacea	76
Myxillidae	70
Myzotarsa anaxiphilius	4587

N

Nacellina	683
Nacospatangus laevis	5747
Naineris berkeleyorum	2790
Naineris dendritica	2783

Naineris laevigata	2785
Naineris longa	2786
Naineris nannobranhia	2787
Naineris robusta	2788
Naineris uncinata	2789
Nais pictus	3231
Najna ? consiliorum	4626
Najna kitamati	4625
Najnidae	4624
nana, Aglaja	1620
nana, Cupspidaria (Tropidomya)	2493
nana, Glycera	3560
nana, Glycera	3568
nana, Melanochlamys	1622
nanaimoensis, Odontosyllis phosphorea	3487
nanella, Sabellaria	3823
Nannastacidae	4270
nannobranhia, Naineris	2787
Nannonyx dissimilis	4713
nans, Hesperalia	3486
napiformis, Molgula	6148
Narica ovoidea	1531
narica, Polydora	2983
(Narona) cooperii, Cancellaria	1351
Nasageneia quinsana	4530
Nassa fossata	1283
Nassa insculpta	1286
Nassa mendica	1293
Nassa perpinguis	1298
Nassa tegula	1305
Nassa tiarula	1301
Nassariidae	1277
Nassarina penicillata	1268
Nassarius cooperi	1295
Nassarius delosi	1278
Nassarius fossatus	1280
Nassarius indisputabilis	1296
Nassarius insculptus	1285
Nassarius insculptus gordanus	1290
Nassarius mendicus	1292
Nassarius perpinguis	1297
Nassarius tegula	1306
Nassarius tiarula	1300
nasuta, Macoma	2344
nasuta, Tellina	2345
natalensis, Caprella	5043
natalensis, Caprella acutifrons var.	5044
natalensis, Caprella penantis var.	5047
Natica algida	995
Natica lewisii	993
Natica reclusiana	999
naticarum, Crepidula	916
naticarum, Crepidula rugosa	917
Naticidae	985
Naticoidea	984
natix, Bocardia	2919
Naushonia macginitiei	5233
nautilus, Micropleustes	4584
nautilus, Parapleustes	4585
Navanax inermis	1623
Navarchus inermis	1629
navicula, Entodesma	2564
navicula, Lyonsia	2565
naviculoides, Crepidula	931
Neaera pectinata	2600
Neaeromya compressa	2174
Neaeromya rugifera	2178
Neaeromya stearnsii	2176
Neanthes acuminata	3529
Neanthes acuminata Cmplx	3528
(Neaplysia) californica, Aplysia	1560
neapolitanus Cmplx, Amphilocheus	4598
neapolitanus, Amphilocheus	4599
Neastacilla californica	4460
Nebalia daytoni	4182
Nebalia pugettensis Cmplx	4181
Nebalia sp A	4183
Nebaliidae	4180
nebulosa, Bulla	1567

INDEX

nebulosa, Mooreonuphis	3652	Nephtys sp B	3602
nebulosa, Mooreonuphis nr.	3654	Nephtys squamosa	3615
nebulosa, Onuphis	3653	Neptunea tabulata	1274
neglectus, Modiolus	1936	(Neptunea) bentleyi, Trophon	1161
negligens, Aphrodita	3309	(Neptunea) eucymatus, Trophon	1163
negligens, Pherusa	3801	Neptunus xantusii	5425
negligens, Pherusa cf.	3802	Nereididae	3522
Nellobia eusoma	2762	Nereidiformia	3416
Nemertea	428	Nereiphylla castanea	3266
Nemertea sp A	536	Nereis bicanaliculata	3537
Nemertopsella actinophila	499	Nereis conchilega	3890
Nemertopsis actinophila	498	Nereis Dumerilii	3538
Nemocardium (Keenaea) centifilosum	2236	Nereis Dumerilii	3542
Nemocardium centifilosum	2230	Nereis filicornis	3027
(Nemocardium) centifilosum, Cardium	2233	Nereis iricolor	3730
(Nemocardium) centifilosum, Laeivcardium	2235	Nereis latescens	3530
Neomphitrite robusta	3881	Nereis nr. procera	3532
neoborealis, Petaloproctus	3208	Nereis procera	3531
neocardalia, Polydora	2948	Nereis sp B	3533
Neocrangon communis	5200	Nerine cirrata	2954
Neocrangon resima	5203	Nerine foliosa occidentalis	3016
Neocrangon zacaе	5207	Nerinides acuta	3020
Neogastropoda	1153	Nerinides maculata	3031
neohexagonum, Dentalium	2632	Nerinides pigmentata	2965
Neoschyrocerus claustris	4967	Nerinides tridentata	3023
Neoleprea japonica	3894	neritina, Bugula	5993
Neoleprea spiralis	3895	neritina, Sertularia	5994
Neolepton salmonea	2208	Nerocila acuminata	4437
Neolepton subtrigona	2214	Nerocila californica	4438
Neoleptonidae	2207	nesiotes, Lyonsia	2575
Neoloricata	605	nesiotica, Dentiscala	1087
Neomeniomorpha	576	nesioticum, Epitonium (Dentiscala)	1088
Neomysis costata	4217	Netastoma rostrata	2541
Neomysis franciscorum	4236	Netastoma rostratum	2539
Neomysis kadiakensis	4233	nettiae, Aplysia	1561
Neomysis macropsis	4207	Neverita (Glossaulax) thomsonae	1002
Neomysis rayi	4234	Neverita alta	1000
Neomysis toion	4237	Neverita callosa	1001
neon, Cyamon	65	Neverita recluziana	998
neopapillata, Pherusa	3803	(Neverita) recluzianus, Polinices	1004
Neophotis inaequalis	4907	newcombiana, Circe (Lioconcha)	2278
Neopleustes oculatus	4579	newcombiana, Pitar	2277
Neosabellaria cementarium	3816	newcombiana, Pitar	2279
Neosimnia aequalis	954	newportensis, Prionospio heterobranchia	3000
Neosimnia barbarensis	959	nexus, Chiton (Leptochiton)	612
Neosimnia catalinensis	961	nexus, Lepidopleurus	618
Neosimnia loebbeckeana	965	nexus, Leptochiton	611
(Neosimnia) barbarensis, Simnia	962	Nichtina tuberculata	5943
(Neosimnia) catalinensis, Simnia	963	Nicippe tumida	4779
neosuecica japonica, Aricidea	2831	Nicomache lumbricalis	3201
neosuecica, Aricidea	2830	Nicomache personata	3203
Neotaenioglossa	794	Nicon moniloceras	3534
Neotrypaea affinis	5236	nidrosiensis, Sosane sulcata	3846
Neotrypaea biffari	5238	nigra, Golfingia	2733
Neotrypaea californiensis	5239	nigra, Thysanocardia	2728
Neotrypaea gigas	5241	nigralba, Malmgenia	3353
Nephasoma diaphanes	2717	nigralba, Malmgreniella	3352
Nephasoma eremita	2721	nigricauda, Crago	5190
nephrophthalma, Acanthomysis	4239	nigricauda, Crangon	5182
nephrophthalma, Pacifacanthomysis	4238	nigricauda, Crangon	5189
Nephtys caecoides	3600	nigrifrons, Tetrastemma	533
Nephtys caecoides ferruginea	3610	nigrocineta, Euborlasia	466
Nephtys californiensis	3604	nigromaculata, Crago	5192
Nephtys verrilli	3594	nigromaculata, Crangon	5191
Nephtyidae	3589	nigrum, Phascolosoma	2729
Nephtys assignis	3598	ninis, Parametopella	4614
Nephtys caecoides	3599	Ninoe fusca	3719
Nephtys californiensis	3601	Ninoe sp A	3717
Nephtys californiensis	3603	Ninoe tridentata	3716
Nephtys californiensis	3611	nipponica, Syllis (Typosyllis)	3518
Nephtys cornuta	3605	Nipponotrophon lasius	1214
Nephtys cornuta franciscana	3606	Nipponotrophon maltzani	1215
Nephtys dibranchis	3597	Nipponotrophon scitulus	1210
Nephtys ferruginea	3609	Nipponotrophon subseratus	1216
Nephtys parva	3607	nitentior, Cadulus	2646
Nephtys punctata	3613	? nitida, Pinnixa	5486
Nephtys signifera	3612	Nitidella carinata	1230
Nephtys signifera	3608	Nitidella gouldii	1257
Nephtys simoni	3614	Nitidella lutulenta	1258

INDEX

Nitidiscala catalinense	1027	Nucula (Ennucula) balboana	1856
Nitidiscala hindsii	1035	Nucula (Leionucula) leptodonta	1857
Nitidiscala indianorum	1042	Nucula arctica	1886
Nitidiscala sawinae	1063	Nucula bellotii	1850
Nitidiscala tinctoria	1069	Nucula carlottensis	1858
(Nitidiscala) contrerasi, Epitonium	1032	Nucula castrensis	1843
(Nitidiscala) cooperi, Epitonium	1033	Nucula divaricata	1845
(Nitidiscala) eelense, Epitonium	1067	Nucula empirensis	1846
(Nitidiscala) pedroanum, Epitonium	1054	Nucula expansa	1851
(Nitidoscala) appressicostatum, Epitonium	1055	Nucula inflata	1852
(Nitidoscala) fallaciosum, Epitonium	1034	Nucula keenae	1859
(Nitidoscala) indianorum, Epitonium	1041	Nucula lyalli	1847
(Nitidoscala) tinctoria var. bormanni, Epitonium	1068	Nucula petriola	1838
nitidulum var. pacificum, Crystallophrisson	596	Nucula quirica	1853
nitidulum, Osteodesma	2576	Nucula takashii	1860
nivea var. glottidiarum, Crepidula	911	Nucula tenuis	1854
nivea, Crepidula	913	Nucula tenuis lucida	1855
nobilis, Anisodoris	1694	Nuculana (Thestylea) hamata	1873
nobilis, Montereina	1695	Nuculana acuta	1876
nodiferus, Pisaster ochraceus f.	5586	Nuculana burchi	1877
Nodiscala spongiosa	1072	Nuculana caelata	1882
(Nodiscala) spongiosa, Opalia	1077	Nuculana conceptionis	1863
(Nodiscala) spongiosum, Epitonium	1074	Nuculana elenensis	1866
nodosa, Lovenella	151	Nuculana hamata	1870
nodosus, Anoplodactylus	4056	Nuculana limata	1872
nodulosa, Campylaspis	4282	Nuculana oxia	1878
nolani, Aricidea cf.	2846	Nuculana penderi	1874
Nolella sp	5916	Nuculana redondoensis	1879
nomlandi, Dendrosmilia	265	Nuculana taphria	1880
normani, Anatania	4375	Nuculanidae	1862
normani, Tanais	4374	Nuculanoidea	1861
normani, Zeuxo	4373	Nuculidae	1841
Normania tenuilaminaris	35	Nuculoidea	1839
norrissi, Norrisia	786	Nuculoidea	1840
norrissi, Trochiscus	787	nuculoides, Donax	2380
Norrisia norrisi	786	nuculoides, Tellina	2379
norrissiarum, Crepidula	919	nuculoides, Tellina (Cadella)	2382
norrissiarum, Crepidula rugosa	920	nuda, Aricia	2796
Northia elegans	3666	nuda, Drilonereis	3737
Northia geophiliformis	3670	nuda, Drilonereis	3738
Northia iridescens	3673	nuda, Solariella	788
norvegica groenlandica, Hydroides	3985	Nudibranchia	1675
norvegicus, Deflexilodes	4559	nudus, Brachynotus	5455
norvegicus, Monoculodes	4561	nudus, Hemigrapsus	5453
norvegicus, Oedicerus	4560	nudus, Heterograpsus	5456
notabilis, Synaptotana	4372	nudus, Phylo	2795
Notaspidea	1666	nudus, Pseudograpsus	5454
Nothria conchylega occidentalis	3663	nudus, Sipunculus	2697
Nothria elegans	3667	nudus, Syrinx	2703
Nothria exigua	3649	nummaria, Crepidula	914
Nothria geophiliformis	3671	Nutricula cymata	2267
Nothria iridescens	3674	Nutricula lordi	2269
Nothria iridescens	3680	Nutricula ovalis	2272
Nothria occidentalis	3662	Nutricula tantilla	2274
Nothria pallida	3677	nuttalli, Ceratostoma	1164
Nothria stigmatis	3660	nuttalli, Ceratostoma (Ceratostoma)	1166
nothus, Carinella	449	nuttalli, Lucina	2069
nothus, Tubulanus	448	nuttalli, Luciniscia	2068
noto, Phascolosoma	2713	nuttalli, Murex (Cerostoma)	1165
Notoacmaea depicta	694	nuttalli, Purpura (Purpura)	1169
Notocircus californiensis	3743	nuttalli, Saxidomus	2298
Notodoridae	1720	nuttalli, Schizothaerus	2462
Notomastus giganteus	3174	Nuttallia nuttalli	2399
Notomastus hemipodus	3169	nuttalli albescentis, Purpura	1167
Notomastus latericeus	3170	nuttalli albofasciata, Purpura	1168
Notomastus lineatus	3171	nuttalli, Cardium	2223
Notomastus magnus	3172	nuttalli, Clinocardium	2222
Notomastus sp A	3175	nuttalli, Epialtus	5397
Notomastus tenuis	3176	nuttalli, Epialtus (Antilibia)	5398
Notoplana sp	372	nuttalli, Lucina (Myrtea)	2071
Notoproctus pacificus	3204	nuttalli, Lutraria (Cryptodon)	2461
(Notoproctus) pacifica, Lumbriclymene	3205	nuttalli, Nuttallia	2399
Nototropis tridens	4795	nuttalli, Phacoides	2070
Novafabricia sp	3977	nuttalli, Sanguinolaria	2400
nubila, Cyclaspis	4246	nuttalli, Schizothaerus	2463
nubilus, Balanus	4169	nuttalli, Taliepus	5396
nuchala, Laonice	2955	nuttalli, Tresus	2460
nuchalis, Polydora	2984	nuttingi, Leucilla	16
Nucinella munita	1837	nuttingi, Rhabdodermella	17

INDEX

nuttingi, Turbonilla	1522
nybakkeni, Saxicavella	2533
nyctea, Archidoris	1690
Nymphon heterodenticulatum	4043
Nymphon pixellae	4044
Nymphon solitarium	4045
Nymphon variatum	4046
Nymphonidae	4042
Nymphonoidea	4041
Nynantheae	273

O

Obelia geniculata	137
Obelia sp A	139
obesa, Florimetis	2329
obesa, Leporimetis	2325
obesa, Odostomia	1500
obesa, Psammotreta	2331
obesa, Tellina	2326
obliqua, Clementia	2249
oblongatus, Philomedes	4095
oblongatus, Zeugophilomedes	4094
obsoleta, Dallinella	5864
obsoleta, Terebratalia	5875
obsoleta, Terebratella occidentalis var.	5868
obstipa, Balcis (Vitrolina)	1145
Obtortionidae	813
obtusidens major, Paraphoxus	4648
obtusidens, Foxiphalus	4650
obtusidens, Paraphoxus	4652
obtusidens, Pontharpinia	4651
occator, Paguristes	5258
occidentale, Caecum	880
occidentale, Fartulum	881
occidentalis var. obsoleta, Terebratella	5868
occidentalis, Aclis	1102
occidentalis, Amaea	3879
occidentalis, Amaeana	3878
occidentalis, Amphiodia	5633
occidentalis, Anchicolurus	4303
occidentalis, Anobothrus	3874
occidentalis, Ascorhiza	5907
occidentalis, Blepharipoda	5323
occidentalis, Clavopora	5906
occidentalis, Colurostylus	4304
occidentalis, Crisia	5897
occidentalis, Cryptocelis	366
occidentalis, Cryptopodia	5401
occidentalis, Dallinella	5865
occidentalis, Distaplia	6052
occidentalis, Heterocrypta	5400
occidentalis, Holozoa	6054
occidentalis, Hornellia	4859
occidentalis, Janira	4498
occidentalis, Janiralata	4497
occidentalis, Menipea	5985
occidentalis, Metaceradocus	4860
occidentalis, Nerine foliosa	3016
occidentalis, Nothria	3662
occidentalis, Nothria conchylega	3663
occidentalis, Pinnixa	5480
occidentalis, Pinnixa	5484
occidentalis, Scolelepis	3015
occidentalis, Sosane	3873
occidentalis, Terebratalia	5862
occidentalis, Terebratella	5863
occidentalis, Tricellaria	5984
occidentalis, Tubulipora	5894
ocellata, Ascidia	6063
ocellata, Ciona	6065
ocelligera, Aglaja	1611
ocelligerum, Doridium	1612
Ocenebra barbarensis	1180
Ocenebra beta	1185
Ocenebra crispatisima	1181
Ocenebra foveolata	1189
Ocenebra keenae	1186

ochotensis, Pagurus	5272
ochracea, Asterias	5582
ochraceus f. nodiferus, Pisaster	5586
ochraceus segnis, Pisaster	5587
ochraceus, Pisaster	5581
Ocinebrina barbarensis	1178
Ocinebrina beta	1183
Ocinebrina foveolata	1187
ociosa, Gammaropsis	4914
ociosa, Kermystheus	4915
ociosa, Podoceroopsis	4916
Ocosingo borlus	4726
Octobranchia	2677
Octocorallia	181
Octopoda	2678
Octopodidae	2683
Octopus bimaculoides	2684
Octopus californicus	2685
Octopus rubescens	2687
Octopus veligero	2690
ocularis, Parandalia	3445
oculata, Aruga	4711
oculata, Harpina	4666
oculata, Levensenia	2878
oculata, Melinna	3858
oculata, Paraonis gracilis	2879
oculata, Rhachotropis	4544
oculata, Spinosphaera	3920
oculata, Tauberia	2880
oculatus, Amphideutopus	4904
oculatus, Chromopleustes	4578
oculatus, Heterophoxus	4662
oculatus, Heterophoxus	4664
oculatus, Heterophoxus	4665
oculatus, Neopleustes	4579
oculatus, Paraphoxus	4675
oculatus, Parapleustes	4580
oculatus, Scyphoproctus	3177
oculifera, Plehnia caeca var.	347
oculospinus, Anoplodactylus	4057
odhneri, Archidoris	1691
odhneri, Austrodoris	1692
odontonyx, Podocerus	4963
odontops, Heteromysis	4218
Odontosyllis fragilis	3484
Odontosyllis phosphorea	3485
Odontosyllis phosphorea nanaimoensis	3487
Odostomia amchitkana	1493
Odostomia astricta	1480
Odostomia baranoffensis	1494
Odostomia canfieldi	1485
Odostomia clementina	1486
Odostomia clesseni	1495
Odostomia columbiana	1487
Odostomia cooperi	1481
Odostomia deliciosa	1496
Odostomia eucosmia	1488
Odostomia eugena	1489
Odostomia gravida	1490
Odostomia hagemesteri	1497
Odostomia jewetti	1498
Odostomia kadiakensis	1499
Odostomia laxa	1512
Odostomia lucca	1482
Odostomia montereyensis	1483
Odostomia obesa	1500
Odostomia oldroyd	1484
Odostomia phanea	1501
Odostomia ritteri	1491
Odostomia santarosana	1502
Odostomia sitkaensis	1503
Odostomia socorroensis	1504
Odostomia sp D	1510
Odostomia stephensae	1505
Odostomia straminea	1506
Odostomia tenuisculpta	1492
Odostomia tillamookensis	1507
Odostomia valdeni	1508
Odostomia virginialis	1509

INDEX

Oedalia (Cooperella) scintillaeformis	2308	opalescens, Flabellina	1817
Oedalia subdiaphana	2307	opalescens, Loligo	2667
Oedalina (Cooperella) scintillaeformis	2309	Opalia (Dentiscala) insculpta	1092
Oedicerotidae	4550	Opalia (Dentiscala) spongiosa	1076
Oedicerotoidea	4549	Opalia (Nodiscala) spongiosa	1077
Oedicerus norvegicus	4560	Opalia borealis	1078
Oegopsina	2670	Opalia chacei	1080
oenoa, Mangelia	1385	Opalia crenimarginata	1090
Oenonidae	3727	Opalia evicta	1097
Oenopota regulus	1397	Opalia funiculata	1084
Oerstedtia dorsalis	508	Opalia insculpta	1091
(Oerstedtia) dorsale, Tetrastemma	511	Opalia montereyensis	1094
oerstedii, Astropecten	5524	Opalia pluricostata	1098
Ogyrides sp A	5172	Opalia retiporosa	1075
Ogyrididae	5171	Opalia spongiosa	1073
okai, Halocynthia	6125	Opalia wroblewskyi chacei	1081
okai, Pyura	6126	(Opalia) evictum, Epitonium	1096
Okenia angelensis	1709	(Opalia) wroblewskyi, Epitonium	1079
Okenia sp A	1710	opalina, Arabella	3731
okinoseanum, Phascolosoma	2714	opalina, Lumbriconereis	3732
oldroyd, Odostomia	1484	opata, Pontogeneia	4546
oldroyd, Balcis	1115	opata, Tethygeneia	4545
oldroyd, Acteocina	1596	Ophelia limacina	3224
oldroyd, Babelomurex	1221	Ophelia pulchella	3226
oldroyd, Cuspidaria (Cardiomya)	2606	Ophelida	3216
oldroyd, Hanleyella	608	Ophelidae	3217
oldroyd, Latiaxis	1222	Ophelina acuminata	3227
oldroyd, Lepidopleurus (Leptochiton)	609	Ophelina sp SD1	3229
oldroyd, Leptochiton	610	Ophiacantha diplasia	5613
oldroyd, Melanella (Melanella)	1116	Ophiacantha phragma	5615
oldroyd, Vitrinella	859	Ophiacanthidae	5612
oldroydii, Calinaticina	986	Ophiactidae	5617
oldroydii, Eunaticina	988	Ophiactis sp	5618
oldroydii, Sigaretus	987	Ophiocnida amphacantha	5665
Olea hansineensis	1553	Ophiocoma papillosa	5677
olgae, Haminoea	1576	Ophiocomidae	5674
Oligochaeta	4004	Ophiocryptus granulosus	5689
oligoglana, Paraplanocera	388	Ophiocten sp	5692
oligoglenus, Stylochus	389	Ophioderma panamense	5688
Olindiidae	126	ophioderma, Ophiodermella	1413
Oliva biplicata	1320	Ophiodermatidae	5687
olivaris, Micrura	477	Ophiodermella cancellata	1399
Olivella angelana	1321	Ophiodermella fancherae	1406
Olivella baetica	1315	Ophiodermella inermis	1409
Olivella biplicata	1319	Ophiodermella montereyensis	1412
Olivella biplicata lapillus	1322	Ophiodermella ophioderma	1413
Olivella diegensis	1316	Ophiodromus (Podarke) pugettensis	3428
Olivella fucana	1324	Ophiodromus pugettensis	3426
Olivella intorta	1326	Ophiodromus pugettensis	3429
Olivella mexicana	1317	Ophioglyphia Luetkeni	5699
Olivella parva	1323	Ophioglyphia Luetkenii	5698
Olivella pedroana	1327	Ophiolepis annulata	5680
Olivella porteri	1318	Ophiolepis squamata	5656
Olivella pycna	1325	Ophiolepis triloba	5681
Olividae	1314	Ophiomusium jolliense	5695
Ommastrephes tryoni	2669	Ophiomusium jolliensis	5694
onagawa, Phascolosoma	2738	Ophionereidae	5678
Onchidorididae	1711	Ophionereis annulata	5679
Onchidoris bilamellata	1718	Ophionereis dictyota	5682
Onchidoris hystricina	1717	Ophionereis eurybrachioplax	5684
Onchnesoma sp A	2743	Ophionereis eurybrachyplax	5685
onofrensis, Mysidopsis	4232	Ophionereis xantusii	5683
Onuphidae	3642	Ophiopholis bakeri	5619
Onuphis elegans	3665	Ophiophragmus digitata	5631
Onuphis eremita parva	3668	Ophiophragmus urtica	5641
Onuphis geophiliformis	3669	Ophiophthalmus diplasia	5614
Onuphis iridescens	3672	Ophiopsila californica	5675
Onuphis litoralis	3651	Ophiopsis papillosa	5676
Onuphis longibranchiata	3644	Ophiosphalma jolliense	5693
Onuphis multiannulata	3675	Ophiothrix dumosa	5673
Onuphis nebulosa	3653	Ophiothrix spiculata	5672
Onuphis pallida	3676	Ophiotricidae	5671
Onuphis parva	3682	Ophiura leptoctenia	5696
Onuphis segmentispadix	3656	Ophiura luetkeni	5700
Onuphis sp "intermediates"	3679	Ophiura luetkenii	5697
Onuphis sp 1	3678	Ophiura sarsi	5701
Onuphis stigmatis	3659	Ophiurida	5610
onyx, Crepidula	922	Ophiuridae	5691
oonogai, Mya	2482	Ophiuroconis bispinosa	5690

INDEX

Ophiuroidea	5598
Ophryotrocha sp A	3761
Ophryotrocha sp B	3762
Ophryotrocha sp C	3763
Opiliones	4068
Opilionoidea	4067
Opisa tridentata	4728
Opisthobranchia	1535
Opisthodonta mitchelli	3488
Opisthopus transversus	5470
Opisthosyllis sp	3489
Opisthoteuthidae	2680
Opisthoteuthis sp A	2681
Oplophoridae	5082
Oplorhiza gracilis	157
Oppissaster latifrons	5738
Oradarea longimana	4532
oraria, Dodecaseta	3160
orbella, Diplodonta	2086
orbella, Lucina	2087
orbella, Paphia (Protothaca) staminea var.	2288
orbella, Tapes staminea var.	2290
orbiculata, Crepidula	941
orbiculata, Crepipatella	940
orbiculata, Lamellaria	982
Orbinia johnsoni	2791
Orbiniida	2772
Orbiniidae	2773
Orchomene anaquela	4730
Orchomene anaquelus	4729
Orchomene decipiens	4731
Orchomene pacifica	4735
Orchomene pacificus	4733
Orchomene pinguis	4736
Orchomenella decipiens	4732
Orchomenella pacifica	4734
orcutti, Sanguinolaria	2403
oregonense, Caecum	866
oregonense, Micranellum	874
oregonensis, Brachynotus	5459
oregonensis, Cancer	5415
oregonensis, Hemigrapsus	5457
oregonensis, Pseudograpsus	5458
oregonensis, Trichocera	5416
orientalis, Saxicava	2516
ornata, Diopatra	3643
ornata, Ilia	5348
ornata, Prionospio	2972
ornata, Randallia	5347
ornata, Verticordia	2620
ornatissimus, Astropecten	5527
ornatissimus, Astropecten (Braziliensis)	5528
ornatus, Apistobranchus	2911
Orobitella bakeri	2188
Orobitella californica	2184
Oropallene heterodonta	4038
Oropallene palpida	4036
Orthasterias (Stylasterias) gonolena	5569
Orthasterias dawsoni	5568
Orthasterias forreri	5595
Orthasterias forreri forcipulata	5596
Orthasterias leptolena	5597
Orthopagurus minimus	5264
Orthopyxis everta	140
orthosymmetrica, Turritella	819
osseum, Scalpellum	4152
osseum, Scalpellum californicum	4151
Osteodesma nitidum	2576
Ostracoda	4073
Ostrea sp	1977
Ostreidae	1976
Ostreina	1974
Ostreoida	1973
Ostreoida	1975
(Otohellicophora) spiralis, Ototyphlonemertes	506
Ototyphlonemertes (Otohellicophora) spiralis	506
Ototyphlonemertes spiralis	505
Ototyphlonemertidae	504
(Oudardia) buttoni, Tellina	2377

(Oudardia) modesta, Tellina	2378
ovalina, Mactra	2453
ovalis, Nutricola	2272
ovalis, Psephidia	2273
ovoida, Bathypora	6119
ovoida, Halomolgula	6120
ovoidea, Iselica	1530
ovoidea, Narica	1531
ovoidea, Sphenia	2485
Ovula (Simnia) deflexa var. barbarensense	960
Ovula aequalis	955
Ovula loebbeckeana	966
Ovula vidleri	957
Ovulidae	953
Owenia collaris	3784
Owenia collaris	3786
Owenia fusiformis	3787
Owenia fusiformis collaris	3785
Oweniida	3775
Oweniidae	3776
oxia, Nuculana	1878
oxybasis, Solarrella	768
oxycephala, Glycera	3562
Oxydromus arenicolus glabrus	3431
Oxydromus brunnea	3420
Oxyrostylis pacifica	4323
Oxyrostylis tertia	4324

P

Pachastrellidae	33
Pachycerianthus fimbriatus	248
Pachycerianthus torreyi	249
Pachycheles pubescens	5313
Pachygrapsus crassipes	5460
Pachynus barnardi	4738
Pachythione rubra	5759
Pacificanthomysis nephrophthalma	4238
pacifica, Abarenicola	3179
pacifica, Acoetes	3375
pacifica, Aedicira	2838
pacifica, Ampelisca	4819
pacifica, Ancula	1708
pacifica, Aricidea (Aedicira)	2837
pacifica, Brissopsis	5743
pacifica, Bugula	5995
pacifica, Callipallene	4039
pacifica, Caulleriella	3101
pacifica, Caulleriella viridis var.	3102
pacifica, Epileucon	4263
pacifica, Eudorella	4259
pacifica, Kleinia	5745
pacifica, Lumbriclymene (Notoproctus)	3205
pacifica, Macrocyprina	4128
pacifica, Orchomene	4735
pacifica, Orchomenella	4734
pacifica, Oxyrostylis	4323
pacifica, Pallene	4040
pacifica, Panthalis	3376
pacifica, Pasiphaea	5086
pacifica, Pelia	5369
pacifica, Petaloclymene	3206
pacifica, Phidolopora	6027
pacifica, Praxillella	3213
pacifica, Rossia	2662
pacifica, Saxicavella	2535
pacifica, Siriella	4243
pacifica, Trigonulina	2619
pacifica, Vaunthompsonia	4255
pacificum, Chaetoderma	595
pacificum, Crystallophrisson nitidulum var.	596
pacificum, Gastropteron	1643
pacificus, Amphiduros	3418
pacificus, Anoplodactylus	4058
pacificus, Balanus	4172
pacificus, Balanus concavus	4173
pacificus, Hydroides	3989
pacificus, Notoproctus	3204

INDEX

pacificus, Orcomene	4733	Pandora (Kennerlia) filosa	2558
pacificus, Toxobryssus	5744	Pandora (Kennerlia) pseudobilirata	2554
Pacifoculodes barnardi	4570	Pandora (Pandorella) bilirata	2555
pacilis, Anomia	2054	Pandora (Pandorella) filosa	2559
Paedaridium breve	5019	Pandora bilirata	2549
Paguridae	5259	Pandora delicatula	2551
Paguristes bakeri	5252	Pandora filosa	2556
Paguristes occator	5258	Pandora granulata	2552
Paguristes parvus	5253	Pandora punctata	2560
Paguristes turgidus	5254	(Pandorella) bilirata, Pandora	2555
Paguristes ulreyi	5257	(Pandorella) filosa, Pandora	2559
Pagurus (Trigonocheirus) granosimanus	5275	Pandoridae	2548
Pagurus (Trigonocheirus) minimus	5265	Pandoroidea	2547
Pagurus (Trigonocheirus) samuelis	5282	Pannychia moseleyi	5800
Pagurus armatus	5268	Pannychia moseleyi var. henrici	5802
Pagurus californiensis	5293	Pannychia pallida	5803
Pagurus granosimanus	5273	(Panomya) vaskuchevskensis, Panope	2532
Pagurus ochotensis	5272	Panopaea fragilis	2524
Pagurus quaylei	5285	Panopaea generosa	2525
Pagurus redondoensis	5276	Panopaea generosa sagrinata	2526
Pagurus retrorsimanus	5278	Panope (Panomya) vaskuchevskensis	2532
Pagurus samuelis	5280	Panope generosa	2528
Pagurus sp 1	5284	Panope generosa taeniata	2529
Pagurus sp 2	5279	Panope japonica	2530
Pagurus sp 3	5277	Panope tenuis	2531
Pagurus sp 4	5286	Panopea abrupta	2521
Pagurus spilocarpus	5283	Panopea generosa solida	2527
painei, Actaeon (Rictaxis)	1467	Panoploea (?) hedgpethi	4773
painei, Rictaxis	1466	Panthalis mortenseni	3374
Palaemonella holmesi	5214	Panthalis pacifica	3376
Palaemonidae	5213	Panthalis panamensis	3378
Palaemonoidea	5212	Pantomus affinis	5096
Palaeonemertea	433	Panulirus interruptus	5219
Palaeonemertea sp A	457	Paphia (Protothaca) staminea laciniata	2284
Palaeonemertea sp B	437	Paphia (Protothaca) staminea var. laciniata	2283
Palaeonemertea sp C	458	Paphia (Protothaca) staminea var. orbella	2288
Paleanotus bellis	3409	Paphia (Protothaca) tenerrima	2294
Paleanotus chrysolepis	3411	Paphia staminea laciniata	2282
Palicidae	5493	Paphia tenerrima	2293
Palicus cortezi	5494	papillata, Campylaspis	4283
Palicus lucasii	5496	papillifer, Sphaerodorum	3631
Palinura	5217	papillosa, Aeolidia	1820
Palinuridae	5218	papillosa, Ophiocoma	5677
Pallene pacifica	4040	papillosa, Ophiopertis	5676
pallida, Nothria	3677	papillosa, Phyllodoce	3284
pallida, Onuphis	3676	papillosa, Phyllodoce (Anaitides)	3283
pallida, Pannychia	5803	papillosus, Limax	1821
pallidulum, Amygdalum	1913	papulosa, Asterias (Pisaster)	5575
pallidulus, Modiolus	1915	papulosus, Pisaster	5576
palma, Corymorpha	98	Paracaprella sp SD1	5054
palmata, Anguinella	5915	Paracaudina chilensis	5819
palmeri, Glottidia	5839	Paracerceis cordata	4450
palmulatus mirabilis, Callistochiton	640	Paracerceis sculpta	4453
palmulatus, Callistochiton	636	Paracyathus caltha	270
palpator, Heptacarpus	5134	Paracyathus stearnsii	269
palpator, Hippolyte	5135	Paracyathus tiburonensis	271
palpator, Spirontocaris	5136	Paradexamine sp SD1	4798
palpida, Anoropallene	4035	Paradiopatra parva	3681
palpida, Oropallene	4036	Paradoneis eliasoni	2882
panamense, Ophioderma	5688	Paradoneis Iyra	2885
panamensis, Ambidexter	5174	Paradoneis sp SD1	2891
panamensis, Haploscoloplos	2775	Paradoneis spinifera	2888
panamensis, Leitoscoloplos	2774	Paraeupholoe fimbriata	3383
panamensis, Panthalis	3378	Paragrubia uncinata	4887
panamensis, Polydontes	3377	Paralithodes californiensis	5303
panamensis, Solemya	1832	Paralithodes rathbuni	5305
panamica, Volvulella	1657	Paramage scutata	3865
panamicus, Rhizorus	1658	Parametaphoxus fultoni	4673
Pandalidae	5088	Parametaphoxus quaylei	4672
Pandalioidea	5087	Parametopella ninis	4614
Pandalopsis ampla	5089	Paramicrodeutopus schmitti	4993
Pandalus danae	5090	Paramunnidae	4515
Pandalus franciscorum	5091	Paramya sp A	2534
Pandalus gurneyi	5092	Paranaitis polynoides	3270
Pandalus jordani	5093	(Paranaitis) polynoides, Phyllodoce	3272
Pandalus platyceros	5094	Parandalia fauveli	3443
Pandalus pubescentulus	5095	Parandalia ocularis	3445
Pandora (Heteroclidus) punctata	2562	Paranemertes californica	502
Pandora (Kennerlia) bicarinata	2553	Paranemertes peregrina	503

INDEX

Paraninoe fusca	3718	Pardalisca tenuipes	4780
(Paranois) ivanovi, Paraonis	2869	Pardaliscella symmetrica	4781
Paranothria sp A	3664	Pardaliscidae	4776
Paranthura elegans	4397	Pardaliscoidea	4775
Paranthuridae	4394	Pardisynopia synopiae	4778
Paraonella platybranchia	2892	Paresperella psila	69
Paraonidae	2800	Pareurythoe californica	3635
(Paraonides) gracilis, Paraonis	2870	(Parexogone) molesta, Exogone	3479
Paraonis (Paranois) ivanovi	2869	Parhyalella sp	4623
Paraonis (Paraonides) gracilis	2870	Pariambidae	5021
Paraonis (Paraonis) gracilis	2871	parilis, Felaniella	2092
Paraonis filiformis	2872	Pariphinotus escabrosus	4628
Paraonis gracilis minuta	2873	parkeri, Bathydrius	4007
Paraonis gracilis oculata	2879	Paromola faxoni	5340
Paraonis lyra	2884	Paronella spinifera	2890
Paraonis lyra	2886	Parougia caeca	3764
Paraonis multibranchiata	2876	parthena, Microciona	78
Paraonis platybranchia	2893	Parthenope serrata	2899
Paraonis spinifera	2889	Parthenopidae	5399
(Paraonis) gracilis, Paraonis	2871	parva, Barentsia	569
Parapaguridae	5295	parva, Gonypodaria	570
Parapagurodes hartae	5287	parva, Nephtys	3607
Parapagurodes laurentae	5288	parva, Olivella	1323
Parapagurodes makarovi	5289	parva, Onuphis	3682
Parapagurus haigae	5297	parva, Onuphis eremita	3668
Parapagurus minimus	5266	parva, Paradiopatra	3681
Paraphloe tuberculata	3384	parva, Sarsonuphis	3683
Paraphoxus abronius	4677	Parvamlustrum sp	1540
Paraphoxus bicuspidatus	4679	Parvamlustrum sp A	1538
Paraphoxus cognatus	4643	Parvamlustrum sp B	1541
Paraphoxus daboius	4681	parvidons, Photis	4936
Paraphoxus epistomus	4690	Parvilucina tenuisculpta	2078
Paraphoxus fatigans	4683	(Parvilucina) approximata, Phacoides	2083
Paraphoxus heterocrepidatus	4685	(Parvilucina) tenuisculpta, Lucina	2081
Paraphoxus homilis	4636	(Parvilucina) tenuisculpta, Phacoides	2084
Paraphoxus jonesi	4671	parvimensis, Parastichopus	5795
Paraphoxus lucubrans	4688	parvimensis, Stichopus	5796
Paraphoxus obtusidens	4652	Parviplana californica	374
Paraphoxus obtusidens major	4648	parvus, Paguristes	5253
Paraphoxus oculatus	4675	Parypha crocea	107
Paraphoxus robustus	4641	Pasiphaea pacifica	5086
Paraphoxus similis	4654	Pasiphaeidae	5085
Paraphoxus sp 1	4674	Pasiphaeidea	5084
Paraphoxus spinosus	4639	patagonicus, Ceramaster	5537
Paraphoxus stenodes	4693	Patella aculeata	896
Paraphoxus tridentatus	4696	Patella antiquata	887
Paraphoxus variatus	4698	Patella peziza	948
Paraplanocera oligoglena	388	Patellogastropoda	682
Parapleustes behningi	4586	Patelloidea depicta	693
Parapleustes nautilus	4585	paternalis, Mya	2481
Parapleustes oculatus	4580	Patiria miniata	5544
parapodema, Cuspidaria	2610	patula, Chapperia	5963
Paraprionospio pinnata	2967	patula, Chapperiopsis	5960
Paraprionospio tribranchiata	2969	patula, Membranipora	5961
(Paraprionospio) pinnata, Prionospio	2970	patulum, Amphiblestrum	5962
parasiticum, Monobrachium	128	paucibranchiata, Polydora	3007
parasitum, Monobrachium	127	paucibranchiata, Pseudopolydora	3006
Parasmittina trispinosa	6011	paucilamellata, Aglaophamus	3592
(Paraspidosiphon) sp, Aspidosiphon	2757	paucispina, Asterias	5574
paraspiculosa, Diastylis	4314	paucispina, Pisaster	5577
Parastenella doederleini	205	pauperata, Argeia	4484
Parasterope barnesi	4104	pavlenkoi, Phascolosoma	2739
Parasterope hulingsi	4102	Paxillosida	5513
Parastichopus californicus	5791	paziana, Tellina (Moerella)	2370
Parastichopus parvimensis	5795	Pecten (Aequipecten) gibbus var. circularis	1992
Parastichopus sp A	5797	Pecten (Aequipecten) latiauratus	2038
Paratanaidae	4338	Pecten (Argus) circularis	1993
Paratanais sp A	4340	Pecten (Argus) ventricosus	1994
Paratanais algicola	4335	Pecten (Chlamys) circularis	1995
Paratanais intermedius	4339	Pecten (Chlamys) hastatus	2007
Paratanaoidea	4330	Pecten (Chlamys) latiauritus var. delosi	2039
Paraxanthias taylori	5442	Pecten (Chlamys) multirugosus	2015
(Paraxius) spinulicauda, Axius	5228	Pecten (Cyclopecten) catalinensis	2045
parcipicta, Gibbula	782	Pecten (Delectopecten) vancouverensis	2022
parcipicta, Lirularia	781	Pecten (Dentiopecten) circularis	1996
parcipicta, Margarites (Lirularia)	783	Pecten (Janira) floridus	2031
parcipictus, Margarites	784	Pecten (Janira) stearnsii var. diegensis	2032
parcipictus, Margarites (Pupillaria)	785	Pecten (Leptopecten) latiauratus	2040
pardalis, Micrura	478	Pecten (Pseudamussium) pedroanus var. vancouverensis	2025

INDEX

Pecten (Pecten) diegensis	2027	penderi, Nuculana	1874
Pecten (Pecten) multirugosus	2016	penicillata var. semiinflata, Pseudomelatoma	1448
Pecten (Plagioctenium) latiauritus	2041	penicillata, ? Anachis	1264
Pecten (Plagioctenium) ventricosus	1997	penicillata, Anachis (Chauvetia)	1265
Pecten (Pseudamussium) arces	2024	penicillata, Columbella (Anachis)	1266
Pecten (Pseudamussium) alaskense	2023	penicillata, Columbella (Seminella)	1267
Pecten (Pseudamussium) vancouverensis	2018	penicillata, Decipifus	1263
Pecten (Vola) floridus	2033	penicillata, Drillia	1422
Pecten altiplectus	2002	penicillata, Nassarina	1268
Pecten altiplicatus	2003	penicillata, Pseudomelatoma	1421
Pecten denticulatus	2005	penicillata, Sicyonia	5074
Pecten diegoensis	2029	Pennariidae	108
Pecten fililextus	1989	Pennatula aculeata	233
Pecten filitextus	1990	Pennatula californica	232
Pecten floridus	2030	Pennatula phosphorea var. californica	234
Pecten hastatus	1999	Pennatulacea	207
Pecten inca	1988	Pennatulidae	231
Pecten islandicus pugetensis	2004	pentacantha, Amphiacantha	5667
Pecten latiauratus	2035	pentacantha, Amphiliimna	5668
Pecten latiauritus	2036	Pentacta piperata	5781
Pecten monotimeris	2037	Pentacta populifera	5771
Pecten randolphi	2021	Pentactinia californica	286
Pecten rastellinum	2006	Pentamera charlottae	5767
Pecten tumidus	1991	Pentamera lissoplaca	5768
Pecten ventricosus	1982	Pentamera populifera	5770
(Pecten) diegensis, Pecten	2027	Pentamera pseudocalcigera	5776
(Pecten) multirugosus, Pecten	2016	Pentamera pseudopopulifera	5778
Pectinaria californiensis	3825	Pentidotea montereyensis	4469
Pectinariidae	3824	Pentidotea resecata	4472
pectinata, Cardiomya	2599	Peracarida	4201
pectinata, Cuspidaria	2605	peramabilis, Solariella	789
pectinata, Cuspidaria (Cardiomya)	2607	Peramphithoe bairdi	4583
pectinata, Neaera	2600	Peramphithoe humeralis	4888
Pectinidae	1980	Peramphithoe lindbergi	4891
Pectinina	1978	Peramphithoe mea	4895
Pectinoidea	1979	Peramphithoe plea	4897
Pectinophelia dillonensis	3223	Peramphithoe tea	4899
Pectunculus septentrionalis	1903	peregrina, Paranemertes	503
pedernalense, Laevicardium	2229	perforans, Crepidula	927
Pedicellina australis	568	Perigonimus formosus	114
Pedicellina benedeni	557	Perigonimus serpens Cmplx	117
pedrensis, Sertularella	172	Perigonimus sp A	118
pedrensis, Symplectoscyphus	171	Perigonimus yoldiarcticae	119
pedroana philippianum, Terebra	1429	Periploma discus	2592
pedroana, Cyathodonta	2582	Periploma planiusculum	2593
pedroana, Mysella	2165	Periplomatidae	2591
pedroana, Olivella	1327	Perischoechinoidea	5704
pedroana, Petricola	2316	perkinsi, Podarkeopsis	3433
pedroana, Rochefortia	2166	perlatus, Cancer	5421
pedroana, Terebra	1427	permodesta, Astyris	1259
pedroana, Terebra (Strioterebrum)	1431	permodesta, Columbella	1260
pedroana, Terebra albocincta var.	1428	permodesta, Columbella (Astyris)	1261
pedroanum, Epitonium (Nitidiscala)	1054	permodesta, Mitrella	1262
pedroanus var. vancouverensis, Pecten (Pseudamussium)	2025	(Peronidia) bodegensis, Tellina	2356
pedroense, Caecum	867	Perotripus brevis	5018
Pegmata	4017	perpinguis, Alectron	1299
Peisidice aspera	3382	perpinguis, Nassa	1298
Peisidice tuberculata	3385	perpinguis, Nassarius	1297
pelagops, Ischyrocerus	4958	perplexa, Antedon	5507
Pelia clausa	5368	perplexa, Florometra	5508
Pelia pacifica	5369	perplexus, Polycirrus	3912
Pelia tumida	5366	personata, Nicomache	3203
pellucida, Carinella	451	persuturum, Epitonium	1031
pellucida, Chama	2137	Perticola cordieri	2265
pellucida, Diastylis	4310	pertoense, Micranellum	872
pellucidus, Zoobotryon	5924	pertusa, Lophelia	263
pelodes, Listriolobus	2766	pertusa, Madrepora	264
Pelogenia fimbriata	3392	peruviana, Anomia	2048
Penaeidae	5063	peruviana, Glycera	3553
Penaeidea	5057	peruviana, Processa	5175
Penaeoidea	5058	peruvianus, Astropecten	5525
Penaeus brasiliensis	5066	perversa, Antiplanus	1437
Penaeus brevirostris	5067	perversa, Pleurotoma (Surcula)	1439
Penaeus californiensis	5065	Petalaster foliolata	5519
penantis var. natalensis, Caprella	5047	Petaloclymene pacifica	3206
penantis, Caprella	5046	Petalocochus sp	951
penantis, Caprella	5048	Petaloproctus borealis	3207
Penatula tenua	240	Petaloproctus neoborealis	3208
penderi, Leda	1875	Petaloproctus tenuis	3209

INDEX

petersenae, Aphelochaeta	3085	Philinoglossa sp A	1639
petri, Murex	1201	Philinoglossidae	1638
Petricola (Rupellaria) carditoides	2317	Philinoidea	1579
Petricola arcuata	2312	philippianum, Terebra pedroana	1429
Petricola awana	2518	philippinarum, Tapes	2304
Petricola carditoides	2310	philippinarum, Venerupis	2302
Petricola cylindracea	2313	philippinarum, Venus	2303
Petricola gibba	2314	phillipsi, Aphelochaeta	3087
Petricola hertzana	2321	phillipsi, Scoloura	4350
Petricola mirabilis	2315	Philomedes carcharodonta	4083
Petricola pedroana	2316	Philomedes dentata	4090
Petricola tellimyialis	2322	Philomedes longiseta	4085
Petricolidae	2305	Philomedes oblongatus	4095
petriola, Nucula	1838	Philomedes sp A	4091
Petrolisthes cinctipes	5314	Philomedes trituberculata	4093
Petrolisthes rupicolus	5316	Philomedidae	4080
pettiboneae, Phyllodoce	3288	Phimochirus californiensis	5291
Pettiboneia sp	3765	Phisidia sanctaemariae	3897
peziza, Patella	948	Phlebobranchiata	6058
Phacoides (Parvilucina) approximata	2083	Phliantidae	4627
Phacoides (Parvilucina) tenuisculpta	2084	phocae, Aglaja	1614
Phacoides annulata	2077	phocae, Chelidonura	1615
Phacoides californica	2067	Pholadidae	2538
Phacoides nuttallii	2070	Pholadidea rostrata	2542
Phacoides tenuisculptus	2082	pholadidea, Sphenia	2495
phalacra, Alabina	814	Pholadina	2536
phanea, Odostomia	1501	Pholadoidea	2537
Pharidae	2434	Pholadomyoida	2546
(Phascolana) longirostris, Golfingia	2752	Pholas rostrata	2540
(Phascolana) tenuissima, Golfingia	2753	Pholidoskepia	577
Phascolion sp A	2742	Pholoe glabra	3380
Phascolionidae	2741	Pholoe minuta	3386
Phascolosoma diaphanes	2718	Pholoidae	3379
Phascolosoma digitatum	2725	Pholoides aspera	3387
Phascolosoma glossipapillosum	2711	Pholoides asperus	3381
Phascolosoma hespera	2754	Pholoides tuberculata	3388
Phascolosoma hozawai	2736	phorminx, Mopalia	676
Phascolosoma hyugensis	2737	Phorona	5826
Phascolosoma japonicum	2712	Phoronida	5827
Phascolosoma minutum	2720	Phoronidae	5828
Phascolosoma misakianum	2748	Phoronis sp	5829
Phascolosoma nigrum	2729	Phoronopsis sp	5830
Phascolosoma noto	2713	phosphorea nanaimoensis, Odontosyllis	3487
Phascolosoma okinoseanum	2714	phosphorea var. californica, Pennatula	234
Phascolosoma onagawa	2738	phosphorea, Odontosyllis	3485
Phascolosoma pavlenkoi	2739	Photis bifurcata	4924
Phascolosoma signum	2715	Photis brevipes	4925
Phascolosoma soyo	2716	Photis californica	4926
Phascolosoma zenibakense	2740	Photis californica	4927
(Phascolosoma) borealis, Sipunculus	2727	Photis conchicola	4929
Phascolosomatidae	2746	Photis lacia	4931
Phascolosomatidea	2744	Photis linearmanus	4932
Phascolosomatiformes	2745	Photis macinerneyi	4934
Phasianella (Eulithidium) rubrilineata	739	Photis macrotica	4935
Phasianella (Eulithidium) substriata	744	Photis parvidons	4936
Phasianella (Tricolia) pulloides	736	Photis reinhardi	4928
Phasianella compta	731	Photis sp A	4938
Phasianella compta var. pulloides	734	Photis sp B	4939
Phasianella typica	740	Photis sp C	4940
Phenacia setosus	3926	Photis sp D	4933
Pherusa capulata	3797	Photis sp E	4941
Pherusa cf. negligens	3802	Photis sp F	4930
Pherusa inflata	3799	Photis sp OC1	4942
Pherusa negligens	3801	Photis viuda	4937
Pherusa neopapillata	3803	Phoxichilidiidae	4048
Phidiana sp	1818	Phoxichilidium compactum	4060
(?Phidiana) iodinea, Aeolis	1796	Phoxichilidium hokkaidoense	4061
Phidolopora labiata	6026	Phoxocephalidae	4633
Phidolopora pacifica	6027	Phoxocephaloidea	4630
Phidoloporidae	6025	Phoxocephalus homilis	4635
Philbertia hesione	1370	phragma, Ophiacantha	5615
Philine alba	1631	Phragmatopoma californica	3818
Philine alba	1634	Phrynophiurida	5599
Philine auriformis	1632	Phtiscidae	5015
Philine bakeri	1633	Phtiscoidea	5014
Philine californica	1635	(Phycolimnora) algarum, Limnoria	4442
Philine sp 1	1637	Phylactellidae	6030
Philine sp A	1636	Phyllobranchopsis enteromorphae	1551
Philinidae	1630	Phyllocarida	4178

INDEX

Phyllochaetopterus limicolus	3070	Pinnixa tomentosa	5485
Phyllochaetopterus prolifica	3071	Pinnixa tubicola	5487
Phyllodoce (Anaitides) cuspidata	3274	Pinnixa tumida	5473
Phyllodoce (Anaitides) groenlandica	3277	Pinnotheres pugettensis	5489
Phyllodoce (Anaitides) medipapillata	3287	Pinnotheridae	5465
Phyllodoce (Anaitides) papillosa	3283	Pionosyllis articulata	3490
Phyllodoce (Aponaitides) hartmanae	3280	Pionosyllis elongata	3514
Phyllodoce (Genetyllis) castanea	3269	Pionosyllis uraga	3492
Phyllodoce (Paranaitis) polynoides	3272	piperata, Cucumaria	5780
Phyllodoce cuspidata	3273	piperata, Pentacta	5781
Phyllodoce groenlandica	3275	Piromis hospitis	3804
Phyllodoce hartmanae	3278	Piromis sp A	3805
Phyllodoce longipes	3281	Pisaster brevispinus	5572
Phyllodoce medipapillata	3285	Pisaster capitatus	5580
Phyllodoce papillosa	3284	Pisaster giganteus capitatus	5578
Phyllodoce pettiboneae	3288	Pisaster ochraceus	5581
Phyllodoce sp A	3289	Pisaster ochraceus f. nodiferus	5586
Phyllococida	3241	Pisaster ochraceus segnis	5587
Phyllococidae	3243	Pisaster papulosus	5576
Phyllocociformia	3242	Pisaster paucispina	5577
Phyllodurus abdominalis	4487	(Pisaster) papulosa, Asterias	5575
(Phyllonotus) santarosana, Murex	1175	Pisione remota	3414
Phyllophoridae	5761	Pisionidae	3413
phyllosclera, Adelogorgia	190	Pisionoidea	3412
Phylo felix	2793	Pisoides (?) tumidus	5367
Phylo nudus	2795	Pista agassizi	3899
Physonectae	177	Pista alata	3900
picadurus, Amphilocheus	4603	Pista bansei	3902
picadurus, Apolochus	4602	Pista brevibranchiata	3901
picta, Dirona	1791	Pista disjuncta	3904
picta, Lyonsia	2569	Pista elongata	3906
picta, Spirontocaris	5140	Pista fasciata	3905
pictum, Entodesma	2568	Pista maculata	3907
pictus, Heptacarpus	5139	Pista marenzelleri	3908
pictus, Lytechinus	5708	Pista moorei	3909
pictus, Nais	3231	Pista sp B	3903
pictus, Polyophthalmus	3230	Pitar newcombianus	2277
pictus, Psammechinus	5709	Pitaria newcombianus	2279
pigmentata, Eteone	3251	pitelkai, Magelona	3049
pigmentata, Microspio	2963	piunca, Coryphella	1805
pigmentata, Nerinides	2965	pixellae, Nymphon	4044
pigmentata, Spio (Microspio)	2966	placenta, Cynthia	6091
pigmentata, Spiophanes	2964	placenta, Goniocarpa	6095
pigmentum, Megalomma	3971	Placiphorella mirabilis	677
Pilargidae	3437	Placostegus californicus	3990
Pilargidae genus A sp A	3457	(Plagioctenium) circularis, Aequipecten	1983
Pilargis berkeleyae	3446	(Plagioctenium) latiauratum, Pecten	2041
Pilargis berkeleyi	3447	(Plagioctenium) ventricosum, Chlamys	1987
Pilargis hamatus	3441	(Plagioctenium) ventricosus, Pecten	1997
(?pileolus Midd. var.) rosacea, Acmaea	696	Plakosyllis sp	3491
pilimana, Tritella	5029	plana, Cyclodorippe	5335
pilosa, Brada	3794	Planaria candida	532
pilosus, Holopagurus	5251	Planaria dorsalis	509
pilosus, Isocheles	5250	Planaria ruber	472
(Pilsbryella) ambustus, Lepidopleurus	614	Planes minutus	5463
Pilumnoides rotundus	5445	planetica, Cardiomya	2608
Pilumnus spinohirsutus	5446	planetica, Cuspidaria	2609
pingi, Argeia	4485	planipes, Pleuroncodes	5311
pinguis, Anonyx	4737	planiusculum, Periploma	2593
pinguis, Orchomene	4736	Planocera burchami	393
pinnata, Chloeia	3634	(Planocera) burchami, Discosolenia	394
pinnata, Paraprionospio	2967	Planoceridae	387
pinnata, Prionospio	2968	Planoceroidea	368
pinnata, Prionospio (Paraprionospio)	2970	planulata, Mactra	2458
Pinnixa (Scleroplax) granulata	5492	planulata, Simomactra	2457
Pinnixa ? nitida	5486	planulata, Spisula	2459
Pinnixa barnharti	5471	planum, Glossophorum	6057
Pinnixa californiensis	5481	planum, Polyclinum	6056
Pinnixa faba	5472	planus, Clythrocerus	5336
Pinnixa forficulimanus	5474	planus, Deilocerus	5334
Pinnixa franciscana	5475	Platomysia meroeum	2158
Pinnixa hiatus	5476	Platonea sp	5891
Pinnixa longipes	5477	Platophium brasiliense	5009
Pinnixa longipes	5488	Platyasteracea	5512
Pinnixa minuscula	5479	platybranchia, Paraonella	2892
Pinnixa occidentalis	5480	platybranchia, Paraonis	2893
Pinnixa occidentalis	5484	Platycarcinus recurvidens	5418
Pinnixa scamit	5482	platyceros, Pandalus	5094
Pinnixa schmitti	5483	Platydidridae	1700

INDEX

Platydoris macfarlandi	1701	plumulosa, Ampithoe	4881
Platyhelminthes	340	pluribranchiata, Brada	3790
Platyhelminthes sp E	355	pluribranchiata, Stylaroides	3791
Platyhelminthes sp G	407	pluricostata, Opalia	1098
Platyhelminthes sp I	356	Podarke pugettensis	3427
Platyhelminthes sp SD1	419	(Podarke) pugettensis, Ophiodromus	3428
Platyschnopidae	4700	Podarkeopsis glabrus	3430
Platyschnopus viscana	4702	Podarkeopsis perkinsi	3433
Platymera californiensis	5344	Podarkeopsis sp A	3435
Platymera gaudichaudii	5342	Podarkeopsis sp A	3436
Platynereis agassizi	3539	Podarkeopsis sp B	3434
Platynereis bicanaliculata	3536	Podoceridae	5005
Platynereis dumerili var. agassizi	3540	Podoceropsis ociosa	4916
Platynereis dumerilii	3541	Podocerus brasiliensis	5008
Platyodon cancellatus	2486	Podocerus cristatus	5010
platypa, Pleustes	4595	Podocerus fulanus	5012
platypus, Thorlaksonius	4594	Podocerus odontonyx	4963
platypygus, Lumbrinerides	3698	Podochela (Coryrhynchus) lobifrons	5374
platypygus, Lumbrineris	3699	Podochela barbarensis	5375
(Platyschides) californicus, Cadulus	2651	Podochela hemphillii	5370
plea, Amphithoe	4898	Podochela lobifrons	5373
plea, Peramphithoe	4897	Podochela tenuipes	5372
Plectodon scaber	2612	Podocopida	4122
(Plectodon) scaber, Leiomya	2613	Podocopina	4123
(Plectodon) scabra, Leiomya	2614	Pododesmus (Monia) macrochisma	2059
Plehnica caeca	346	Pododesmus cepio	2058
Plehnica caeca var. oculifera	347	Pododesmus macrochisma	2056
Plehnidae	345	podophthalma, Ampelisciphotis	4902
Pleiolopha inquieta	377	podophthalma, Gaviota	4903
plena, Polydora	2949	Poecillastra tenuilaminaris	34
plena, Polydora socialis	2951	Poecilochaetidae	3059
plena, Yoldia ensifera	1888	Poecilochaetus johnsoni	3060
Plesionika beebei	5097	Poecilochaetus sp A	3061
Plesionika carinirostris	5098	Poecilochaetus sp A	3062
Plesionika trispinus	5099	Poecilosclerida	63
Pleurobranchaea californica	1674	Poecilostomatoida	4132
Pleurobranchidae	1668	Polinices (Euspira) algidus	997
Pleurobranchoidea	1667	Polinices (Neverita) reclusianus	1004
Pleurobranchus californicus	1670	Polinices altus	1003
Pleurobranchus californicus denticulatus	1672	Polinices draconis	991
Pleurobranchus chacei	1673	Polinices lewisii	996
Pleurogonium californiense	4521	polita, Depressiscala	1052
Pleurogonium sp A	4522	polita, Modiola	1912
Pleuroncodes planipes	5311	polita, Scalaria	1051
pleuroncodis, Munidion	4486	polita, Squilla	4199
Pleurophyllidia californica	1784	politum, Amygdalum	1911
Pleurophyllidia vancouveriensis	1787	politum, Epitonium	1050
Pleurotoma (Antiplanes) catalinae	1434	politus, Schmittius	4198
Pleurotoma (Antiplanes) thalea	1441	Polyandrocampa zorritensis	6086
Pleurotoma (Genota) sternsiana	1458	Polycera tricolor	1723
Pleurotoma (Spirotropis) smithi	1446	Polycerataidae	1722
Pleurotoma (Surcula) carpenteriana	1452	Polychaeta	2771
Pleurotoma (Surcula) perversa	1439	Polycirrus caliendrum	3911
Pleurotoma (Surcula) tryoniana	1456	Polycirrus californicus	3910
Pleurotoma inermis	1410	Polycirrus perplexus	3912
Pleusirus secorrus	4588	Polycirrus sp A	3916
Pleustes depressus	4593	Polycirrus sp I	3913
Pleustes platypa	4595	Polycirrus sp III	3914
Pleustidae	4577	Polycirrus sp OC1	3917
Pleusymtes subglaber	4589	Polycirrus sp V	3915
Plexauridae	196	Polycitoridae	6047
plicata, Ascidia	6109	Polycladida	342
plicata, Lepas	4165	Polycladida sp 27	420
plicata, Styela	6108	Polycladida sp 41	371
plicatum, Tethyum	6112	Polycladida sp 43	422
Plocamia karykina	80	Polycladida sp A	423
Plocamiidae	79	Polycladida sp B	397
plumbea, Kurtziella	1377	Polycladida sp C	357
plumbea, Mangelia	1378	Polycladida sp D	349
plumosa, Eudistylia	3964	Polycladida sp F	358
plumula kelseyi, Lithophaga	1931	Polycladida sp G	367
plumula, Lithodomus	1930	Polycladida sp I	376
plumula, Lithophaga	1929	Polycladida sp K	390
Plumularia corrugata	164	Polycladida sp L	373
Plumularia integra	165	Polycladida sp M	421
Plumularia plumularioides	166	Polycladida sp N	379
Plumulariidae	163	Polycladida sp O	413
plumularioides, Halecium	167	Polycladida sp P	359
plumularioides, Plumularia	166	Polycladida sp P	424

INDEX

Polycladida sp R	425	Poromya (Dermatomya) soyoae	2626
Polyclinidae	6055	Poromya (Dermatomya) tenuiconcha	2624
Polyclinum planum	6056	Poromyidae	2622
Polydora amarincola	2976	Poromyoidea	2621
Polydora anoculata	2941	porosa, Heathia	579
Polydora armata	2926	porosa, Ichthyomenia	580
Polydora barbilla	2930	porteri, Olivella	1318
Polydora biocipitalis	2973	Portunidae	5422
Polydora brachycephala	2936	Portunus xantusii	5423
Polydora caeca	2944	portus, Anoplodactylus	4052
Polydora caeca var. magna	2945	Postasterope barnesi	4103
Polydora carunculata	2946	Potamethus sp A	3978
Polydora Caulleryi	2935	pottsi, Leptochaetopterus	3074
Polydora ciliata limicola	2982	pottsi, Spiochaetopterus costarum	3075
Polydora ciliatum	2977	poulsoni, Hinnita	2012
Polydora cirrosa	2974	Prachynella lodo	4739
Polydora commensalis	2938	Praegeria remota	3415
Polydora convexa	2933	praescuta, Tricellaria	5986
Polydora cornuta	2975	Pratulium (?) centifilum	2237
Polydora flava bidentata	2932	Praxillella gracilis	3211
Polydora giardi	2940	Praxillella pacifica	3213
Polydora hamata	2921	Praxillura maculata	3214
Polydora heterochaeta	2980	Precuthona divae	1812
Polydora ligni	2978	prefalcata, Melanella (Balcis)	1148
Polydora limicola	2981	pretiosum, Antalis	2630
Polydora littorea	2979	pretiosum, Dentalium	2631
Polydora magna	2947	priapus, Actinia	324
Polydora monilaris	2927	pricei, Coryphella	1801
Polydora narica	2983	pricei, Flabellina	1800
Polydora neocardalia	2948	Primnoidae	204
Polydora nuchalis	2984	Prionospio (Minuspio) cirrifera	2987
Polydora paucibranchiata	3007	Prionospio (Minuspio) lighti	2985
Polydora plena	2949	Prionospio (Minuspio) multibranchiata	2989
Polydora socialis	2950	Prionospio (Parapriospio) pinnata	2970
Polydora socialis plena	2951	Prionospio (Prionospio) dubia	2991
Polygireulima rutila	1127	Prionospio (Prionospio) ehlersi	2997
Polygordiidae	3998	Prionospio (Prionospio) heterobranchia	2999
Polygordius sp	3999	Prionospio (Prionospio) jubata	3001
polymorphus, Tubulanus	450	Prionospio (Prionospio) lobulata	2998
Polynoe extenuata	3334	Prionospio (Prionospio) sp A	3002
Polynoe pulchra	3314	Prionospio (Prionospio) steenstrupi	2996
Polynoe spicula	3340	Prionospio alata	2971
Polynoidae	3311	Prionospio cirrifera	2988
polynoides, Anaitis	3271	Prionospio cirrifera	2990
polynoides, Paranaitis	3270	Prionospio dubia	2992
polynoides, Phyllodoce (Paranaitis)	3272	Prionospio heterobranchia newportensis	3000
Polyodontes mortenseni	3373	Prionospio malmgreni	3003
Polyodontes panamensis	3377	Prionospio malmgreni var. dubia	2993
Polyonyx quadriungulatus	5318	Prionospio ornata	2972
Polyophthalmus pictus	3230	Prionospio pinnata	2968
Polyplacophora	604	Prionospio pygmaea	2916
Polypus apollyon	2688	Prionospio pygmaeus	2915
Polypus californicus	2686	Prionospio sp A	3004
Polypus hongkongensis	2689	Prionospio sp B	2994
Polyschides californicus	2649	Prionospio steenstrupi	2995
Polyschides tolmei	2652	(Prionospio) dubia, Prionospio	2991
(Polyschides) quadrifissatus, Cadulus	2656	(Prionospio) ehlersi, Prionospio	2997
Pomatiopsidae	842	(Prionospio) heterobranchia, Prionospio	2999
Pontharpinia longirostris	4646	(Prionospio) jubata, Prionospio	3001
Pontharpinia obtusidens	4651	(Prionospio) lobulata, Prionospio	2998
Pontharpinia tridentata	4695	(Prionospio) sp A, Prionospio	3002
Pontogeneia inermis	4535	(Prionospio) steenstrupi, Prionospio	2996
Pontogeneia opata	4546	prionota, Hippolyte	5167
Pontogeneia quinsana	4531	prionota, Spirontocaris	5166
Pontogeneia rostrata	4537	priops, Harmothoe	3367
Pontogeneioidea	4525	priops, Tenonia	3366
Pontoporeioidea	4832	Procampylaspis caenosa	4291
populifera, Cucumaria	5774	Procampylaspis sp A	4292
populifera, Pentacta	5771	procera, Golfingia	2734
populifera, Pentamera	5770	procera, Nereis	3531
Poraniidae	5547	procera, Nereis nr.	3532
Poraniopsis inflata	5548	Proceraea sp	3493
Poraniopsis inflata flexilis	5551	Procerastea sp	3494
porcella, Caryocorbula	2497	Processa peruviana	5175
porcella, Corbula	2498	Processidae	5173
Porcellana cinctipes	5315	Prochelator sp A	4492
Porcellana rupicola	5317	Proclea sp A	3918
Porcellanidae	5312	producta, Chelyosoma	6070
Porifera	1	producta, Euphilomedes	4086

INDEX

producta, Pugettia	5377	Psephidia lordi	2271
producta, Puggettia	5380	Psephidia ovalis	2273
productatridens, Gnathia	4384	Psephidia salmonea	2213
productum, Chelyosoma	6069	Psephis salmonea	2209
productus, Cancer	5420	Psephis tellimyalis	2217
productus, Epialtus	5378	(Pseudamusium) arces, Pecten	2024
productus, Epialtus (Taliepus)	5379	(Pseudamussium) alaskense, Pecten	2023
profundicolum, Micranellum	873	(Pseudamussium) pedroanus var. vancouverensis, Pecten	2025
profundus, Scoloplos acmeceps	2798	(Pseudamussium) vancouverensis, Pecten	2018
profusus, Tectidrilus	4012	Pseudarchaster pusillus	5540
(Progabbia) cooperi, Cancellaria	1352	Pseudatherospio fauchaldi	3005
(Progabbia) crawfordiana, Cancellaria	1356	pseudoarticulata, Aricidea (Aricidea)	2856
projectus, Anoplodactylus	4053	pseudobilirata, Pandora (Kennerlia)	2554
prolifera, Epiactis	306	pseudocalcigera, Pentamera	5776
prolifera, Lophelia	267	Pseudoceros sp	406
prolifera, Madrepora	268	Pseudocerotidae	405
prolifera, Phyllochaetopterus	3071	Pseudocerotoidea	404
Promachocrinus (Florimetra) serratissima	5509	Pseudochama exogyra	2138
Proneomysis waillesi	4240	Pseudochama granti	2140
Propeamussidae	2042	Pseudoclymene longiceps	3194
propinqua, Cylichna	1606	Pseudocnus astigmatus	5787
propinquus, Tanaella	4354	Pseudocnus lubricus	5784
Prosobranchia	680	Pseudocoutierea elegans	5215
Prosorhochmidae	507	Pseudodoridoidea	1702
Prosorhochmus albidus	512	Pseudofabriciola californica	3979
Prosthlostomum latocelis	415	Pseudograpsus nudus	5454
Prosthiostomidae	414	Pseudograpsus oregonensis	5458
Protellidae	5023	Pseudokoroga rima	4741
Protobranchia	1827	Pseudomelatoma penicillata	1421
Protocardia centifilosa	2238	Pseudomelatoma penicillata var. semiinflata	1448
(Protocardia) centifilosum, Cardium	2234	Pseudomelatomidae	1420
Protocirrineris sp 1	3141	Pseudomma berkeleyi	4241
Protocirrineris sp 2	3143	Pseudomma californica	4242
Protocirrineris sp A	3140	Pseudopolydora paucibranchiata	3006
Protocirrineris sp B	3142	pseudopopulifera, Pentamera	5778
Protoctenostomata	5901	Pseudopotamilla socialis	3980
Protodorvillea gracilis	3766	Pseudopotamilla sp 1	3981
Protodorvillea kefersteini	3769	Pseudopotamilla splendida	3973
Protodorvillea recuperata	3770	Pseudopythina compressa	2181
Protomedeia articulata	4944	Pseudopythina myaciformis	2182
Protomedeia articulata Cmplx	4943	Pseudopythina rugifera	2183
Protomedeia prudens	4945	(Pseudopythina) rugifera, Erycina	2180
Protomystides sp	3290	Pseudorotella invallata	854
Protothaca (Callithaca) laciniata	2285	Pseudorotella supravallata	855
Protothaca (Callithaca) staminea	2289	Pseudosabellides lineata	3848
Protothaca (Callithaca) tenerrima	2296	Pseudosabinella bakeri	1133
Protothaca laciniata	2280	Pseudosquilla bigelowi	4191
Protothaca restorationensis	2295	Pseudosquilla lessonii	4195
Protothaca staminea	2286	Pseudosquillidae	4192
Protothaca tenerrima	2291	Pseudosquillopsis marmorata	4193
(Protothaca) staminea laciniata, Paphia	2284	Pseudostegoidea	5974
(Protothaca) staminea var. laciniata, Paphia	2283	Pseudostylochus burchami	398
(Protothaca) staminea var. orbella, Paphia	2288	Pseudotanaisidae	4364
(Protothaca) tenerrima, Paphia	2294	Pseudotanais californiensis	4365
Prototrygaeus jordanae	4027	Pseudotanais makrothrix	4366
Protula superba	3991	psila, Mycale	68
Protula tubularia	3992	psila, Paresperella	69
prudens, Protomedeia	4945	Psolidae	5754
psaltes, Dentrechiton	671	Psolus chitonoides	5755
(?Psammacoma) carlottensis, Macoma	2339	Psolus squamatus	5756
(Psammacoma) yoldiformis, Macoma	2353	(Psychrosoma) gouldi, Scalaria	1083
Psammechinus pictus	5709	Pteria sterna	1961
Psammobia (Gobreaus) edentula	2397	Pteriidae	1960
Psammobia californica	2388	Pteriina	1958
Psammobia decora	2401	Pterioidea	1957
Psammobia edentula	2396	Pterioidea	1959
Psammobia kazusensis	2390	Pteriomorpha	1894
Psammobiidae	2386	Pterisopodus bartschi	4439
Psammodoris thompsoni	1704	Pterocirrus californiensis	3291
Psammogorgia arbuscula	198	Pterocirrus montereyensis	3293
Psammolyce fimbriata	3393	Pterocirrus sp A	3296
Psammolyce myops	3394	Pteronotus carpenteri	1203
Psammolyce spinosa	3395	Pteropurpura (Shaskyus) festiva	1195
psammophila, Caecianiropsis	4496	Pteropurpura festiva	1193
Psammosolen guaymasensis	2422	Pteropurpura macroptera	1198
Psammotreta obesa	2331	Pteropurpura trialata	1204
psara, Amphiodia	5632	Pteropurpura vokesae	1207
psara, Diamphiodia	5634	Pterynotus aciculiger	1170
Psephidia cymata	2268	Ptilosarcus gurneyi	235

INDEX

Ptilosarcus quadrangularis	241
Ptychoderidae	6037
pubescens, Pachycheles	5313
pubescentulus, Pandalus	5095
pugetana, Amphipholis	5649
pugetana, Amphiura	5650
pugetana, Axiognathus	5651
pugetensis, Pecten islandicus	2004
pugetica, Ampelisca	4820
pugetiensis, Caesira	6147
pugetiensis, Molgula	6145
pugettensis Cmplx, Nebalia	4181
pugettensis, Argeia	4481
pugettensis, Boccardia	2918
pugettensis, Golfingia	2735
pugettensis, Leitoscoloplos	2777
pugettensis, Ophiidromus	3426
pugettensis, Ophiidromus	3429
pugettensis, Ophiidromus (Podarke)	3428
pugettensis, Pinnotheres	5489
pugettensis, Podarke	3427
pugettensis, Scoloplos (Scoloplos)	2778
pugettensis, Upogebia	5245
pugettensis, Upogebia	5247
Pugettia dalli	5376
Pugettia producta	5377
Pugettia richi	5382
Pugettia richii	5381
Pugettia venetiae	5383
Pugettia producta	5380
pulchella, Caudina	5822
pulchella, Ophelia	3226
pulchra var. montereyi, Semele	2416
pulchra, Arctonoe	3313
pulchra, Polynoe	3314
pulloides, Eulithidium	733
pulloides, Phasianella (Tricolia)	736
pulloides, Phasianella compta var.	734
pulloides, Tricolia	737
Pulsellum aberrans	2648
pumilus, Bathymedon	4556
punctata, Clidiophora	2561
punctata, Malacoceros	2959
punctata, Nephtys	3613
punctata, Pandora	2560
punctata, Pandora (Heteroclidus)	2562
punctata, Spio	2960
punctatulus, Amphiporus	522
punctatus, Leptochiton	654
punctocaelata, Acteon (Rictaxis)	1471
punctocaelata, Tornatella	1469
punctocaelatus vancouverensis, Acteon	1470
punctocaelatus, Acteon (Rictaxis)	1472
punctocaelatus, Rictaxis	1468
punctocoelata, Rhextaxis	1473
punctocostatus, Callistochiton decoratus	634
Puncturella cooperi	717
Puncturella eyerdami	718
Puncturella galeata	719
Puncturella multistriata	711
puntarenas, Amphipholis	5627
pupa, Traxisia	3234
(Pupillaria) acuticostatus, Margarites	780
(Pupillaria) parcipictus, Margarites	785
pupoidea, Fenella	771
pupoideus, Cantharidus (Halistylus)	772
pupoideus, Halistylus	770
Purpura (Jaton) festiva	1196
Purpura (Purpura) nuttalli	1169
Purpura nuttallii albescens	1167
Purpura nuttallii albofasciata	1168
(Purpura) nuttalli, Purpura	1169
purpuratus, Echinus	5718
purpuratus, Strongylocentrotus	5717
purpuratus, Toxocidaritis	5719
purpureum, Doridium	1628
purpurotincta, Bugula	5996
pusilla, Abarenicola	3180
pusillus, Pseudarchaster	5540

(Pusula) californiana, Trivia	976
pycna, Olivella	1325
Pycnogonida	4016
Pycnogonidae	4063
Pycnogonomorpha	4062
Pycnogonum rickettsi	4064
Pycnogonum stearnsi	4065
Pycnopodia helianthoides	5588
pycnopodia, Aphanasterias	5564
Pyctilus brasiliensis	4950
pygidialis, Galathowenia	3778
pygidialis, Myriochele	3779
pygmaea, Apoprionospio	2914
pygmaea, Prionospio	2916
pygmaeus, Cancer	5406
pygmaeus, Prionospio	2915
pygodactylata, Cossura	2905
Pylopagurus diegensis	5263
Pylopagurus guatemoci	5261
Pylopagurus holmesi	5294
Pylopagurus minimus	5267
Pyramidellidae	1479
Pyramidelloidea	1478
pyriformis, Volutella	1334
Pyromaia tuberculata	5384
Pythina rugifera	2179
Pyura haustor	6130
Pyura lignosa	6138
Pyura mirabilis	6139
Pyura okai	6126
Pyuridae	6117

Q

quadragenarium, Cardium	2240
quadragenarium, Trachycardium	2239
quadrana, Macoma	2338
quadrangulare, Leiopitulum	237
quadrangularis, Ptilosarcus	241
quadrifilatum, Bittium	804
quadrifilatum, Bittium (Semibittium)	805
quadrifilatum, Bittium (Stylidium)	806
quadrifilatum, Lirobittium	803
quadrifissatum, Siphonodentalium	2654
quadrifissatus, Cadulus	2655
quadrifissatus, Cadulus (Polyschides)	2656
quadrilobata, Allia	2851
quadrilobata, Aricidea (Allia)	2841
quadrilobata, Aricidea (Allia)	2850
Quadrimaera carla	4872
Quadrimaera reishi	4875
Quadrimaera vigota	4877
quadrioculata, Eulalia	3258
quadriplacata, Lamprops	4299
quadriplacatus, Lamprops	4298
quadrispina, Munida	5310
quadriungulatus, Polyonyx	5318
quaylei, Pagurus	5285
quaylei, Parametaphoxus	4672
quentinensis, Thracia	2586
Questa caudicirra	2895
Questidae	2894
quinicornis, Tridentella	4456
quinqserieseratus, Calastacus	5223
quinqserieseratus, Calocarides	5222
quinqserieseratus, Calocaris (Calastacus)	5225
quinsana, Nasageneia	4530
quinsana, Pontogeneia	4531
quintinensis, Agathotoma	1393
quintinensis, Cytharella (Agathotoma)	1395
quirica, Nucula	1853

R

radians, Ischnochiton	645
ramosa, Allia	2853
ramosa, Aricidea (Aricidea)	2854
Randallia bulligera	5346

INDEX

Randallia ornata	5347	reticulata, Amphissa versicolor var.	1241
randolphi, Pecten	2021	reticulata, Doriopsis	1742
Ranella californica	1012	reticulata, Tritonia	1763
ranunculus, Sphaerosyllis	3499	reticulatum, Tetrastemma	537
rapax mutatus, Elasmopus	4858	retifera, Bornia	2190
rapax, Elasmopus	4856	retifera, Rhamphidonta	2189
Raphonotus subquadratus	5469	retiporosa, Lepidozona	650
Raricirrus maculatus	2900	retiporosa, Opalia	1075
Raspailiidae	60	retiporosus, Ischnochiton (Trachydermon)	651
rastellinum, Pecten	2006	retorsimanus, Pagurus	5278
Rathbunaster californicus	5590	Retusa (Acteocina) carinata	1583
rathbuni, Lithodes	5306	Retusa (Coleophysis) harpa	1599
rathbuni, Paralithodes	5305	Retusa xystrum	1647
rayi, Neomysis	4234	Retusidae	1645
rayii, Mysis	4235	(Rexithaerus) indentata, Macoma	2342
raymondi, Ampithoe	4882	(Rexithaerus) rickettsi, Macoma	2343
raymondi, Eulima	1120	(Rexithaerus) secta, Macoma	2350
raymondi, Turbonilla	1523	Rhabdidae	2635
reclusiana, Natica	999	Rhabdocalyptus dawsoni	22
reclusiana, Neverita	998	Rhabdocoela	426
recluzianus, Polinices (Neverita)	1004	Rhabdocoela sp A	427
recta, Modiola	1939	Rhabdodermella nuttingi	17
recta, Volsella	1941	Rhabdus rectius	2636
rectilaminata, Scala	1028	(Rhabdus) rectius, Dentalium	2640
rectipalmum, Americhelidium	4551	Rhachotropis bernardi	4538
rectipalmum, Synchelidium	4552	Rhachotropis clemens	4539
(Rectiplanes) santarosana, Antiplanes	1444	Rhachotropis clemens	4540
(Rectiplanes) willetti, Antiplanes	1445	Rhachotropis distincta	4541
rectius, Dentalium	2637	Rhachotropis oculata	4544
rectius, Dentalium (Rhabdus)	2640	Rhachotropis sp A	4543
rectius, Rhabdus	2636	Rhamphidonta retifera	2189
rectus, Modiolus	1938	Rhamphidonta sp A	2159
rectus, Volsella	1937	Rhamphobranchium longisetosum	3684
recuperata, Protodorvillea	3770	Rhamphostomella sp	6029
recurvidens, Platycarcinus	5418	Rhamphostomellidae	6028
redondoensis, Aligena	2100	Rhepoxynius abronius	4676
redondoensis, Axinodon	2099	Rhepoxynius bicuspidatus	4678
redondoensis, Axinulus	2101	Rhepoxynius daboius	4680
redondoensis, Burchia	1449	Rhepoxynius fatigans	4682
redondoensis, Cardita ventricosa	2130	Rhepoxynius heterocuspidatus	4684
redondoensis, Crassispira	1450	Rhepoxynius homocuspidatus	4686
redondoensis, Nuculana	1879	Rhepoxynius lucubrans	4687
redondoensis, Pagurus	5276	Rhepoxynius menziesi	4689
redondoensis, Tomburchus	2102	Rhepoxynius sp A	4699
reduncans, Dexamonica	4797	Rhepoxynius stenodes	4692
reduncans, Guerneia	4796	Rhepoxynius tridentatus	4694
refulgida, Aphrodita	3310	Rhepoxynius variatus	4697
regina, Turbonilla	1524	Rhexataxis punctocoelata	1473
regiomontana, Scalaria	1044	rhines, Clathrodrillia (Moniliopsis)	1401
regularis, Caesira	6150	rhines, Moniliopsis	1404
regularis, Euritteria	6151	rhines, Surcula	1405
regularis, Molgula	6149	Rhinolithodes cristatipes	5300
regulus, Lora	1398	Rhizocaulus verticillatus	143
regulus, Oenopota	1397	rhizopus, Cnemidocarpa	6081
regum, Epitonium	1059	rhizopus, Styela	6082
reidi, Solemya	1831	Rhizorhagium formosum	113
reidli, Crystallophrisson	592	Rhizorus californicus	1650
reinhardi, Photis	4928	Rhizorus panamicus	1658
reinwardti, Virgularia	230	Rhodaliidae	178
reishi, Maera	4873	Rhodine bitorquata	3215
reishi, Maera	4876	rhodoceras, Acanthodoris	1715
reishi, Quadrimaera	4875	Rhomboidella columbiana	1956
reishi, Syllides	3506	rhomburum, Exosphaeroma	4448
reishi, Terebellides	3931	rhomburum, Sphaeroma	4449
remondii, Megasurcula	1460	Rhynchobolus americanus	3555
remota, Pisione	3414	Rhynchospio arenicola asiatica	3011
remota, Praegeria	3415	Rhynchospio arenicola	3012
Renilla amethystina	211	Rhynchospio glutaea	3008
Renilla kollikeri	210	Rhynchospio microcera	2962
Renillidae	209	(Rhynchospio) glutaeus, Malacoceros	3010
Reptantia	5216	Rhynchospio glutaeus	3013
resecata, Idotea	4473	Rhynocrangon alata	5210
resecata, Pentidotea	4472	rhyssa, Admete	1347
resima, Crago	5205	rhyssa, Solariella	790
resima, Crangon	5204	rhyssus, Murex	1208
resima, Neocrangon	5203	richardsoni, Cardium	2232
restorationensis, Protothaca	2295	richi, Pugettia	5382
Retevirgula circumclathrata	5954	richii, Pugettia	5381
reticulata, Amphissa	1240	Ricinella angustata	4408

INDEX

ricketsii, Isometridium	325	rostratus, Anasimus	5359
ricketsii, Macoma (Rexithaerus)	2343	rostratus, Mithrax	5365
ricketsii, Pycnogonum	4064	rostriformis, Crepidula	907
Rictaxis painei	1466	rostriformis, Solen	2430
Rictaxis punctocaelatus	1468	rostriserratus, Calastacus	5224
(Rictaxis) painei, Actaeon	1467	rotula, Antiplanes	1442
(Rictaxis) punctocaelata, Acteon	1471	rotundata, Crenella	1953
(Rictaxis) punctocaelatus, Acteon	1472	rotundata, Kellia	2156
rigida, Ancistrosyllis	3455	rotundum, Rutiderma	4121
rigida, Ancistrosyllis	3456	rotundus, Pilumnoides	5445
rigida, Venus	2297	rozieri form gothica, Steganoporella	5970
rima, Pseudokoroga	4741	rozieri var. californica, Thalamoporella	5969
rima, Rimakoroga	4740	rubellus, Amphiporus	523
Rimakoroga rima	4740	rubens, Eugorgia	192
Rimula galeata	720	rubens, Valencinia	484
ringei, Stylatula	221	rubens, Zygeupolia	483
Ringiculidae	1474	ruber, Lineus	471
rioi, Magelona	3050	ruber, Planaria	472
Rissoa acutellirata	837	rubescens, Lineus	474
Rissoa compacta	836	rubescens, Octopus	2687
Rissoa cooperi	831	rubescens, Terebratalia	5876
Rissoa kelseyi	833	rubescens, Terebratalia caurina	5872
Rissoidae	834	rubra, Aricidea (Acmira)	2820
ritteri, Decoriatrivia	978	rubra, Aricidea lopezi	2826
ritteri, Odostomia	1491	rubra, Carinella	452
ritteri, Trivia	977	rubra, Clavellinopsis	6105
ritteri, Trivia (Dolichopus)	979	rubra, Lasaea	2163
roversi, Strombiformis	1125	rubra, Pachythione	5759
robusta, Amphitrite	3880	rubra, Styela	6106
robusta, Barentsia	565	rubra, Thyone	5760
robusta, Eyakia	4640	rubricornis, Cerapus	4952
robusta, Fimbriella	4923	rubricornis, Erichonius	4951
robusta, Glycera	3563	rubrilineata, Phasianella (Eulithidium)	739
robusta, Maldanella	3198	rubrilineata, Tricolia	741
robusta, Naineris	2788	rubrilineatum, Eulithidium	738
robusta, Neoamphitrite	3881	rubrocincta, Axiothella	3183
robustus, Anoplodactylus	4054	rubrocincta, Clymenella	3184
robustus, Paraphoxus	4641	rubrolineatum, Amphidesma	2411
Rochefortia aleutica	2205	rubromaculata, Campylaspis	4281
Rochefortia coani	2191	rubropicta, Semele	2417
Rochefortia compressa	2194	rubroradiata, Sanguinolaria	2391
Rochefortia ferruginosa	2169	rubrotincta, Semele	2412
Rochefortia golischi	2170	Rudilemboides sp A	4996
Rochefortia grippi	2196	Rudilemboides stenopropodus	4995
Rochefortia mortoni	2198	rudolphi, Dorvillea	3756
Rochefortia pedroana	2166	rudolphi, Stauronereis	3751
Rochefortia sp A	2193	rudolphi, Stauronereis	3759
Rochefortia sp B	2200	rufa, Campylaspis	4284
Rochefortia tumida	2201	rugatum, Bittium	808
Rocinela alaskensis	4413	rugatum, Bittium (Semibittium)	811
Rocinela angustata	4407	rugatum, Lirobittium	807
Rocinela belliceps	4410	rugatus, Lepidopleurus	622
Rocinella laticauda	4409	rugatus, Leptochiton	621
rolleri, Tornastra	1586	rugifera, Erycina (Pseudopythina)	2180
romigi, Ampelisca	4825	rugifera, Neaeromya	2178
roperi, Mangelia arteaga var.	1375	rugifera, Pseudopythina	2183
roquedo, Bathymedon	4557	rugifera, Pythina	2179
rosacea, Acmaea (?pileolus Midd. var.)	696	rugosa naticarum, Crepidula	917
rosacea, Haminoea	1577	rugosa norrisiarum, Crepidula	920
rosacea, Myxilla	76	rugosa, Caudina	5823
rosacea, Tectura	695	rugosa, Corella	6072
rosaceus, Solen	2431	rugosa, Crepidula	926
rosaceus, Solen sicarius	2432	rugosa, Glycera	3554
rosana, Alvania	839	rugosus, Balanus	4168
rosanum, Caecum	868	Runcina macfarlandi	1641
rosanum, Micranellum	875	Runcinidae	1640
rosea, Corbula luteola var.	2503	(Rupellaria) carditoides, Petricola	2317
rosea, Euchone	3954	rupicola, Porcellana	5317
rosea, Euchone	3958	rupicolus, Petrolisthes	5316
Rossellidae	21	Rutiderma hartmanni	4117
Rossia borealis	2663	Rutiderma judayi	4118
Rossia pacifica	2662	Rutiderma lomae	4119
rostrata, Cossura	2904	Rutiderma rostratum	4120
rostrata, Netastoma	2541	Rutiderma rotundum	4121
rostrata, Pholadidea	2542	Rutidermatidae	4116
rostrata, Pholas	2540	rutila, Balcis	1129
rostrata, Pontogeneia	4537	rutila, Eulima	1128
rostratum, Netastoma	2539	rutila, Melanella	1130
rostratum, Rutiderma	4120	rutila, Melanella (Balcis)	1131

INDEX

rutila, *Melanella* (*Melanella*) 1132
rutila, *Polygireulima* 1127

S

Sabella lumbricalis 3202
Sabella vancouveri 3962
Sabellaria californica 3819
Sabellaria cementarium 3817
Sabellaria gracilis 3820
Sabellaria nanella 3823
Sabellaria spinulosa alcocki 3821
Sabellaria spinulosa var. 3822
Sabelliidae 3814
Sabellida 3935
Sabellidae 3936
Sabellides anops 3828
Sabellides manriquei 3867
Sabellides sp 1 3868
Sabinella bakeri 1134
(*Sabinella*) *bakeri*, *Melanella* 1137
sabulicola, *Coryphella* 1798
sabulifera, *Cnemidocarpa* 6084
sabulifera, *Styela* 6085
Saccocirridae 4000
Saccocirrus sp 4001
Saccoglossus sp 6042
sacculata, *Magelona* 3051
sacculifer, *Modiolus* 1942
sacculifer, *Volsella* 1943
Saccoglossa 1543
sagamiensis, *Dermatomya tenuiconcha* 2625
sagaminus, *Gorgonocephalus* 5608
Sagartia catalinensis 318
Sagartiidae 317
sagittaria, *Leptopodia* 5395
sagittariae, *Glycera* 3569
sagrinata, *Panopaea generosa* 2526
sakhalinensis, *Saxicava* 2517
salma, *Cucumaria* 5783
salmonia, *Halodakra* 2212
salmonia, *Maera* 2381
salmonia, *Neolepton* 2208
salmonia, *Psephidia* 2213
salmonia, *Psephis* 2209
salmonia, *Tellina* (*Cadella*) 2383
samuelis, *Eupagurus* 5281
samuelis, *Pagurus* 5280
samuelis, *Pagurus* (*Trigonocheirus*) 5282
Samytha bioculata 3863
Samytha californiensis 3869
sanctaecrucis, *Caecognathia* 4381
sanctaecrucis, *Gnathia* 4382
sanctaemariae, *Phisidia* 3897
sanctipetrense, *Hamatoscalpellum* 4153
sanctipetrense, *Scalpellum* 4154
sandiegensis, *Diaulula* 1696
sandiegensis, *Doris* (*Actinocyclus*?) 1697
Sanguinolaria grandis 2402
Sanguinolaria nuttalli 2400
Sanguinolaria orcutti 2403
Sanguinolaria rubroradiata 2391
sanjuanensis, *Barleeia* 828
sanpedroensis, *Malmgreniella* 3356
santamariensis, *Diastylis* 4311
santarosae, *Erycina* 2154
santarosae, *Tellina* 2355
santarosana, *Antiplanes* 1443
santarosana, *Antiplanes* (*Rectiplanes*) 1444
santarosana, *Maxwellia* 1174
santarosana, *Murex* (*Phyllonotus*) 1175
santarosana, *Murexiella* 1177
santarosana, *Ostomia* 1502
santarosana, *Turbonilla* 1525
santarosanus, *Murex* (*Murexiella*) 1176
Sarcoptilus gurneyi 236
Sarcoptilus sinuosus 242
sarraburei, *Dromidia* 5329

sarsi, *Maldane* 3195
sarsi, *Ophiura* 5701
Sarsiella sp A 4109
Sarsiella sp B 4111
Sarsiella sp C 4114
Sarsiella sp F 4112
Sarsiella sp H 4113
Sarsiellidae 4107
Sarsiellidae sp SD1 4115
Sarsonuphis parva 3683
saturna, *Limatula* 1969
savarti, *Acanthodesia* 5931
savartii, *Acanthodesia* 5932
Savartii, *Biflustra* 5933
savartii, *Flustra* 5930
savignyi, *Leptochelia* 4334
Savignyi, *Tanais* 4337
sawinae, *Epitonium* 1056
sawinae, *Nitidiscala* 1063
sawinae, *Scala* 1057
Saxicava abrupta 2318
Saxicava arctica 2515
Saxicava californica 2319
Saxicava carditoides 2311
Saxicava legumen 2320
Saxicava orientalis 2516
Saxicava sakhalinensis 2517
Saxicavella nybakkeni 2533
Saxicavella pacifica 2535
saxicola, *Agriodesma* 2566
saxicola, *Entodesma* 2567
Saxidomus gibbosus 2255
Saxidomus nuttalli 2298
scaber, *Leiomya* (*Plectodon*) 2613
scaber, *Plectodon* 2612
scabra, *Leiomya* (*Plectodon*) 2614
scabricostata, *Lepidozona* 655
scabricostatus, *Ischnochiton* (*Ischnochiton*) 657
scabricostatus, *Ischnochiton* (*Lepidopleurus*) 656
scabricostatus, *Lepidopleurus* 660
Scabrotrophon grovesi 1209
Scabrotrophon maltzani 1212
Scala (*Cirsotrema*) *montereyensis* 1095
Scala bellastrata 1024
Scala berryi 1026
Scala crenimarginata 1093
Scala evicta 1099
Scala hindsii 1036
Scala indianorum 1043
Scala lowei 1046
Scala rectilaminata 1028
Scala sawinae 1057
Scala tinctoria 1070
Scala Wroblewskyi 1082
Scalaria (?*Indianorum* var.) *tinctoria* 1065
Scalaria (*Cirsotrema*) *funiculata* 1085
Scalaria (*Psychrosoma*) *gouldi* 1083
Scalaria bellastrata 1021
Scalaria hindsii 1030
Scalaria indianorum 1038
Scalaria polita 1051
Scalaria regionmontana 1044
Scalaria subcoronata 1071
scaldiana, *Alderia* 1549
Scalibregma californicum 3239
Scalibregma inflatum 3240
Scalibregmatidae 3237
Scalpellidae 4147
Scalpelloidea 4146
Scalpellum californicum 4149
Scalpellum californicum osseum 4151
Scalpellum osseum 4152
Scalpellum sanctipetrense 4154
scamit, *Pinnixa* 5482
scaphobranchiata, *Amphicteis* 3842
Scaphopoda 2627
scaura var. *californica*, *Caprella* 5035
scaura var. *scauroides*, *Caprella* 5034
scaura, *Caprella* 5033

INDEX

scauroides, Caprella scaura var.	5034	Scrupocellaria diegensis	5981
Schistocomus hiltoni	3870	Scrupocellaria ferox	5982
Schistocomus hiltoni	3872	sculpta, Cilicaea	4454
Schistocomus sp A	3871	sculpta, Paracerceis	4453
Schistomeringos longicornis	3749	scutata, Amage	3866
Schistomeringos longicornis	3757	scutata, Paramage	3865
Schistomeringos nr. annulata	3750	Scutella excentrica	5725
(Schistomeringos) annulata, Dorvillea	3746	Scutellina	5722
(Schistomeringos) longicornis, Dorvillea	3752	Scycettida	11
Schisturella cocula	4742	Scyphoproctus oculatus	3177
Schisturella dorotheae	4743	Scyra acutifrons	5391
Schisturella tracalero	4745	Scyra acutifrons	5392
Schizaster latifrons	5736	seclusus escabrosa, Heterophilias	4629
Schizaster townsendi	5739	securus, Pleusirus	4588
Schizaster ventricosus	5740	secta, Macoma	2348
Schizasteridae	5734	secta, Macoma (Rexithaerus)	2350
Schizocardium sp	6040	secta, Tellina	2349
Schizoporella hyalina	6005	secunda, Aoroides	4981
Schizoporella sp	6007	secundus, Aoroides	4980
Schizoporellidae	6006	seftoni, Admete	1348
Schizopyga californica	1279	segmentispadix, Mooreonuphis	3655
Schizopyga fossata	1284	segmentispadix, Onuphis	3656
(Schizopyga) fossatus, Aletrion	1282	segnipes, Dromidia	5330
(Schizopyga) insculptus, Aletrion	1289	segnis, Pisaster ochraceus	5587
(Schizopyga) mendicus, Aletrion	1294	Selaginopsis cylindrica	175
(Schizopyga) tegulus, Aletrion	1303	Semele ashleyi	2418
Schizothaerus nuttalli	2462	Semele decisa	2409
Schizothaerus nuttalli	2463	Semele incongrua	2415
(Schizotrochus) kelseyi, Scissurella	707	Semele pulchra var. montereyi	2416
schmitti, Microdeutopus	4994	Semele rubropicta	2417
schmitti, Paramicrodeutopus	4993	Semele rubrotincta	2412
schmitti, Pinnixa	5483	Semele venusta	2413
Schmittius politus	4198	Semelidae	2404
scintillaeformis, Oedalia (Cooperella)	2308	(Semibittium) quadrifilatum, Bittium	805
scintillaeformis, Oedalia (Cooperella)	2309	(Semibittium) rugatum, Bittium	811
Scionella japonica	3919	semiinflata, Crassispira	1447
scissurata, Yoldia	1889	semiinflata, Pseudomelatoma penicillata var.	1448
Scissurella (Schizotrochus) kelseyi	707	(Seminella) penicillata, Columbella	1267
Scissurella chiricova	706	seminuda, Yoldia	1885
Scissurella crispata	705	Semitubigera tuba	5893
Scissurellidae	703	semiusta, Mitra	1341
Scissurelloidea	702	senhousei, Musculus	1947
scitulus, Nipponotrophon	1210	senhousia, Modiola	1945
Scleractinia	254	senhousia, Musculista	1944
Sclerasterias heteropaes	5591	senile Cmplx, Medridium	327
Scleroconcha trituberculata	4092	senta, Eunoe	3315
Sclerocrangon alata	5211	senta, Gattyana	3316
Sclerodactylidae	5758	senticosa, Chaetozone	3112
Scleroplax granulata	5490	sentosa, Diastylis	4313
Scleroplax granulatus	5491	Sepiolida	2660
(Scleroplax) granulata, Pinnixa	5492	Sepiolidae	2661
Scolanthus sp A	282	septentrionalis var. verrucosa, Caprella	5052
Scolecoplepis cornifera	3014	(?Septentrionalis) subobsoleta, Axinaea	1904
Scolecoplepis glutaeta	3009	septentrionalis, Agnesia	6077
Scolecoplepis indica	2958	septentrionalis, Agnesia	6076
Scolecoplepis occidentalis	3015	septentrionalis, Glycymeris	1902
Scolecoplepis sp 1	3025	septentrionalis, Glycymeris (Axinola)	1906
Scolecoplepis sp SD1	3024	septentrionalis, Pectunculus	1903
Scolecoplepis squamata	3017	septentrionalis, Pectunculus	2594
Scolecoplepis tridentata	3022	Sergestes (Sergestes) similis	5079
Scoletoma sp A	3721	Sergestes atlanticus	5078
Scoletoma sp B	3723	Sergestes similis	5077
Scoletoma sp C	3725	(Sergestes) similis, Sergestes	5079
Scoletoma tetraura Cmplx	3720	Sergestidae	5076
Scoloplos (Scoloplos) pugettensis	2778	Sergestoidea	5075
Scoloplos acmeceps	2797	sericata, Diplodonta	2088
Scoloplos acmeceps profundus	2798	sericata, Lucina	2089
Scoloplos armiger Cmplx	2799	sericatus, Taras (Felaniella)	2094
Scoloplos elongata	2779	Serolidae	4400
(Scoloplos) pugettensis, Scoloplos	2778	Serolis carinata	4402
Scoloura phillipsi	4350	Seroloidea	4399
Scopularia	26	serpens Cmplx, Perigonimus	117
scopulosum, Sinum	1005	Serpulidae	3982
scopulosus, Sigaretus	1006	serraculum, Lepidepcreum	4724
scrippsiana, Triopha	1729	serrana, Alaba	1136
scriptoria, Harmothoe	3358	serrata, Inusitatomysis	4224
scriptoria, Malmgreniella	3357	serrata, Parthenope	2899
Scrobicularia biangulata	2332	serratiseta, Aphelochaeta	3134
Scrupocellaria cyclostomata	5983	serratiseta, Monticellina	3132

INDEX

serratiseta, Tharyx	3133	simplex, Aricidea suecica	2832
serratissima, Antedon	5506	simplex, Terebra	1430
serratissima, Florometra	5505	Sinelobus stanfordi	4369
serratissima, Promachocrinus (Florometra)	5509	Sinocorophium cf. heteroceratum	5004
serratus, Ctenodrilus	2898	sinudentata, Lepidozonia	663
serricata, Axinopsida	2103	sinudentatus, Ischnochiton	664
serricatus, Axinopsis	2105	Sinum californicum	1007
serricatus, Cryptodon	2104	Sinum keratium	1008
Sertularella conica	173	Sinum scopulosum	1005
Sertularella pedrensis	172	sinuosus, Sarcophtilus	242
Sertularia geniculata	138	Siphonalia kelletii	1273
Sertularia neritina	5994	Siphonodentalium quadrifissatum	2654
Sertularia syringa	155	Siphonolabrum californiensis	4352
Sertularia verticillata	144	Siphonophora	176
Sertularia volubilis	132	Siphonosoma ingens	2695
Sertulariidae	168	Siphonosomecus ingens	2696
sertulifera, Asterias	5563	Siphonostoma villosum	3793
sertulifera, Astrometis	5562	Sipuncula	2691
sertulifera, Coscinasterias	5566	Sipunculidae	2694
sertulifera, Marthasterias	5567	Sipunculidea	2692
Sessiliflorae	208	Sipunculiformes	2693
seticomvus, Ancinus	4416	sipunculoides, Actinia	278
setosa Cmplx, Chaetozone	3113	sipunculoides, Edwardsia	277
setosa, Ammothella	4024	Sipunculus (Phascolosoma) borealis	2727
setosa, Sigambra	3450	Sipunculus balanophorus	2698
setosus, Phenacia	3926	Sipunculus boreale	2726
setosus, Thelepus	3925	Sipunculus delphinus	2699
sharpei, Leuroleberis	4100	Sipunculus eremita	2722
Shaskyus festivus	1197	Sipunculus eximioclathratus	2700
(Shaskyus) festiva, Pteropurpura	1195	Sipunculus gigas	2701
shimizuensis, Ampithoe	4884	Sipunculus margaritaceus	2708
shoemakeri, Americhelidium	4553	Sipunculus nudus	2697
shoemakeri, Ampelisca	4827	Sipunculus titubans	2702
shoemakeri, Synchelidium	4554	Siriella pacifica	4243
siblina, Monticellina	3135	sitchensis, Heptacarpus	5137
sica, Spirontocaris	5169	sitchensis, Hippolyte	5138
sicarius rosaceus, Solen	2432	sitkaensis, Odostomia	1503
sicarius, Solen	2433	Skenea californica	728
Sicyonia disedwardsi	5070	Skenea coronadoensis	724
Sicyonia ingentis	5072	Skeneidae	723
Sicyonia penicillata	5074	slatteryi, Asteropella	4097
Sicyoniidae	5069	slatteryi, Jassa	4961
siderialis, Astropecten	5526	smithi, Hermaeina	1552
Sigalion spinosus	3396	smithi, Pleurotoma (Spirotropis)	1446
Sigalionidae	3391	Smittia trispinosa	6015
Sigambra bassi	3448	Smittina sp	6017
Sigambra setosa	3450	Smittina trispinosa	6016
Sigambra tentaculata	3451	Smittinidae	6010
Sigaretus oldroydii	987	snyderi, Spirontocaris	5170
Sigaretus scopulosus	1006	Socarnes hartmani	4747
Sige californiensis	3292	Socarnoides illudens	4748
Sige montereyensis	3294	sociabile, Tethyum	6067
Sige sp A	3298	sociabilis, Ciona	6066
Sige sp B	3300	socialis plena, Polydora	2951
signifer, Tetrastemma	538	socialis, Dipolydora	2942
signifera, Nephtys	3608	socialis, Leucodora	2943
signifera, Nephtys	3612	socialis, Polydora	2950
signum, Phascolosoma	2715	socialis, Pseudopotamilla	3980
Siliqua lucida	2437	socorroensis, Odostomia	1504
Siliquaria edentula	2398	Solamen columbianum	1951
Silophasma geminata	4393	Solariella cidaris	767
simile, Maera	4864	Solariella nuda	788
similis, Foxiphalus	4653	Solariella oxybasis	768
similis, Maera	4863	Solariella peramabilis	789
similis, Paraphoxus	4654	Solariella rhyssa	790
similis, Sergestes	5077	solasteri, Janira	4500
similis, Sergestes (Sergestes)	5079	solasteri, Janiralata	4499
similisetis, Sphaerephesia	3620	Solecurtidae	2420
Simnia (Neosimnia) barbarensis	962	Solecurtus (Cultellus) subteres	2427
Simnia (Neosimnia) catalinensis	963	Solecurtus affinis	2424
Simnia loebbeckeana	967	Solecurtus guaymasensis	2421
Simnia vidleri	958	Solecurtus lucidus	2438
(Simnia) deflexa var. barbarensis, Ovula	960	Solemya panamensis	1832
Simomactra falcata	2454	Solemya reidi	1831
Simomactra planulata	2457	Solemyidae	1830
simoni, Nephtys	3614	Solemyoidea	1828
simplex, Acmira	2828	Solemyoidea	1829
simplex, Aricidea (Acesta)	2829	Solen minutus	2519
simplex, Aricidea (Acmira)	2827	Solen rosaceus	2431

INDEX

Solen rostriformis	2430	Spinicirrus sp	386
Solen sicarius	2433	spinifera, Paradoneis	2888
Solen sicarius rosaceus	2432	spinifera, Paraonis	2889
Solenidae	2429	spinifera, Paronella	2890
Solenocera mutator	5062	spinifrons, Munna	4506
Solenoceridae	5061	spinipes, Monoculodes	4571
Solenioidea	2428	spino-hirsutus, Acanthus	5447
solida, Crepidula	908	spinohirsutus, Pilumnus	5446
solida, Panopea generosa	2527	spinosa corona, Chaetozone	3107
solidus, Staurocalyptus	24	spinosa, Aoroides	4982
Solitaria	549	spinosa, Calyptraea	945
solitarium, Nymphon	4045	spinosa, Chaetozone	3114
somaterianus, Lophopanopeus	5417	spinosa, Dulichiella	4852
Sosane occidentalis	3873	spinosa, Eurycyde	4026
Sosane sulcata nidrosiensis	3846	spinosa, Gammaropsis	4917
Sosanopsis sp A	3875	spinosa, Hippasteria	5538
Sosanopsis sp A	3876	spinosa, Psammolyce	3395
souleae, Celleporina	6019	spinosa, Thalenessa	3398
soyo, Phascolosoma	2716	spinosissima, Crago	5199
soyoae, Poromya (Dermatomya)	2626	spinosissima, Crangon	5198
spadix, Glycera	3570	spinosissima, Metacrangon	5197
sparsa, Cadlina	1683	Spinospaera oculata	3920
sparsa, Juanella	1684	Spinospaera sp SD1	3921
Spatangidae	5746	spinosum, Crucibulum	944
Spatangoida	5732	spinosum, Eusigalion	3397
Spatangus californicus	5749	spinosus, Anasimus	5360
speciosa, Carinella	453	spinosus, Eobolus	4638
Spengeliidae	6039	spinosus, Erileptus	5358
Speocarcinus californiensis	5451	spinosus, Eurystheus	4918
Sphaenia californica	2469	spinosus, Paraphoxus	4639
Sphaerephesia longisetis	3619	spinosus, Sigalion	3396
Sphaerephesia similisetis	3620	spinulicauda, Axiopsis	5230
sphaerica, Adontorhina	2098	spinulicauda, Axiopsis (Axiopsis)	5231
Sphaerodoridae	3616	spinulicauda, Axius	5227
Sphaerodoridium biserialis	3621	spinulicauda, Axius (Paraxius)	5228
Sphaerodoridium sp A	3623	spinulicauda, Calocarides	5226
Sphaerodoropsis biserialis	3622	spinulicaudus, Acanthaxius	5229
Sphaerodoropsis minuta	3625	spinulosa alcocki, Sabellaria	3821
Sphaerodoropsis sphaerulifer	3629	spinulosa var., Sabellaria	3822
Sphaerodorum brevicapitis	3618	Spinulosida	5545
Sphaerodorum minutum	3628	spinulosus, Spiophanicola	4139
Sphaerodorum papillifer	3631	Spio (Microspio) pigmentata	2966
Sphaerodorum sphaerulifer	3630	Spio acuta	3021
Sphaeroma rhomburum	4449	Spio bombyx	3036
Sphaeromatidae	4443	Spio filicornis	3026
Sphaerodoridium minutum	3627	Spio maciolekae	3028
Sphaerostoma diomedea	1757	Spio maculata	3030
Sphaerostoma gigantea	1749	Spio punctata	2960
Sphaerostoma tetraquetra	1750	Spio sp A	3029
Sphaerostoma undulata	1762	Spiochaetopterus costarum	3072
Sphaerosyllis bilineata	3495	Spiochaetopterus costarum pottsi	3075
Sphaerosyllis brandhorsti	3500	Spionida	2908
Sphaerosyllis californiensis	3477	Spionidae	2912
Sphaerosyllis californiensis	3496	Spioniformia	2909
Sphaerosyllis californiensis	3498	Spiophanes berkeleyorum	3032
Sphaerosyllis californiensis	3471	Spiophanes bombyx	3035
Sphaerosyllis ranunculus	3499	Spiophanes cf. wigleyi	3042
Sphaerosyllis sp A	3497	Spiophanes cirrata	3033
sphaerulifer, Sphaerodoropsis	3629	Spiophanes duplex	3037
sphaerulifer, Sphaerodorum	3630	Spiophanes fimbriata	3039
Spheciospongia confederata	51	Spiophanes japonicum	3034
Sphenia bilirata	2520	Spiophanes kroeyeri	3040
Sphenia fragilis	2489	Spiophanes missionensis	3038
Sphenia globula	2494	Spiophanes pigmentata	2964
Sphenia laticola	2491	Spiophanes wigleyi	3041
Sphenia ovoidea	2485	Spiophanicola spinulosus	4139
Sphenia pholadidea	2495	Spiophanicolidae	4138
Spheniopsidae	2506	spirabrancha, Cirriformia	3119
Sphincturella sp A	36	spirabranchus, Cirratulus	3120
spicula, Polynoe	3340	spiralis, Amphitrite	3896
Spiculata barbarensis	964	spiralis, Neoleprea	3895
Spiculata loebbeckeana	968	spiralis, Ototyphlonemertes	505
spiculata, Ophiolithrix	5672	spiralis, Ototyphlonemertes (Otohellicophora)	506
spiculus, Lepidonotus	3339	Spirastrellidae	50
spilocarpus, Pagurus	5283	Spirontocaris brevirostris	5128
spinicarpa, Leucothoe	4609	Spirontocaris bispinosa	5162
spinicarpus, Gammarus	4610	Spirontocaris cristata	5144
spinicauda, Maera	4848	Spirontocaris cristatus	5145
spinicaudus, Ceradocus	4847	Spirontocaris decorus	5130

INDEX

Spirontocaris flexus	5133	Stauronereis rudolphi	3759
Spirontocaris gracilis	5152	stearnsi, Loligo	2668
Spirontocaris holmesi	5161	stearnsi, Pycnogonum	4065
Spirontocaris lamellicornis	5164	stearnsiana, Cryptoconus	1459
Spirontocaris macrodonta	5168	stearnsiana, Megasurcula	1457
Spirontocaris palpator	5136	stearnsii var. diegensis, Pecten (Janira)	2032
Spirontocaris picta	5140	stearnsii, Neaeromya	2176
Spirontocaris prionota	5166	stearnsii, Paracyathus	269
Spirontocaris sica	5169	stearnsii, Sportella	2177
Spirontocaris snyderi	5170	stearnsii, Venericardia (Cyclocardia)	2133
Spirontocaris taylori	5147	stebbingi, Argissa	4767
Spirontocaris tridens	5154	steenstrupi, Prionospio	2995
Spirophorida	42	steenstrupi, Prionospio (Prionospio)	2996
Spirorbidae	3995	Steenstrupia bigelowi	97
Spirorbis sp	3996	Steganoporella rozieri form gothica	5970
Spirotropis ? evadne	1366	Steggoa californiensis	3255
(Spirotropis) smithi, Pleurotoma	1446	Stegocephalidae	4769
Spirularia	245	Stegocephaloidea	4768
Spisula (Hemimactra) hemphilli	2450	Stegocephalus hancocki	4770
Spisula (Mactromeris) catilliformis	2445	Stegophryxus hyphalus	4488
Spisula cameronis	2448	Stelletta clarella	40
Spisula catilliformis	2442	Stelletta estrella	41
Spisula falcata	2456	Stellettidae	39
Spisula hemphilli	2449	Stelya lovenii	6097
Spisula mercedensis	2444	Stenella doerderleini	206
Spisula planulata	2459	stenodes, Paraphoxus	4693
(Spisula) catilliformis, Mactra	2443	stenodes, Rhopoxynius	4692
splendens, Bathypora	6121	Stenolaemata	5883
splendens, Calliostoma	759	Stenopleustes monocarpis	4591
splendida, Megalomma	3972	stenopropodus, Rudilemboidea	4995
splendida, Pseudopotamilla	3973	Stenorhynchus debilis	5393
splendidissima, Diopatra	3645	Stenothoe estacola	4615
spongicola, Haplosyllis	3482	Stenothoe freccanda	4616
spongicola, Syllis	3483	Stenothoidae	4611
spongiosa, Nodiscala	1072	Stenothoides bicoma	4617
spongiosa, Opalia	1073	Stenothoides burbanki	4618
spongiosa, Opalia (Dentiscala)	1076	Stenula modosa	4619
spongiosa, Opalia (Nodiscala)	1077	Stephanauge annularis	315
spongiosum, Epitonium (Nodiscala)	1074	Stephanauge sp A	316
spongiphila, Syllis (Syllis)	3516	stephensae, Odostomia	1505
Sportella californica	2185	stephenseni, Munna	4507
Sportella stearnsii	2177	Stereobalanus sp	6043
squamata, Amphipholis	5652	sterna, Avicula	1962
squamata, Amphiuira	5654	sterna, Pteria	1961
squamata, Asterias	5653	Sternaspida	3771
squamata, Axiognathus	5655	Sternaspidae	3772
squamata, Ophiopsis	5656	Sternaspis affinis	3774
squamata, Scololepis	3017	Sternaspis fossor	3773
squamatus, Lepidonotus	3343	sternsiana, Pleurotoma (Genota)	1458
squamatus, Lumbricus	3018	stewarti, Cyprideis	4126
squamatus, Psolus	5756	Sthenelais articulata	3402
squamiger, Microcosmus	6128	Sthenelais berkeleyi	3399
squamosa, Nephtys	3615	Sthenelais fusca	3400
squamosissima, Califanthur	4395	Sthenelais hancocki	3403
squamosissima, Colanthur	4396	Sthenelais tertialabra	3401
squamulifer, Trophon	1192	Sthenelais verruculosa	3404
Squilla marmorata	4194	Sthenelais verruculosa	3405
Squilla polita	4199	Sthenelais uniformis	3406
Squillidae	4197	Stichopodidae	5790
Squilloidea	4196	Stichopus californicus	5793
squmata, Cuvieria	5757	Stichopus fuscus	5794
Stachyptilidae	212	Stichopus parvimensis	5796
Stachyptilium superbum	213	stigmatis, Mooreonuphis	3658
staminea laciniata, Paphia	2282	stigmatis, Nothria	3660
staminea laciniata, Paphia (Protothaca)	2284	stigmatis, Onuphis	3659
staminea var. laciniata, Paphia (Protothaca)	2283	Stiliger modestus	1546
staminea var. orbella, Paphia (Protothaca)	2288	Stiligeridae	1544
staminea var. orbella, Tapes	2290	stimpsoni, Astrophyton	5605
staminea, Protothaca	2286	stimpsoni, Gorgonocephalus	5609
staminea, Protothaca (Callithaca)	2289	stimpsoni, Heptacarpus	5141
staminea, Venus	2287	Stirparia californica	5998
stanfordi, Sinelobus	4369	Stirpariella californica	5999
stanfordi, Tanais	4370	Stolidobranchia	6079
Staurocalyptus solidus	24	Stolonata	554
Stauronereis annulatus	3747	Stolonica zorritensis	6087
Stauronereis articulatus	3758	Stolonifera	182
Stauronereis gracilis	3767	Stomatopoda	4185
Stauronereis longicornis	3753	straminea, Odostomia	1506
Stauronereis rudolphi	3751	Strategus inermis	1624

INDEX

Streblosoma crassibranchia	3922	Suberites ficus	49
Streblosoma sp B	3923	Suberites suberea	48
Streblosoma verrilli	3927	Suberitidae	47
Streblospio benedicti	3043	subglaber, Pleusymtes	4589
Streptosyllis sp	3501	subglaber, Sympleustes	4590
strigata, Yoldia (Cnesterium)	1891	sublittoralis, Edotea	4464
strigatella, Acmaea	691	sublittoralis, Edotea	4466
strigatella, Lottia	690	sublittoralis, Edotia	4463
striolata, Myriochele	3780	subnasica, Leucon	4269
(Strioterebrum) pedroana, Terebra	1431	subobsoleta, Axinaea (?Septentrionalis)	1904
Strombiformis almo	1119	suborbicularis, Kellia	2152
Strombiformis californica	1122	suborbicularis, Mya	2153
Strombiformis lapazana	1124	subovata, Mya	2483
Strombiformis reversi	1125	subpeideus, Halistylus	774
Strombiformis townsendi	1126	subplanatum, Bittium	810
Stromiformis californicus	1123	subplanatum, Lirobittium	812
strongi, Haminoea	1578	subpupoidea, Fenella	773
Strongylocentrotidae	5712	subpupoideus, Halistylus	775
Strongylocentrotus fragilis	5714	subquadrata, Fabia	5468
Strongylocentrotus franciscanus	5715	subquadratus, Raphonotus	5469
Strongylocentrotus purpuratus	5717	subramosus, Dendronotus	1772
strongyloplax, Amphiodia	5645	subrigida, Barentsia	566
strongyloplax, Amphioplus	5644	subrobustus, Hippomedon	4718
strongyloplax, Unioplus	5646	Subselliflorae	214
stultorum, Donax	2300	subseratus, Nipponotrophon	1216
stultorum, Tivela	2299	subseratus, Trophon	1217
Styela barnharti	6111	substriata, Eucosmia (?variegata, var.)	743
Styela coriacea	6088	substriata, Phasianella (Eulithidium)	744
Styela gibbsii	6100	substriata, Tricolia	745
Styela gyrosa	6110	substriatum, Cardium	2226
Styela loveni	6096	substriatum, Eulithidium	735
Styela montereyensis	6103	substriatum, Eulithidium	742
Styela plicata	6108	substriatum, Laevicardium	2225
Styela rhizopus	6082	subtener, Abludomelita	4868
Styela rubra	6106	subtener, Gammarus	4867
Styela sabulifera	6085	subtener, Megamoera	4866
Styela truncata	6113	subtenuis, Barleeia	829
Styelidae	6080	subteres, Solecurtus (Cultellus)	2427
Stylactis sp	125	subteres, Tagelus	2426
Stylaroides pluribranchiata	3791	subtilis, Eualus	5124
Stylasterias forreri	5592	subtrigona, Circe	2215
(Stylasterias) gonolena, Orthasterias	5569	subtrigona, Hal;odakra	2216
Stylatula columbiana	219	subtrigona, Neolepton	2214
Stylatula elongata	217	subtruncata, Mya	2484
Stylatula elongata	220	subula, Lithophaga	1932
Stylatula ringei	221	subviridis, Lasaea	2164
Stylatula sp A	222	suecica simplex, Aricidea	2832
(Stylidium) quadrifilatum, Bittium	806	suecica, Aricidea	2819
stylifera, Hemisquilla	4190	sulca, Melita	4870
styliferus, Gonodactylus	4189	sulcata nidrosiensis, Sosane	3846
Stylochidae	352	sulcata, Mangelia	1386
Stylochoidea	344	Sulcoretusa xystrum	1646
Stylochoplana californica	375	Sulcularia xystrum	1648
Stylochoplana gracilis	402	sulcus, Caliniphargus	4871
Stylochoplana heathi	380	superba, Protula	3991
Stylochoplana longipenis	381	superbum, Stachyptilum	213
Stylochus californicus	362	supragranosum, Calliostoma	758
Stylochus exiguus	354	supravallata, Ethalia	852
Stylochus franciscanus	363	supravallata, Pseudorotella	855
Stylochus oligoglenus	389	supravallata, Teinostoma	857
Stylochus tripartitus	364	supravallatum, Teinostoma	851
Stylostomum sp	411	Surcula rhines	1405
Subadyte mexicana	3363	(Surcula) carpenteriana, Pleurotoma	1452
Subadyte sp A	3364	(Surcula) halcyonis, Turris	1414
Subadyte sp B	3365	(Surcula) perversa, Pleurotoma	1439
subangulata, Mangelia angulata var.	1381	(Surcula) tryoniana, Pleurotoma	1456
subauriculata, Limatula	1972	Swiftia sp	199
subcoronata, Scalaria	1071	Syllidae	3458
subdiaphana, Callista	2251	Syllides japonica	3502
subdiaphana, Clementia	2248	Syllides longocirrata	3503
subdiaphana, Clementia (Compsomyax)	2250	Syllides mikeli	3504
subdiaphana, Compsomyax	2247	Syllides minutus	3505
subdiaphana, Cooperella	2306	Syllides reishi	3506
subdiaphana, Katherinella (Compsomyax)	2252	Syllis (Ehlersia) cornuta	3510
subdiaphana, Marcia	2253	Syllis (Ehlersia) heterochaeta	3507
subdiaphana, Marcia (Venerella)	2254	Syllis (Ehlersia) hyperioni	3512
subdiaphana, Oedalia	2307	Syllis (Syllis) elongata	3513
subdiaphana, Venerella (Compsomyax)	2256	Syllis (Syllis) gracilis	3515
suberea, Suberites	48	Syllis (Syllis) spongiphila	3516

INDEX

Syllis (Typosyllis) farallonensis	3517
Syllis (Typosyllis) nipponica	3518
Syllis cornuta	3511
Syllis spongicola	3483
(Syllis) elongata, Syllis	3513
(Syllis) gracilis, Syllis	3515
(Syllis) spongiphila, Syllis	3516
symmetrica, Pardaliscella	4781
Sympagurus haigae	5296
Symplectoscyphus pedrensis	171
Sympleustes subglaber	4590
Synalpheus lockingtoni	5120
Synaptidae	5806
Synaptotaxis notabilis	4372
Syncera translucens	848
Synchelidium rectipalium	4552
Synchelidium shoemakeri	4554
Syncoryne eximia	103
Synelmis albinii	3453
Synidotea calcarea	4474
Synidotea harfordi	4475
Synidotea magnifica	4476
Synidotea media	4477
Synnotum aegyptiacum	5988
Synnotum aviculare	5990
synopiae, Halicoides	4777
synopiae, Pardisynopia	4778
Synopiidae	4751
Synopioidea	4750
syringa, Calicella	156
syringa, Calycella	154
syringa, Sertularia	155
Syrinx nudus	2703
Syrinx tessellatus	2704
Syrrhoe hamatipes	4765
Syrrhoe longifrons	4760
Syrrhoe sp A	4761
Syrrhoites bigarra	4754

T

tabulata, Chrysodomus	1275
tabulata, Neptunea	1274
tabulatum, Epitonium	1060
taeniata, Panope generosa	2529
Tagelus (Tagelus) irregularis	2425
Tagelus affinis	2423
Tagelus subteres	2426
(Tagelus) irregularis, Tagelus	2425
takashii, Nucula	1860
Taliepus nuttallii	5396
(Taliepus) productus, Epialtus	5379
Talitroidea	4620
tamurai, Crenella	1954
Tanaella propinquus	4354
Tanaella sp A	4356
Tanaidacea	4325
Tanaidae	4368
Tanaidoidea	4367
Tanaidomorpha	4329
Tanais dubius	4333
Tanais Edwardsii	4336
Tanais normani	4374
Tanais Savignyi	4337
Tanais stanfordi	4370
Tanais vanis	4371
Tanaopsis cadieni	4357
Tanaopsis sp A	4358
tanneri, Chionoecetes	5350
tantilla, Nutricula	2274
tantilla, Transenella	2276
tantillus, Venus	2275
Tanystylidae	4029
Tanystylum californicum	4030
Tanystylum duospinum	4032
Tanystylum intermedium	4031
Tapes laciniata	2281
Tapes philippinarum	2304

Tapes staminea var. orbella	2290
Tapes tenerrima	2292
taphria, Leda	1881
taphria, Nuculana	1880
Taras (Felaniella) sericatus	2094
taravali, Melanella	1152
Tauberia gracilis	2874
Tauberia multibranchiata	2877
Tauberia oculata	2880
taylori, Aricidea (Acmira)	2834
taylori, Aricidea (Aricidea)	2835
taylori, Heptacarpus	5146
taylori, Paraxanthias	5442
taylori, Spirontocaris	5147
taylori, Xanthias	5444
taylori, Xanthodes	5443
tea, Amphithoe	4900
tea, Peramphithoe	4899
Tectidrilus diversus	4011
Tectidrilus profusus	4012
Tectura depicta	692
Tectura rosacea	695
Tegella aquilirostris	5955
Tegella circumclathrata	5951
Tegula aureotincta	791
tegula, Alecrion	1302
tegula, Alecrion (Zeuxis)	1304
tegula, Nassa	1305
tegula, Nassarius	1306
tegulus, Alecrion (Schizopyga)	1303
tehuelcha, Membranipora	5941
Teinostoma invallata	856
Teinostoma supravallata	857
Teinostoma supravallatum	851
Telepsavus costarum	3073
Telestidae	185
Telesto sp	186
Tellmya tumida	2202
tellimyalis, Petricola	2322
tellimyalis, Psephis	2217
Tellina (Angulus) carpenteri	2360
Tellina (Angulus) meropsis	2369
Tellina (Angulus) modesta	2375
Tellina (Angulus) modestus	2376
Tellina (Cadella) nuculoides	2382
Tellina (Cadella) salmonea	2383
Tellina (Moerella) arenica	2362
Tellina (Moerella) meropsis	2367
Tellina (Moerella) paziana	2370
Tellina (Oudardia) buttoni	2377
Tellina (Oudardia) modesta	2378
Tellina (Peronidia) bodegensis	2356
Tellina (Tellinella) idae	2365
Tellina adansoni	2161
Tellina alta	2333
Tellina bodegensis	2354
Tellina buttoni	2374
Tellina cadieni	2357
Tellina carpenteri	2358
Tellina carpenteri	2359
Tellina carpenteri	2385
Tellina flexuosa	2108
Tellina fucata	2393
Tellina idae	2364
Tellina ligamentina	2351
Tellina meropsis	2366
Tellina modesta	2371
Tellina nasuta	2345
Tellina nuculoides	2379
Tellina obesa	2326
Tellina santarosae	2355
Tellina secta	2349
Tellina sp A	2363
Tellina sp B	2384
Tellina tersa	2347
Tellina turgida	2334
(Tellinella) idae, Tellina	2365
Tellinidae	2324
tellinides, Cumingia	2408

INDEX

Tellinoidea	2323	Terebratula californianus f. vancouveriensis	5857
tellinoidea, Lucina	2093	Terebratula californica	5858
Temnopleuroidea	5706	Terebratula caurina	5878
tenax, Hippomedon	4719	Terebratula caurina transversa	5879
tenerrima, Paphia	2293	Terebratula kochii	5859
tenerrima, Paphia (Protothaca)	2294	Terebratula transversa	5871
tenerrima, Protothaca	2291	Terebratulida	5841
tenerrima, Protothaca (Callithaca)	2296	Terebratulidina	5842
tenerrima, Tapes	2292	Terebratulina crosseii	5845
tennella, Eudistylia	3965	Terebratulina crossii	5846
Tenonia kitsapensis	3368	Terebratulina kiiensis	5847
Tenonia priops	3366	Terebratulina transversa	5880
tentaculata, Ancistrosyllis	3452	Terebridae	1424
tentaculata, Cirriformia	3121	Tergipedidae	1810
tentaculata, Sigambra	3451	Tergipodoidea	1806
tentaculata, Terebella	3122	terminalis, Dendraster	5728
tenua, Penatula	240	terminalis, Echinocyamus	5729
tenuiconcha sagamiensis, Dermatomya	2625	tersa, Mangelia	1387
tenuiconcha, Dermatomya	2623	tersa, Tellina	2347
tenuiconcha, Poromya (Dermatomya)	2624	tertaquetra, Tritoniopsis	1753
tenuicoriata, Allothyone	5772	tertia, Oxyurostylis	4324
tenuicoriata, Cucumaria	5775	tertiaglabra, Sthenelais	3401
tenuicornis, Gammaropsis	4922	tesselata, Glycera	3567
tenuicula, Chemnitzia	1527	tesselata, Monticellina	3136
tenuicula, Turbonilla	1526	tesselata, Monticellina	3138
tenuilaminaris, Normania	35	tesselata, Tharyx	3137
tenuilaminaris, Poecillastra	34	tesselata, Tharyx	3139
tenuipes, Pardalisca	4780	tesselatus, Syrinx	2704
tenuipes, Podocheila	5372	Tethya aurantia	55
tenuirostris, Macoma indentata	2341	Tethya aurantium	53
tenuis lucida, Nucula	1855	Tethya aurantium var. californiana	56
tenuis, Arca	1849	Tethygeneia opata	4545
tenuis, Diastylopsis	4316	Tethyidae	52
tenuis, Ennucula	1848	Tethyidae	1734
tenuis, Glycera	3566	Tethyum coriaceum	6098
tenuis, Maldane	3210	Tethyum gibbsii	6102
tenuis, Membranipora	5934	Tethyum igaboja	6127
tenuis, Notomastus	3176	Tethyum loveni	6099
tenuis, Nucula	1854	Tethyum montereyense	6107
tenuis, Panope	2531	Tethyum plicatum	6112
tenuis, Petaloproctus	3209	Tethyum sociabile	6067
tenuisculpta, Lucina	2079	Tethyum truncatum	6116
tenuisculpta, Lucina (Myrtea)	2080	Tetilla arb	44
tenuisculpta, Lucina (Parvilucina)	2081	Tetillidae	43
tenuisculpta, Odostomia	1492	Tetractinomorpha	31
tenuisculpta, Parvilucina	2078	tetraquetra, Duvaucelia	1748
tenuisculpta, Phacoides (Parvilucina)	2084	tetraquetra, Limax	1747
tenuisculptus, Phacoides	2082	tetraquetra, Sphaerostoma	1750
tenuissima, Golfingia (Phascolana)	2753	tetraquetra, Tochuina	1746
tenuissima, Volvulella	1659	tetraquetra, Tritonia	1752
tenuissimus, Heptacarpus	5148	Tetrastemma (Oerstedtia) dorsale	511
Terebella tentaculata	3122	Tetrastemma albidum	513
Terebellida	3813	Tetrastemma caecum	530
Terebellidae	3877	Tetrastemma candidum	531
Terebellides californica	3930	Tetrastemma dorsalis	510
Terebellides reishi	3931	Tetrastemma nigrifrons	533
Terebellides sp Type C	3932	Tetrastemma reticulatum	537
Terebellides sp Type D	3933	Tetrastemma signifer	538
Terebra (Strioterebrum) pedroana	1431	Tetrastemma sp A	539
Terebra albocincta var. pedroana	1428	Tetrastemmatidae	528
Terebra danai	1426	tetraura Cmplx, Scoletoma	3720
Terebra hemphilli	1425	Teuthida	2664
Terebra pedroana	1427	Thalamoporella californica	5968
Terebra pedroana philippianum	1429	Thalamoporella rozieri var. californica	5969
Terebra simplex	1430	Thalamoporellidae	5967
Terebratalia arnoldi	5867	Thalassematidae	2764
Terebratalia caurina rubescens	5872	Thalassinidea	5220
Terebratalia hemphilli	5873	thalea, Antiplanes	1440
Terebratalia hemphillii	5874	thalea, Pleurotoma (Antiplanes)	1441
Terebratalia obsoleta	5875	Thalenessa spinosa	3398
Terebratalia occidentalis	5862	thamnopora, Lepidochitona	669
Terebratalia rubescens	5876	thamnopora, Mopalia (Dendrochiton)	670
Terebratalia transversa	5870	thamnoporus, Dendrochiton	672
Terebratella coreanica	5877	Tharyx hamatus	3098
Terebratella occidentalis	5863	Tharyx monilaris	3083
Terebratella occidentalis var. obsoleta	5868	Tharyx nr. sp C	3080
Terebratellidina	5848	Tharyx serratiseta	3133
Terebratelloidea	5849	Tharyx sp A	3131
Terebratula californiana	5856	Tharyx sp C	3081

INDEX

Tharyx sp G	3084	Tonicellidae	668
Tharyx tessellata	3137	Tonnoidea	1009
Tharyx tessellata	3139	Tomastra rolleri	1586
Thecatae	129	Tomatella punctocaelata	1469
Thelepus hamatus	3924	Tomatina carinata	1582
Thelepus setosus	3925	Tomatina eximia	1592
Theora lubrica	2419	Tomatina harpa	1595
Thesea sp A	202	(Tomatina) inculta, Bulla	1602
Thesea sp B	203	torreyi, Pachycerianthus	249
Thespesiopsyllidae	4141	tortuosa, Heterogorgia	193
(Thestylea) hamata, Nuculana	1873	townsendi, Brisaster	5737
thominx, Eusarsiella	4108	townsendi, Schizaster	5739
thompsoni, Corambe	1705	townsendi, Strombiformis	1126
thompsoni, Eurystheus	4921	Toxobrissus pacificus	5744
thompsoni, Gammaropsis	4919	Toxocidaris franciscanus	5716
thompsoni, Maeroides	4920	Toxocidaris purpuratus	5719
thompsoni, Psammodoris	1704	Toxopneustidae	5707
thomsonae, Neverita (Glossaulax)	1002	Trabecula laxa	1511
Thoracica	4144	tracalero, Schisturella	4745
Thorlaksonius depressus	4592	tracalero, Thrombasia	4746
Thorlaksonius platypus	4594	Trachycardium quadragenarium	2239
Thracia (Homoeodesma) trapezoides	2590	(Trachydermon) retiporosus, Ischnochiton	651
Thracia (Ixartia) curta	2587	transecta, Eusyllis	3463
Thracia curta	2584	Transenella tantilla	2276
Thracia diegensis	2580	translucens, Jeffreyisia	847
Thracia kanakoffi	2589	translucens, Syncera	848
Thracia quentinensis	2586	transversa, Batea	4548
Thracia trapezoides	2588	transversa, Terebratalia	5870
Thraciidae	2578	transversa, Terebratula	5871
Thracioidea	2577	transversa, Terebratula caurina	5879
Thrombasia tracalero	4746	transversa, Terebratulina	5880
Thuiaria cylindrica	174	transversus, Microcosmus	6142
Thyasira barbarensis	2111	transversus, Opisthopus	5470
Thyasira cygnus	2112	trapezoides, Thracia	2588
Thyasira flexuosa	2107	trapezoides, Thracia (Homoeodesma)	2590
Thyasira gouldii	2113	traskii, Acteon	1465
Thyasira trisinuata	2114	Travisia brevis	3232
Thyasiridae	2095	Travisia carnea	3235
Thyasiridae sp LA1	2115	Travisia foetida	3236
Thyone benti	5763	Travisia gigas	3233
Thyone benti var. zaca	5765	Travisia pupa	3234
Thyone rubra	5760	tremperi, Murex	1202
Thysanocardia nigra	2728	tremperiana, Megasurcula	1455
thysanotus, Hemicyclops	4137	Tresus nuttallii	2460
tiarula, Nassa	1301	trialata, Alipurpura	1206
tiarula, Nassarius	1300	trialata, Pteropurpura	1204
Tiburonella viscana	4701	trialatus, Murex	1205
tiburoniensis, Paracyathus	271	tribranchiata, Paraprionospio	2969
tigrina, Aphelochaeta	3088	Tricellaria occidentalis	5984
tillamookensis, Odostomia	1507	Tricellaria praescuta	5986
tillerae, Austrosignum	4517	Trichobranchidae	3928
tillerae, Munnogonium	4516	Trichobranchus sp	3934
Timarete luxuriosa	3144	Trichocarcinus dentatus	5407
timida, Barentsia	567	Trichocarcinus walkeri	5419
timsii, Apomatus	3983	Trichocera oregonensis	5416
tincta, Antropora	5945	Trichophoxus epistomus	4691
tincta, Crassimarginatella	5946	Tricolia compta	732
tincta, Nitidiscala	1069	Tricolia pulloides	737
tincta, Scala	1070	Tricolia rubilineata	741
tincta, Scalaria (?Indianorum var.)	1065	Tricolia substriata	745
tinctum var. bormanni, Epitonium (Nitidoscala)	1068	(Tricolia) pulloides, Phasianella	736
tinctum, Epitonium	1064	tricolor, Calliostoma	760
Tindaria sp	1893	tricolor, Polycera	1723
Tindariidae	1892	tridens, Atylus	4794
tintinnabulum californicum, Balanus	4176	tridens, Gnathia	4385
Tiron biocellata	4762	tridens, Heptacarpus	5153
Tiron tropakis	4759	tridens, Nototropis	4795
titubans, Balcis (Vitrolina)	1140	tridens, Spirontocaris	5154
titubans, Sipunculus	2702	tridentata, Diopatra	3646
Tivela crassatelloides	2301	tridentata, Eudorella	4260
Tivela stultorum	2299	tridentata, Nerinides	3023
Tochuina tetraquetra	1746	tridentata, Ninoe	3716
toion, Neomysis	4237	tridentata, Opisa	4728
tolmiei, Cadulus	2653	tridentata, Pontharpinia	4695
tolmiei, Polyschides	2652	tridentata, Scolelepis	3022
Tomburchus redondoensis	2102	tridentatus, Paraphoxus	4696
tomentosa, Crepidula	904	tridentatus, Rhexopyxius	4694
tomentosa, Pinnixa	5485	Tridentella quinicornis	4456
Tonicella venusta	673	Tridentellidae	4455

INDEX

trigibba, Amathimysis	4209	Trophon lasius	1211
trigonalis, Isorobitella	2149	Trophon maltzani	1213
trigonalis, Lasea	2150	Trophon squamulifer	1192
(Trigonocheirus) granosimanus, Pagurus	5275	Trophon subseratus	1217
(Trigonocheirus) minimus, Pagurus	5265	Trophonia capulata	3798
(Trigonocheirus) samuelis, Pagurus	5282	Trophonia inflata	3800
Trigonulina pacifica	2619	Trophonopsis lasius	1219
trigonus, Balanus	4174	(Trophonopsis) lasius, Trophon	1218
Trikentrion flabelliformis	66	(Tropidomya) nana, Cupspidaria	2493
trilineata, Coryphella	1803	(Truncacila) beringiana, Acila	1844
trilineata, Flabellina	1802	Truncaria eurytoides	1225
triloba, Ophiopsis	5681	truncata, Corallana	4424
trilobata, Eclisippe	3849	truncata, Excorallana	4423
trilobata, Gnathia	4386	truncata, Styela	6113
trilobatus, Anobrothrus	3850	truncatum, Tethyum	6116
Triopa catalinae	1725	tryoni, Ommastrephes	2669
Triopha aurantiaca	1731	tryoniana, Pleurotoma (Surcula)	1456
Triopha carpenteri	1726	Trypanosyllis sp	3519
Triopha catalinae	1724	tsujii, Vargula	4079
Triopha elioti	1727	tuba, Semitubigera	5893
Triopha grandis	1732	tuba, Tubulipora	5892
Triopha maculata	1730	tuberculata, Bruzelia	4752
Triopha modesta	1728	tuberculata, Flustra	5940
Triopha scrippsiana	1729	tuberculata, Jellyella	5939
tripartitus, Stylochus	364	tuberculata, Membranipora	5942
Triphoroidea	1015	tuberculata, Nichtina	5943
trisegmentata, Euchone	3955	tuberculata, Parapholoe	3384
trisinuata, Thyasira	2114	tuberculata, Peisidice	3385
trispinosa, Discopora	6012	tuberculata, Pholoides	3388
trispinosa, Lepralia	6014	tuberculata, Pyromaia	5384
trispinosa, Parasmittina	6011	tuberculata, Virgularia	227
trispinosa, Smittia	6015	tuberculatus, Dasygyus	5387
trispinosa, Smittina	6016	tuberculatus, Inachoides	5390
trispinus, Plesionika	5099	tuberculatus, Microrhynchus (Inachus)	5385
Tritella laevis	5028	tuberculosa, Dynamene	4452
Tritella pilimana	5029	tuberosa, Alia	1231
Triticella elongata	5911	tuberosa, Amycla	1232
Triticellidae	5910	tuberosa, Astyris	1233
Tritonalia barbarensis	1182	tuberosa, Columbella	1234
Tritonalia epiphanea	1190	tuberosa, Columbella (Alia)	1235
Tritonalia fusconotata	1191	tuberosa, Columbella (Astyris)	1236
Tritonalia interfossa beta	1184	tuberosa, Columbella (Mitrella)	1237
Tritonia diomedea	1755	tuberosa, Mitrella	1238
Tritonia exsulans	1758	Tubicola longipes	5478
Tritonia festiva	1759	tubicola, Pinnixa	5487
Tritonia gigantea	1751	tubifera, Calyptraea	947
Tritonia reticulata	1763	Tubificidae	4005
Tritonia tetraquetra	1752	Tubificoides bakeri	4013
Tritoniidae	1745	Tubulanidae	438
Tritoniopsis tertaquetra	1753	Tubulanidae sp A	455
Tritoniopsis aurantia	1754	Tubulanus albocinctus	440
trituberculata, Philomedes	4093	Tubulanus capistratus	442
trituberculata, Scleroconcha	4092	Tubulanus cingulatus	444
Trivia (Dolichopus) ritteri	979	Tubulanus frenatus	446
Trivia (Pusula) californiana	976	Tubulanus nothus	448
Trivia californiana	974	Tubulanus polymorphus	450
Trivia ritteri	977	Tubulanus sp SD1	454
Triviidae	970	Tubularia crocea	106
Trochidae	763	tubularia, Protula	3992
Trochina	721	Tubulariidae	105
Trochiscus norrisi	787	tubularis Cmplx, Cerapus	4947
Trochochaeta franciscanum	3058	tubularis, Cerapus	4948
Trochochaeta multisetosa	3055	Tubularoidea	92
Trochochaetidae	3054	Tubulipora occidentalis	5894
Trochoidea	722	Tubulipora tuba	5892
Trochostoma arenicola	5818	Tubuliporidae	5890
Trochostoma intermedium	5813	Tubuliporina	5885
Trochus aureotinctus	792	tumida, Alvania	841
Trochus canaliculatus	754	tumida, Mysella	2204
Trochus dolarium	755	tumida, Nicippe	4779
Trochus undosus	749	tumida, Pelia	5366
Trombidiformes	4070	tumida, Pinnixa	5473
tropakis, Metatiron	4758	tumida, Rochefortia	2201
tropakis, Tiron	4759	tumida, Tellimya	2202
Trophon (Austrotrophon) catalinensis	1157	tumidus, Pecten	1991
Trophon (Austrotrophon) cerrosensis catalinensis	1159	tumidus, Pisoides (?)	5367
Trophon (Neptunea) bentleyi	1161	Turbellaria	341
Trophon (Neptunea) eucymatus	1163	Turbinellidae	1328
Trophon (Trophonopsis) lasius	1218	Turbinidae	729

INDEX

turbinum, Calliostoma	761
Turbonilla almo	1513
Turbonilla castanea	1514
Turbonilla chocolata	1515
Turbonilla diegensis	1520
Turbonilla halia	1517
Turbonilla keepi	1518
Turbonilla kelseyi	1521
Turbonilla lowei	1519
Turbonilla nuttingi	1522
Turbonilla raymondi	1523
Turbonilla regina	1524
Turbonilla santarosana	1525
Turbonilla sp A	1528
Turbonilla tenuicula	1526
Turricula (?) cidaris	769
turgida, Chorilia longipes	5352
turgida, Tellina	2334
turgidus, Clibanarius	5255
turgidus, Eupagurus	5256
turgidus, Paguristes	5254
Turridae	1432
Turris (Surcula) halcyonis	1414
Turritella cooperi	817
Turritella jewetti	818
Turritella orthosymmetrica	819
Turritellidae	816
Tyleria fragilis	2490
Typhlotanidae	4359
Typhlotanais crassus	4360
Typhlotanais sp A	4361
Typhlotanais sp A	4363
Typhlotanais williamsi	4362
typica, Argissa	4766
typica, Phasianella	740
(Typosyllis) farallonensis, Syllis	3517
(Typosyllis) nipponica, Syllis	3518

U

ubiquita, Munna	4509
ubiquita, Uromunna	4508
uclueletensis, Katatropa	6114
ulreyi, Paguristes	5257
ulvae, Hydrobia	830
umbellata, Discoporella	5972
umbellata, Lunulites	5973
unamexici, Amphichondrius	5625
uncata, Bocardia	2922
uncata, Crepidula	909
uncinata, Acanthogrubia	4886
uncinata, Cymadusa	4885
uncinata, Dispio	2952
uncinata, Naineris	2789
uncinata, Paragrubia	4887
unciniger, Goniada	3583
undata, Amphissa	1242
undata, Amycla	1243
undata, Columbella	1245
undatella, Chione	2245
undatella, Venus	2246
undosa, Astraea	751
undosa, Megastrea	748
undosum, Lithopoma	750
undosus, Trochus	749
undulata, Cyathodonta	2583
undulata, Sphaerostoma	1762
unguiculus, Crypta	915
Ungulinidae	2085
unifasciata, Lacuna	822
uniformis, Exogone	3470
uniformis, Exogone	3476
uniformis, Exogone	3480
uniformis, Sthenelanelia	3406
Unio plus stronglyoplax	5646
universitatis, Clytia	136
unsocalae, Ampelisca	4811
unsocalae, Ampelisca	4828

unsocalae, Ampelisca macrocephala	4829
Upogebia lepta	5244
Upogebia macginitieorum	5246
Upogebia pugettensis	5245
Upogebia pugettensis	5247
Upogebiidae	5243
uraga, Pionosyllis	3492
(Urasterias) forcipulata, Asterias	5594
urceolata, Campanularia	135
Urechidae	2768
Urechis caupo	2769
Uristes entalladurus	4749
Urochordata	6044
Uromunna ubiquita	4508
Urothoe varvarini	4632
Urothoidae	4631
urotoma, Idotea	4468
urtica, Amphiodia	5635
urtica, Amphipholis	5638
urtica, Amphiuira	5636
urtica, Ophiophragmus	5641
Urticina sp	308
uschakovi, Aricidea	2833
uschakovi, Aricidea	2844
uschakovi, Aricidea	2849
uschakovi, Lugia	3264
Utriculostraca culcitella	1593
Utriculostraca harpa	1600

V

vaccaria, Aplysia	1562
valdeni, Odostomia	1508
Valencinia rubens	484
Valenciidae	481
valida, Ampithoe	4883
Valkerioidea	5909
vallicolens, Dentalium	2633
vallicolens, Dentalium (Graptacme)	2634
Valvatacea	5533
Valvatida	5534
Valvifera	4457
vancouverense, Clausidium	4134
vancouverense, Hersilia	4135
vancouverensis, Acteon punctocaelatus	1470
vancouverensis, Cyclopecten (Delectopecten)	2020
vancouverensis, Delectopecten	2017
vancouverensis, Katatropa	6115
vancouverensis, Pecten (Delectopecten)	2022
vancouverensis, Pecten (Pseudamussium)	2018
vancouverensis, Pecten (Pseudamussium) pedroanus var.	2025
vancouveri, Eudistylia	3961
vancouveri, Sabella	3962
vancouveriensis diegensis, Laqueus	5854
vancouveriensis, Pleurophyllidia	1787
vancouveriensis, Terebratulina californianus f.	5857
Vanikoridae	888
Vanikoroidea	884
vanis, Tanais	4371
Vargula tsujii	4079
varians, Doto	1776
varians, Doto	1780
variatus, Nymphon	4046
variatus, Paraphoxus	4698
variatus, Rhopoxynius	4697
(?variegata, var.) substriata, Eucosmia	743
variegatum, Calliostoma	762
variegatus, Angulus	2361
variopedatus Cmplx, Chaetopterus	3068
varvarini, Urothoe	4632
vaskuchevskensis, Panope (Panomya)	2532
vastus, Aphrocallistes	28
Vaunthompsonia pacifica	4255
Vaunthompsonia sp A	4251
Vaunthompsonia sp A	4256
Vaunthompsonia sp B	4252
Vaunthompsonia sp B	4257
veleronis, Byblis	4831

INDEX

veleronis, Chone	3945	Verticordioidea	2615
velifera, Euchone	3959	Verticumbo charybdis	943
veligero, Octopus	2690	(Verticumbo) charybdis, Crepipatella	942
Vellendoidea	4033	verugera, Exogone cf.	3472
Venerella (Compsomyax) subdiaphana	2256	vesicula, Bulla (Haminea)	1570
(Venerella) subdiaphana, Marcia	2254	vesicula, Haminaea	1571
Venericardia (Cyclocardia) stearnsii	2133	vesicula, Haminoea	1569
Venericardia barbarensis	2124	Vesiculariidae	5918
Venericardia crassidens	2127	Vesicularoidea	5917
Venericardia ventricosa	2132	Vetigastropoda	701
Veneridae	2242	vidleri, Delonovolvae aequalis	956
Veneroidea	2061	vidleri, Ovula	957
Veneroidea	2241	vidleri, Simnia	958
Venerupis lamellifera	2266	vigota, Maera	4878
Venerupis philippinarum	2302	vigota, Quadrimaera	4877
venetiae, Pugettia	5383	villosa, Boltenia	6122
venezius, Ischnochiton	653	villosa, Brada	3792
Ventricularia fordii	2260	villosa, Cynthia	6123
ventricosa montereyensis, Cardita	2131	villosa, Leptostylis	4318
ventricosa redondoensis, Cardita	2130	villosior, Astenothea	2581
ventricosa, Amphissa	1244	villosum, Siphonostoma	3793
ventricosa, Cardita	2129	vilordes, Gitanopsis	4606
ventricosa, Chlamys (Aequipecten)	1986	vilordes, Hourstonius	4605
ventricosa, Cyclocardia	2128	virescens, Amphiporus	527
ventricosa, Venericardia	2132	virescens, Bulla	1573
ventricosum, Chlamys (Plagioctenium)	1987	virescens, Haminaea	1574
ventricosus, Argopecten	1981	virescens, Haminoea	1572
ventricosus, Chlamys	1985	virescens, Zygonemertes	526
ventricosus, Pecten	1982	virginalis, Odostomia	1509
ventricosus, Pecten (Argus)	1994	Virgularia agassizi	223
ventricosus, Pecten (Plagioctenium)	1997	Virgularia bromleyi	225
ventricosus, Schizaster	5740	Virgularia californica	228
Venus (Antigonia) fordii	2261	Virgularia elongata	218
Venus californiensis	2244	Virgularia galapagensis	229
Venus fordii	2258	Virgularia reinwardti	230
Venus lamellifera	2263	Virgularia sp A	226
Venus philippinarum	2303	Virgularia tuberculata	227
Venus rigida	2297	Virgulariidae	215
Venus staminea	2287	viridintestinalis, Anoplodactylus	4059
Venus tantillus	2275	viridis var. pacifica, Caulleriella	3102
Venus undatella	2246	viridis, Axinopsis	2106
venusta venusta, Lanassa	3887	viridis, Lineus	473
venusta, Amphidesma	2414	viscana, Platyschnopus	4702
venusta, Lanassa venusta	3887	viscana, Tiburonella	4701
venusta, Laphaniella	3888	vitellina, Erato	973
venusta, Semele	2413	Vitreolina columbiana	1138
venusta, Tonicella	673	Vitreolina macra	1143
venustus, Dendronotus	1769	Vitreolina yod	1149
vera, Ampelisca	4804	(Vitreolina) obstipa, Balcis	1145
Vermetidae	950	(Vitreolina) titubans, Balcis	1140
Vermetoidea	949	Vitrinella berryi	858
Vermilia infundibulum	3994	Vitrinella oldroydi	859
Vermiliopsis biformis	3988	Vitrinellidae	849
Vermiliopsis infundibulum	3993	viuda, Photis	4937
verrilli californicus, Astropecten	5531	vokesae, Pteropurpura	1207
verrilli, Aglaophamus	3593	(Vola) floridus, Pecten	2033
verrilli, Amphiuroida	5663	volcano, Fissurella	716
verrilli, Astropecten	5529	Volsella capax	1935
verrilli, Liopitulum	238	Volsella recta	1941
verrilli, Nephthys	3594	Volsella rectus	1937
verrilli, Streblosoma	3927	Volsella sacculifer	1943
verrucifera, Molgula	6152	volubilis, Campanularia	131
verrucosa, Caprella	5049	volubilis, Sertularia	132
verrucosa, Caprella acutifrons var.	5050	Volutella pyriformis	1334
verrucosa, Caprella septentrionalis var.	5052	Volutoidea	1313
verruculosa, Sthenelais	3404	Volvula cylindrica	1653
verruculosa, Sthenelais	3405	Volvulella californica	1649
versicolor var. reticulata, Amphissa	1241	Volvulella callicera	1654
versicolor, Amphissa	1246	Volvulella catharia	1651
verticillata, Campanularia	145	Volvulella cooperi	1655
verticillata, Hydra	5923	Volvulella cylindrica	1652
verticillata, Sertularia	144	Volvulella lowei	1656
verticillata, Verticillina	146	Volvulella panamica	1657
verticillatum, Zoobotryon	5922	Volvulella tenuissima	1659
verticillatus, Rhizocaulus	143	voyi, Antiplanis	1438
Verticillina verticillata	146	vulgaris, Crangon	5183
Verticordia aequiacostata	2618	vulgaris, Elithusa	4428
Verticordia ornata	2620	vulgaris, Lironeca	4430
Verticordiidae	2616	vulgaris, Livoneca	4429

INDEX

vulpeculus, Bathymedon 4558

W

wailesi, Proneomysis 4240
Waldheimia californica 5860
Waldheimia grayi 5881
Waldheimia Kennedyi 5869
waldronense, Munnogonium 4520
walkeri, Trichocarcinus 5419
wara, Doto 1777
washingtona, Halocynthia 6137
washingtona, Xylophaga 2543
washingtonianus, Eohaustorius 4835
washingtoniensis, Discosolenia 395
wassii, Aricidea (Aricidea) 2857
watsoni, Dentalium 2639
Westwoodilla acutifrons 4574
Westwoodilla caecula 4572
Westwoodilla megalops 4575
whiteavesianus, Aphrocallistes 29
wigleyi, Hemiprote 5017
wigleyi, Spiophanes 3041
wigleyi, Spiophanes cf. 3042
willetti, Antiplanes (Rectiplanes) 1445
willetti, Miogryphus 5866
williamsae, Aphelochaeta 3090
williamsi, Typhlotanaia 4362
willmeriana, Corella 6071
wilsoni, Lineus 480
wilsoni, Micrura 479
winckelmanni, Limnodriloides 4009
woodworthi, Admete 1349
wrighti, Mangelia 1388
wroblewskii, Epitonium (Opalia) 1079
wroblewskyi chacei, Opalia 1081
Wroblewskyi, Scala 1082

X

Xanthias taylori 5444
Xanthidae 5426
Xantho bella 5428
Xantho hemphilliana 5432
Xanthodes hemphillii 5433
Xanthodes leucomanus 5438
Xanthodes taylori 5443
xantusii, Achelous 5424
xantusii, Neptunus 5425
xantusii, Ophionereis 5683
xantusii, Portunus 5423
Xenoleberis californica 4105

Xenopneusta 2767
(Xiphiozona) heathi, Lepidopleurus 616
Xylophaga californica 2544
Xylophaga washingtona 2543
xystrum, Retusa 1647
xystrum, Sulcoretusa 1646
xystrum, Sulcularia 1648

Y

yod, Leiostraca 1150
yod, Melanella 1151
yod, Vitreolina 1149
yokoyamai, Crenella 1923
Yoldia (Cnesterium) excavata 1890
Yoldia (Cnesterium) strigata 1891
Yoldia cooperii 1884
Yoldia ensifera 1887
Yoldia ensifera plena 1888
Yoldia scissurata 1889
Yoldia seminuda 1885
yoldiarcticae, Perigonimus 119
yoldiformis, Macoma 2352
yoldiformis, Macoma (Psammacoma) 2353
Yoldiidae 1883
Ysideria hastata 3369

Z

zaca, Crago 5208
zaca, Crangon 5209
zaca, Havelockia benti var. 5764
zaca, Neocrangon 5207
zaca, Thyone benti var. 5765
Zaolutus actius 312
zara, Ascidia 6074
zelenzovi, Aricidea 2808
zenibakense, Phascolosoma 2740
zetesimus, Hippomedon 4720
Zeugophilomedes oblongatus 4094
Zeuxis insculptus 1291
(Zeuxis) tegula, Alecrion 1304
Zeuxo normani 4373
Zoantharia 253
Zoanthidea 336
Zoobotryon pellucidus 5924
Zoobotryon verticillatum 5922
zorritensis, Polyandrocarpa 6086
zorritensis, Stolonica 6087
Zygeupolia littoralis 486
Zygeupolia rubens 483
Zygonemertes virescens 526